

Gc
941.8302
D8149sn
1620740

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

Ge

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00725 7741

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
OF DUBLIN,

VOL. X.

The Register
of St. Nicholas Without,
Dublin.

1694-1739.

Issued by the Society to Subscribers.

1912.

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY OF DUBLIN.

THE REGISTER

OF

ST. NICHOLAS WITHOUT,
DUBLIN.

1694—1739.

WITH PREFACE BY
JAMES MILLS, I.S.O.

Printed for the Parish Register Society of Dublin by
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. LTD., 11, 39 & 40, NORTH STREET, EXETER.

1912.

PREFACE.

THE Parish of S. Nicholas Without the walls of the city of Dublin occupies the somewhat anomalous position of being an ancient parish which does not appear ever to have had a separate parish church. The parishioners, as long as can be traced, worshipped in the north transept of the cathedral of S. Patrick, which for this purpose was screened off from the remainder of the building.

A parish of S. Nicholas Within the walls possessed an ancient church, some remains of the latest successor, of which may yet be seen in Nicholas Street.

S. Patrick's itself is, in early documents, described as a parish church. When erected into a collegiate church in 1190, Archbishop Comyn endowed the establishment with certain churches and chapels. These include: "The church of St. Patrick itself with all tithes and obventions of the altar and cemetery," "the church of S. Nicholas in the town of Dublin," and others. Thus while S. Patrick's is given *with its tithes*, as in the case of another church which certainly included in its parish much agricultural land, no such addition is made in the case of S. Nicholas. It may therefore be inferred perhaps that the S. Nicholas parish of that time was altogether urban and without lands which could yield tithes, while S. Patrick's parish extended to lands that were tilled.

In subsequent documents reference to the parish of S. Patrick disappears, and we find mention of a parish of S. Nicholas Without, as forming part of the Economy or Common fund of the Cathedral, to which St. Patrick's church had been appropriated. As this newer parish lies just where we should expect to find a parish belonging to St. Patrick's church, successive writers have assumed, no doubt with reason, that what came to be known as the parish of S. Nicholas Without, represents the earlier parish of S. Patrick. Dr. Bernard, in *The Cathedral Church of S. Patrick*, says that the change was made in the time of Archbishop de Byknor in the fourteenth century.

Adopting the assumption that S. Nicholas Without represents the ancient parish of S. Patrick, the urban portion of this parish would have formed the western part of the early Irish town, assumed to have existed in the preface to the Registers of S. Peter and S. Kevin in this series.

Kevin Street, the leading east and west roadway in this Celtic town is continued westward through S. Nicholas' parish, across the stream of the Poddle (which at this point gave its name to the

street, now Dean Street), by the street known as the Coomb, to its western end, where it is crossed by a roadway called Crooked Staff (now Ardee Street). Beyond this the road led into the country by Dolphins Barn, and Crumlin, the main south-westward highway from Dublin.

At the Poddle three important roadways diverged. To the north, Patrick Street led northward to the city gate of S. Nicholas; Francis Street, named from the medieval Franciscan convent, ran north-west avoiding the walled city of Dublin, and reaching the bridge over the Liffey through Gormund's Gate. To the south runs New Street, a new street in the thirteenth century, but even then an ancient highway leading through Haroldscross and Rathfarnham southward.

The parish thus situated extended from Kevin Street on the east, to the west end of the Coomb, less than one-third of a mile; and from the city wall on the north, about a mile to its extreme southern point at Cherryorchard, near Haroldscross.

Between, and connecting these leading streets, which were of great antiquity, there had grown up at the time of our Register a network of crowded alleys. East of Patrick Street were Drapers Alley, Brides Alley, and Bull Alley, now with others redeemed from squallor by the munificence of Lord Iveagh, and covered by the S. Patrick's Park, and by blocks of wholesome new dwellings. Theakers Alley (p. 14) and Three Trumpet Alley (p. 18), perhaps the same as Trumpet Alley (p. 5) were apparently in the same district.

Between Patrick Street and Francis Street were Arundel's Court (now S. Nicholas place), Plunket Street, Hanover Lane, and Limerick Alley. At the north end of Francis Street, Cutpurse Row led to Newgate (now included in Cornmarket).

West of Francis Street were Swift's Alley, Garden Lane, Carman Hall, leading to Spittle Square, and Mark's Alley.

North of the Coomb were Hanover Street and Ash Street, the latter leading to Park Street.

South of the Coomb was Truck Street, frequently written Struck Street, now Brabazon Street. The latter alternative name occurs as early as 1699 (p. 9). Crossing Mutton Lane, a continuation of this street was known as Cuckles (Cuckold's) Row. Also running south from the Coomb were Skinner's Alley and Fordhams Alley (now Coomb Street).

Other lanes off the Coomb were Dobers Alley (p. 116); Pepar Alley (p. 22), the latter no doubt named from Joseph Pepper, who at this time lived in the Coomb; and Spence's Alley (p. 9) connected probably with "Spence from the Upper Coomb" at p. 198.

New Market, and further south Mill Street run parallel to, and south of the Coomb.

From the central point at the Poddle, New Row runs south-westward to the roadway called Blackpits, running south, and Mill Street running west.

Connecting New Street and Blackpits are Malpas Street, and Ducker's (now written Tucker's) Lane, the latter named in the Register Duck and Duckes Lane (pp. 211, 233). Bond's Lane here may represent the Bonny, Bonis, Bonys, Bonnies and Bonnys Lane of the Register. Off New Street too was a second Swift's Alley, not identified.

At the North end of New Street, now forming the west side of that street, since the removal of an intermediate block of houses, was Three Stone Alley (p. 18), a name afterwards corrupted to Freestone Alley.

It will thus be seen that 200 years ago the parish contained all the streets and lanes that remain, except such new streets to the south as have sprung up in much more recent times. It had too a population probably more dense than to-day.

In 1707 it was decided to divide the parish, and an Act of Parliament of that year severed the parts south of the Coomb and west of the Poddle into a new parish of S. Luke. A new church with this dedication was erected to the south of the Coomb, and opened in 1713.

The remainder of the parish retained its former name, and its parishioners continued to be served by the old place of worship in S. Patrick's cathedral. This church of S. Nicholas, as shown by a plan in Monck Mason's *History of the Cathedral*, and more distinctly in that in Grose's *Antiquities*, occupied the centre and east aisle of the North Transept with a large gallery in the bays of the west aisle. It was entered beneath the gallery by the floor of the west aisle of the transept through a door in its north wall.

The space between this Transept and the Tower was the "Old Church Yard." In 1667 (Monck Mason, p. 82, *n.*) the Chapter of the Cathedral appropriated a parcel of ground to serve for a burying ground for the inhabitants of the Close and of the parish of S. Nicholas Without. It lies about 500 yards to the south of S. Patrick's, and is approached from the south side of Kevin Street Upper, by Cathedral (formerly Cabbage Garden) Lane. The form used in the consecration of this new churchyard is preserved among the manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin (No 647 in the Catalogue of MSS.). Here the great majority of the burials recorded in the Register took place. The burial ground, now closed, is popularly known as the Cabbage Garden.

The parish church remained in St. Patrick's until the restoration of the Cathedral in 1864, when it was removed, and the parish of S. Nicholas was re-united to its daughter parish of S. Luke.

A glance at the number of pages of this book devoted to Baptisms and to Burials respectively shows a very remarkable disproportion. To compare them, the average of four normal years has been

taken, 1709-12. These show average Baptisms $81\frac{1}{2}$, Burials $307\frac{1}{2}$. Though the town mortality, especially amongst children, seems to have been very great, it is impossible to suppose that so great a difference as this can apply to the same basis of population.

Turning for guidance to Sir William Petty's almost contemporary essays in town population statistics, we find in *Observations upon the Dublin Bills of Mortality*, 1681, that the ratio of Births to Deaths in towns was, he calculated, as 5 to 8. Therefore an average birth-rate of $81\frac{1}{2}$ per year should be accompanied by an average death-rate of 130.

The death-rate in towns, Petty (Essay on number of people in towns) found to be 1 in 30. So that calculating the population of the parish on the basis of the Baptisms it would be 3,912; while by the Burials it would work out at 9,225. We are obliged to conclude therefore that while the Baptisms are those only of members of the Established Church, the Burials represent all denominations in the parish.

Another return enables us to check and corroborate these figures. In *Some Worthies of the Irish Church*, by Dr. G. T. Stokes, edited by Dr. Jackson Lawler, is a Return of the numbers in each parish of Dublin able to bear arms, distinguishing Protestants and "Papists." The numbers for S. Nicholas Without are:—

Protestants	..	909
"Papists"	..	749
		<hr/>
Total	..	1,658

This Return is undated, but from internal evidence is supposed to be about 1710.

Returning to Petty's Statistical Tracts we find (*Observations* as above) that he estimated those able to bear arms as one-sixth of the population.

Applying this proportion to the figures for S. Nicholas Without, there should be:—

Protestants	..	5,454
Roman Catholics	..	4,494
		<hr/>
Total population	..	9,948

A remarkably close agreement with the figures based on the calculation by Burials. The Protestants included, it may be assumed, not only those in communion with the Established Church, but all dissenting bodies.

Taking an average between the two sets of figures we may suppose that the parish contained approximately: Established Church Protestants, 4,000; Dissenting or Independent Protestant bodies, 1,300; Roman Catholics, 4,300. As some of the Independent Protestant bodies had their own burial grounds, e.g. the French Protestants and the Quakers, the Independent Protestant figures, would in reality be greater than these stated.

It must therefore be assumed that the Burials entered in this Register include parishioners of all religious denominations. We have thus recorded here the names and places of residence of a considerable Roman Catholic and Nonconformist population of which no other record is preserved. No distinction is made and the entries are all equally full. Indeed in the only case in which the religion of the person interred is given, "Mr. Holdenby, the Anabaptist teacher" (p. 106), it is noteworthy that he is given the title of respect, "Mr." A still more marked example of tolerance is to be found at p. 94, where a marriage is duly entered as "by a Popish priest."

Trade descriptions are not numerous. The most frequent is weaver. Others of some interest may be noted:—Perriwigmaker (p. 9); fidler (p. 11); pinmaker; stockinweaver; schoolmaster (p. 116, 193); kalender; paver; milliner (p. 40); heelmaker; pestry cook (p. 42); comber; scalesmaker; marshal (p. 103); marshal keeper (p. 211); goldsmith (p. 117); cleefsmen (p. 119); chyrurgeon (p. 122); gravemaker; Margaret, a grave digger (p. 175); jeweller (p. 128); belower [crier] (p. 180); brodweaver (p. 193); H.M. deputy pursivant (p. 199); pipemaker; whipmaker.

House signs are very rare. The following have been noted:—"Ship" in Patrick Street (p. 39); "the Blew Anchor," Francis Street (p. 39); "the Parrott" on the Combe (p. 41); "the Churn" Plunket Street (p. 59); "the Cock and Bull," Patrick Street (p. 113); "Drapiers Head," Patrick Street (p. 61).

Here, as elsewhere, the parish clerk's idea of spelling of names was often strange. It might be expected that a church officer would have some familiarity with ordinary biblical names. Yet we find Noagh, Saragh, Eyzack, Izzarell (when Israel is correctly spelt it was given to a girl (p. 6)). We have also Dyna, Keaylup (Caleb), Debera, Jeremya, Neahamya, Neamya, Sewsana, Peetor. It required the approach of the assent of a King George to bring to the mind of the parish clerk that that name should not be spelt Jorge.

The Register from which this volume is printed is a large book, containing 322 pages of paper, measuring each $17\frac{1}{2}$ inches in height by $11\frac{1}{2}$ in breadth. It is bound in heavy old calf, and was lettered THE REGISTER BOOK OF ST. NICHOLAS WITHOUT . . . DUBLIN . . . GIVEN Y^R 10TH OF APRIL 1694 BY I. VINIGAM CLARK OF Y^R S^D PARISH.

Page 1 contains a certificate of the reception into the Church of Ireland of Mr. Patrick Casy, 18th July, 1707, with the form of his renunciation of the errors of the Church of Rome made before William [King] Archbishop of Dublin.

Page 2. Names of those presented by Rev. Mr. Richard Warburton, curate of the Parish of St. Nicholas Without, and confirmed by the Archbishop of Dublin, 24th August, 1706. 85 names.

Six pages, 15 to 20, are blank, probably left so for the entry of Burials between 6th August, 1696, and 24th March, 1698-9, which

have been omitted. There is a like want of Baptism entries, 12th August, 1696, to 26th March, 1699. No Marriages have been entered before 11th April, 1699.

Two pages, 156-7, have been left unused, apparently by oversight. Between pages 188 and 189 several leaves have at some distant time been cut out, probably before they were used, as there is no gap in the entries at this point. On p. 218 one column is blank. It was apparently left so for the entering of Marriages between March and October, 1712.

An earlier register of the parish containing entries for 1631 to 1660 was in existence 35 years ago. It unhappily cannot now be traced. It had disappeared certainly before the time of the present incumbent.

In order to reduce the length of each entry as far as possible to a single line of print, an italic *s.* or *d.* has been in most cases used to represent the words "son of," "daughter of," or some equivalent to these in the original entry.

The subscriptions received for this volume have not proved sufficient to admit of printing in this volume the whole contents of the original Register. In consequence, the entries of Burials included in this volume end at the year 1720. The remaining entries coming down to 1739 have been transcribed, and the transcripts may be consulted by subscribers at the Public Record Office, Dublin. There is appended to the Index, a list of surnames occurring among the Burials, 1721-39, in the Register, which are not found in the Index to the entries included in this volume.

The Society is indebted to the Rev. J. Dryden Smylie, for his courtesy in giving facilities for the transcription of the Register.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE	iii.-viii.
BAPTISMS, 1694-1739	3-85
MARRIAGES, 1699-1738	86-100
BURIALS, 1694-1720	101-244
INDEX OF PERSONS	245-291
APPENDIX, containing surnames occurring in Burial entries, 1721-1739, but which do not occur in the Index of Persons in this volume	292-293

Register

of the Parish of

S. Nicholas Without,
Dublin.

Register.

BAPTISMS.

Feb: y^e 22, 1694.

Page 3.

Jo: s. Will: and Martha Crow, bapt. on y^e Pottle y^e 22th.
Mary, *d.* Will: and Hannah Helsham, in Franc: str., 22th.
Jo: s. Garratt and Anne Weltch, in New row, 24th.
Mathew, *s.* Vallintine and Catherin Keating, in Fordoms Ally, 27th.

March 1694. [Baptisms.]

Ann, *d.* John Smithson, 1st.
Francis, *s.* Edmund Huband, 3^d.
William, *s.* Willm. & Esther Lea, in Patr. str., 4th.
A child of M^r Cather in Franc: str., 7.
Catherine, *d.* Walter & Catherin Bevins, in Patr: str, 10th.
Catharine, *d.* Daniel & Marg[aret] Ryons, 14th.

1695.

Susanna, *d.* Stephen & Ma[obliterated] Stock on the Podle, 31st.

Christn:

April 1695.

Page 4.

Jonathan, *s.* Simon Kenedy, at Crooked Staff, 3^d.
Margaret, *d.* Willm. & Anne Gough, in Patr: str:, 10th.
Dorothy, *d.* John & Dorothy Lewis, on the Comb, 11th.
Thomas, *s.* Rich. & Margaret Faulkner, in Lamb Ally, 14th.
William, *s.* Willm. & Elizabeth Clogker, in Franc: str, 14th.
Anne, *d.* John & Margaret Hunts, on the Comb, 14th.
George, *s.* George & Mary Easts, in Franc: str, 21st.
Rose, *d.* Charles & Elizabeth Lansdall, in Franc: str, 21st.
Daniel, *s.* John & Abigail Kitchin, on the Podle, 25th.

Christnings.

May 1695.

Page 209.

Thomas, *s.* Thomas & Elizabeth Hearne, in New Market, 2^d.
John, *s.* Robert & Mary Blacks, in Franc: str, 5th.
Anne, *d.* Lawrence & Catherine Nandle, in Brides Alley, 5th.
Elizabeth, *d.* Richard & Mary Gardner, on the Podle, 8th.
Margarett, *d.* William and Magdalen Hankison, from Franc: str: 9th.
Martha, *d.* Thomas & Martha Davis, on the Podle, 12th.
James, *s.* Thomas & Mary Barker, in Trucks str, 13th.
Samuel, *s.* Robert & Anne Gipson, in New str, 15th.
John, *s.* Mathew & Mary Welch, in New row, 16th.
Marget, *d.* Thomas Mitchel, in New row, 19th.
Alice, *d.* John & Elizabeth Brewton, in Lilly lane, 24th.
William, *s.* Samuel & Elizabeth Faulkner, in Patr: str., 26th.
John, *s.* John & Frances Blake, in Lilly lane, 26th.
Abigail, *d.* John & Abigail Holland, 26th.
Rachel, *d.* Richard & Elizabeth Landers, 28th.

June 1695. [Baptisms.]

Lewis, s. James & Elizabeth Daly, in Franc : str, 14th.
 George, s. Daniel & Mary King, in Patr : str., 14th.
 Phinea, d. Willm. & Barbara Hovenden, of Trucks str., 14th.
 Dorothy, d. Michael & Dorothy Pratt, in New Market, 16th.
 Charles, s. Charles & Hester Gibbons, in Fordoms Alley, 16th.
 Richard, s. Richard Smalwood, in Mills str., 16th.
 Anne, d. Giles & Elizabeth Dyers, on the Podle, 24th.
 William, s. William & Catherine Pepins, in New Market, 30th.
 Thomas, s. William & Elizabeth Taylers, in Pat^r str., 30th.

Christnings.

July 1695.

George, s. Richard & Jane Rounds, on the Comb, 2^d.
 William, s. Abraham Arde, in Patr. str., 2^d.
 Paul, s. Paul & Catherine Sherlyes, in New str, 7th.
 Solomon, s. James & Mary Allen, in Franc : str : , 18th.
 Francis, s. William & Elizabeth Nix, in Patr : str., 21st.
 John, s. George & Anne Howes, in Patr : str., 22^d.

August 1695. [Baptisms.]

Richard, s. Richard & Esther Fisher, of Fordoms Alley, 2^d.
 James, s. John & Jane Robinson, of Patr : str., 4th.
 Mary, d. Charles and Elizabeth Hayes, in Franc : str., 16th.
 Mary, d. Charles & Elizabeth Hayes, of Franc : str : 18th.
 James, s. Thomas & Mary Beswick, of Mill street, 23^d.
 William, s. Thomas & Mary Herring, of Franc : str., 25th.
 John, s. Thomas & Mary Curran, of Patrick str : 25th.
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Mary Martine, of Crooked Staff, 27th.

September 1695. [Baptisms.]

Francis, s. Thomas & Catherine Benerston, of New street, 4th.
 Margaret, d. Thomas & Elizabeth Watts, of Mill str., 4th.
 John, s. Richard & Mary Middleton, in New row, 8th.
 Elizabeth, d. Rich^d & Elizabeth Clayton, in Brides Alley, 8th.
 Hannah, d. John & Abigail Savage, out of Pat^r Str, 10th.
 James, s. John & Jane Littledale, in New Market, 11th.

Christnings.

[September 1695.]

Page 210.

Mary, d. John & Jane Walker, of New Market, 15th.
 George, s. Edward & Hannah Fitzgerald, of Truck str., 15th.
 Sarah, d. John & Barbara Wemings, in Franc : str : 18th.
 Phineas, s. Thomas & Margaret Clarke, of Franc : str : 19th.
 John, s. James & Catherine Whitmans, of Franc : str : 22.
 Samuel, s. Elkanah & Anne Carr, of New rowe, 23.
 John, s. Jacob & Margaret Warden, of Brides Alley, 24th.
 Richard, s. John & Alice Daniel, of Patr : Street, 29th.
 Abigail, d. Owen & Esther Corrigan, of New Street, 29th.
 Christian, d. Thomas & Elizab : Stephens, of Lilly Lane, 29th.

October 1695. [Baptisms.]

Barbara, d. John & Hannah Carters, of Franc : str., bapt. 1st.
 Samuel, s. Robert & Anne Steele, of the Comb, 3^d.
 Joshua, s. John & Prudence Benderbery, of New Market, 8th.
 Mark, s. Mark & Beatrice Saunders, of Truck str., 8th.
 Anne, d. Minor & Anne Lynn, of the Comb, 10th.

Anne, *d.* Thomas & Anne Bodfield, of Patr : str., 10th.
 Isaac, *s.* Patrick & Anne Young, of New str., 13th.
 James, *s.* James & Eliz : Kelly, of Franc : str., 15th.
 Henry, *s.* Henry & Rebecca Osborne, of the Podle, 20th.
 Mary, *d.* Thomas & Abigail Bates, of New str., 20th.
 Jane, *d.* Morgan & Elenor Clark, of Fordhams alley, 20th.
 John, *s.* Daniel & Elenor Lindell, of Franc : str : 20th.
 Mary, *d.* Francis & Catherine Clark, on the Podle, 22^d.
 Mary, *d.* Thomas & Susanna Poke, on the Comb, 23^d.

November 1695. [Baptisms.]

John, *s.* John & Sarah Lester, of Patr : street, 5th.
 James, *s.* John & Eliz : Clarke, on the Podle, 10th.
 Elizabeth, *d.* James & Susanna Hopkins, of Truck str : 10th.

December 1695. [Baptisms.]

George, *s.* George & Phinea Wilson, of Truck street, 1st.
 John, *s.* Edward & Susanna Late, of New street, 1st.
 James, *s.* Thomas & Margaret Leers, of Franc : str., 1st.
 Anne, *d.* John & Anne Condell, of Lillys lane, 2^d.
 Andrew, *s.* Robert & Barbara Smithson, of Patr : street, 5th.
 Mary, *d.* Thomas & Jane Gray, of Bull Alley, 8th.
 Gowen, *s.* Christopher & Anne Skafe, of New street, 8th.
 John, *s.* John & Anne Bromley, of Franc : street, 8th.
 John, *s.* Henry & Mary Benn, of New street, 10th.
 William, *s.* James & Anne Challenor, of Bull alley, 10th.
 William, *s.* John & Mary Stamford, of New Market, 11th.
 Mary, *d.* Charles & Anne Cutts, of Patr : street, 15th.
 Thomas, *s.* John & Jane Taylor, of Lillys lane, 19th.
 Edmund, *s.* John & Ellenor Sale, of New row, 22^d.
 Mathew, *s.* Thomas & Jane Collyer, of Patr : street, 24th.
 Esther, *d.* Patrick & Christian Carre, of Patr : street, 24th.
 John, *s.* Thomas & Mary Fisher, of New Market, 27th.

Christnings.

January 1695.

Page 211.

John, *s.* James & Mary Robinson, on the Comb, 1st.
 Ruth, *d.* John & Rebecca Medcalfe, of New street, 1st.
 Thomas, *s.* John & Grace Hyam, of Lilly lane, 1st.
 Anne, *d.* John & Sarah Bray, of Patr : street, 3^d.
 Thomas, *s.* Thomas Gavan & Elizabeth, of Brides alley, 13th.
 Catherine, *d.* Anthony & Elizabeth Ashpell, of New street, 19th.
 Anne, *d.* Richard & Anne Gibbons, of New row, 26th.
 Rebecca, *d.* William & Jane Bell, of New street, 27th.

February 1695. [Baptisms.]

Anne, *d.* Charles & Anne Jenkinson, of Patr : str : 2^d.
 Martha, *d.* George & Judith Smith, of New Market, 2^d.
 Jane, *d.* Joseph & Anne Smith, of New Market, 9th.
 Syleme, *d.* John & Catherine May, of Swifts alley, 9th.
 Joseph, *s.* William & Sarah Litton, on the Comb, 10th.
 Henry, *s.* Richard & Martha Shaw, of Trumpet alley, 16th.
 Mathias, *s.* Joseph & Mary Carre, of Franc : str., 27th.
 John, *s.* John & Anne Bromley, of Franc : str., 27th.

March 1695. [Baptisms.]

Jane, *d.* Mathew & Jane Flower, of Patr : street, 1st.
 John, *s.* Morgan & Mary Nowland, of Franc : street, 1st.
 Will : *s.* Rich : & Anne Daniel, of y^e Lower Coomb, 7th.
 Jane, *d.* Joseph & Elizabeth Hope, on y^e Podle, 7th.
 Isaac, *s.* Jo : & Kath : Dodworth, of New Market, 8th.
 Benjamⁿ, *s.* James & Eliz : Cornish, of Trucks str., 8th.
 Elizabeth, *d.* Jo : Barnwell, of Pat. str., 10th.
 Ann, *d.* Cornelius & Ann Hamlin, of New row, 11th.
 Mary, *d.* Edw^d [&] Eliz : Gayton, of Brides alley, 15th.
 Geo : y^e daughter of Tho : & Mary Gorden, of y^e Coomb, 21th.
 Elizabeth, *d.* Tho : & Alice Dunn, of Fordoms alley, 24th.
 Ann, *d.* Tho : [&] Ellenor Worrall, of Pat : str : 29th.
 Stephen, *s.* Geo : & Jane Woods, from y^e Podle, 29th.
 Will : *s.* Will : & Mary Coffy, at y^e Duble Mills, 29th.
 John, *s.* Geo : & Dorothy Fawlkner, of Pat : str : 31th.

April 1696. [Baptisms.]

Israel, y^e daughter of Rich^d & Susanah Holcroft, in Pat : str, 3^d.
 Israel, y^e daughter of Joseph Boland, of New Market, bapt. 3^d.
 Sam^l, *s.* Isaac & Jane Warden, of New Market, 3^d.
 George, *s.* Morgan & Jane Morris, in Fran : str., 10th.
 Robert, *s.* Will : & Mary Barker, on y^e Podle, 11th.

May 1696. [Baptisms.]

John, *s.* Jo : & Ellin Starr, of New str., 7th.
 Dorothy, *d.* Jo : & Ellizabeth Dyer, of Pat : str., 10th.
 Hester, *d.* W^m & Eliz : Crawly, in Mutton lane, 10th.
 W^m, *s.* W^m & Bridgett Christian, of Fran : str., 10th.
 Tho : *s.* Tho : & Kath : Roberts, from y^e Coomb, 14th.
 George, *s.* Jo : and Margrt Holt, of Trucks str., 17th.

Christnings.

Page 212.

James, *s.* Will : & Margret Hankinson, of Fran : str : 17th.
 Sam^l, *s.* Joseph & Jane Row, in Fordoms alley, 24th.

June 1696. [Baptisms.]

Metcalf, *s.* Rob^t & Dorothy Sheldon, on y^e Coomb, 7th.
 James, *s.* Roger & Ellizabeth Kellum, on y^e Coomb, 7th.
 Tho : *s.* Edward & Hannah Hannah, of Pat : str., 10th.
 Barthol : *s.* Christian & Mary Bedham, of Fordams alley, 14th.
 Nich : *s.* Jo : & Margret Bibbon, of New Market, 14th.
 Barbara, *d.* Jo : & Barbara Cox, of Trucks str., 14th.
 Margret, *d.* Tho : & Margret Ryley, in Pat : str., 17th.
 Elizabeth, *d.* Geo : & Elizabeth Halpenny, on y^e Coomb, 17th.
 John, *s.* Charles & Kath : Spranger, in New str., 21th.
 James, *s.* Geo. & Ellen Smith, in Fran : str., 21th.
 Mathew, *s.* Mathew & Marg^t Welsh, in New row, 23th.
 Alice, *d.* Jo : & Mary Smith, of Pat : str., 30th.

July 1696. [Baptisms.]

Alice, *d.* Charles & Eliz : Brooks, in Pat : st., 3^d.
 Anne, *d.* Jo : & Elizabeth Sherrans, on y^e Podle, 5th.
 Robert, *s.* Will : Scott, in Trucks str., bapt. 6th.
 Joseph, *s.* Joseph & Eliz : Pepper, on y^e Coomb, 12th.

Mary, *d.* Benjamⁿ & Eliz : Totterson, on y^e Coomb, 15th.
 Bridgett, *d.* Lawrence & Bridget Conner, of y^e Podle, 26th
 Hellin, *d.* Sam^l & Alice Nixon, in Trucks str., 26th.

August 1696. [Baptisms.]

Jane, *d.* Joseph Smith, in Pat : str., bapt. 9th.
 James, *s.* Rich : & Mary Badily, in Swifts alley, 12th.

Christnings Anno 1699.

Page 223.

- day. March 1699. [Baptisms.]
26. Thomas, *s.* John Kearney, of New street, and Grace his wife.
 Mary, *d.* M^r Peirce Donovan, of New row, and Jane his wife.
- day. Aprill 1699.
- 9th. Hester, *d.* Lawrence Spence & and Margaret his wife, from
 the Upp Coomb.
 William, *s.* Samuell Daus, from S^t Francis street, & Eleano^r
 his wife.
 Lawrence, *s.* W^m Addison & Jone his wife, from Swifts Alley
 in New Street.
 Jane, *d.* Richard Moore & Jane his wife, from the Poddle.
 A poore disbanded sould^{rs} wifes child, out of Mutton lane.
- 10th. Stephen, *s.* John Barker & Jane his wife, from the Podle.
 Mary, *d.* Thomas Redman & Mary his wife, Patr : street.
- 11th. George, *s.* George Stafford and Mary his wife, Fordhams
 alley.
- 12th. Edward, *s.* John Saunders, a sould^{er} and Eleno^r his wife,
 fran : str^t.
16. Hannah, *d.* Ralph Whitaker & Hannah his wife, Lamb alley.
 poor. A child of John Kelly, from New Rowe.
- 18th. George, *s.* John May & Cicely his wife, the Upp Coomb.
 Hester, *d.* George North & Magdalin his wife, Fordhams
 Alley.
- 23th. Mary, *d.* William Black & Mary his wife, Patr : street.
 Grace, *d.* Cap^{tn} Samuell Winter and Alice his wife, y^e Black-
 pitts.
 Thomas, *s.* Thomas Leonard & Jane his wife, New street.
- 26th. Elizabeth, *d.* Jonas Deane & Mary his wife, Francis street.
- 30th. James, *s.* Thomas Crofts & Mary his wife, Crooked Staffe.

Christnings in May 1699.

- 2^d. Mary, *d.* Richard Baker, on the Podle, and Margaret his wife.
 7th. Mary, *d.* Edward Geyton, of S^t Patrick str., and Mary his wife.
 11th. Hannah, *d.* Cæsar & Hannah Preston, Brides Alley.
 14th. Margaret, *d.* John Wimmins & Barbara his wife, S^t Fran : str.
 21th. John, *s.* John Linager, butcher in New str., & Jane his wife.
 31th. Eleanor, *d.* Edward Duffey & Eleano^r his wife, S^t Fran : str.

Christnings Anno 1699.

Page 224.

- day. June 1699.
- 1st. Anne, *d.* Simon Rickotts, of S^t Patrick's Street, shoemaker,
 & Katherine his wife, baptized.
- 4th. Henry, *s.* Richard Laate, of New row, & Martha his wife.
- 4th. William, *s.* M^r Lewis Roberts, of New street, & Mary his wife.

- 8th. Mary, *d.* Mr James Challenor & Mary his wife, New row.
The same day a child of John Barber, of Fran : street, baptized, named [*blank*].
- 11th. Jone, *d.* John Taylor & Mary his wife, Lillyes lane.
- 12th. Mary, *d.* Giles King & Mary his wife, Francis street.
- 14th. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Jones & Elizabth his wife, Fordhams Alley.
- 15th. Mary, *d.* William Comerson and Mary his wife, Mill street.
- 18th. William, *s.* Richard Simpson & Margaret his wife, Fran : str^t.
Jane, *d.* Patrick Sale & Alice his wife, New row.
- 20th. Sarah, *d.* John Atkins, from Fran : str., & Elizabeth his wife.
- d^{to}. John, *s.* John Greenwood & Eliz : his wife, the Lower Coomb.
- d^{to}. Mary, *d.* Thomas Fawlkner & Martha his wife, Lamb alley.
- d^{to}. Frances, *d.* Francis Lace and Margaret his wife, Lamb Alley.
- 25th. Margaret, *d.* John Fannegan & Mary his wife.
- d^{to}. William, *s.* Fran : Clark, of Patr : street and Anne his wife.

day. July 1699.

- 5th. James, *s.* Thomas Buchannon and Hannah his wife, Truck street.
- Anne, *d.* John & Ann Clark, from the Podle.
- 9th. Thomas, *s.* Charles Hayes & Eliz., Francis Street, baptiz^d.
- 11th. Anne, *d.* Thomas Drew and Christian his wife.
- 14th. Jane, *d.* John & Mary Ingham, from Newmarket.
- 16th. Mary, *d.* John & Margaret Blake, Fran : street.
- 27th. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Eliz : Sibbery, Fordhams alley.
- 29th. A child of Rich^d Rounds, of the Lower Coomb, baptized.
James, *s.* Rich^d Boston & Sarah his wife, Lamb Alley.

Christnings, Anno 1699.

Page 225.

day. August 1699.

- 8th. Michaell, sonne of Michael & Katherine Wilson, from the Poddle.
- 20th. Elizabeth, *d.* Christopher and Elizabth Jackson, from the Podle.
- 27th. Rebecca, *d.* Rich^d Holcroft & Hannah his wife, Patr : street.
- Id^m. James, *s.* Zachariah Gold & Mary his wife, Patr : street.
- Id^m. John, *s.* George & Mary Breese, Patrick street.
- Id^m. John, *s.* James & Elizabeth Ennis, from the Podle.
- 28th. William, *s.* William & Katherine Mills, Brides alley.

day. Septemb^r 1699.

- 3^d. Thomas, *s.* Symon and Tabitha Killett, from Crooked Staffe.
George, *s.* John and Elizabeth Price, New row.
- 10th. Henry, *s.* James and Hester Clay, from y^e Coomb.
Thomas, *s.* Samuell & Margaret Rock, Patr : street.
John, *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Brett, Fordhams Alley.
- 14th. William, *s.* Mathew & Mary Daniell, the Coomb.
Eliz : *d.* Charles & Eliza : fitzgerald, Mill street.
- 16th. James, *s.* James & Mary Edkins, Mill street.
- 24th. Eleanor, *d.* William & Elizabeth Herne, Marks Alley.
James, *s.* John & Mary Garland, Patr : street.
27. Owen, *s.* Thomas Hughes & Anne, Truck street.
- 29th. Joan, *d.* John Blake, from Francis street.

Christnings, Anno 1699.

Page 226.

day.

October Anno 1699.

- 1st. Mary, daughter of John and Hester Skarre, of Crooked Staffe.
- 3^d. Jane, *d.* Isaac and Mary Rogers, from Newmarket.
5. John, *s.* Emanuel and Anne Whitehead, from Brabazon ats Truck street.
- Samuell, *s.* John and Anne Whitmore, from the Upper Coomb.
- 8th. William, *s.* John & Mary Pepper, Patrick street.
Anne, *d.* Robert and Anne Gibson, New street.
- 12th. William, *s.* Nicholas & Margaret Kerry, Cutpurse row.
19. Deborah, *d.* Francis Grosueno^r, Junio^r, & Elizabeth his wife, from the Blackpitts.
- 22th. John, *s.* Richard and Sarah Floud, from y^e Coomb.
Elizabeth, *d.* John and Hannah Anderson, New Street.
- 23th. John, sonn of Richard and Marg^t Shepard, Patrick street.

day.

November 1699.

- 2^d. William, *s.* William and Marg^t Gosse, Patrick street.
- 6th. Anne, *d.* Robert Ellis and Ann his wife, from the Lower Coomb.
- 11th. Joseph and Benjamin, twinns, sonns of John and Anne Stinson, from New Market.
- 12th. Simon, *s.* Thomas Worrell & Eleanor his wife, from Theakers Alley in Patrick street.
- 21th. James, *s.* John Doldidge, a frenchman, and Ann his wife, Fran : street.
- 26th. Richard, *s.* Henry Stephens and Elizabeth his wife, Swifts alley in New street.
Samuell, *s.* Samuell Stinson and Mary his wife, Swifts alley.
Michael, *s.* Michael Daley & Elizabth, New street.
- 28th. Hannah, *d.* John Ryley & Hanah, Fordhams Alley.
- 29th. Henry, *s.* Henry Ellis, perriwigmak^r, and Mary his wife, from the Poddle.

Christnings, Anno 1699.

Page 227.

day.

December 1699.

- 10th. Mary, daughter of John Deer and Mary his wife, from Spence's Alley on y^e Coomb,
- 12th. Mary, *d.* William Hoskins & Mary his wife, Patr : street.
- 14th. Thomas, *s.* George Arden, from y^e Upper Coomb, & Mary his wife.
- 17th. Mary, *d.* William May and Martha his wife, from the Poddle.
- 19th. Mary, *d.* Abraham Ambrose and Elizabeth his wife, New row.
- 31th. Sarah, *d.* John Peacock & Sarah his wife, from the Coomb.
Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Leate & Susanna his wife, New street.
Sarah, *d.* Joseph Neno and Sarah his wife, from the Low^r Coomb.
- Sarah, *d.* Thomas Newmarch and Martha his wife, from the Coomb.

day.

Christnings in Janry. 1699.

- 14th. Christoph^r, *s.* Joseph & Margaret Hamilton, from the Coomb.
15. Mary, *d.* Tho : Sherrard and Mary his wife, Fordhams alley.

- 19th. Jane, *d.* Joseph Faulkner and Jane his wife, Patr : street.
 21th. Frances, *d.* Geo : Faulkner and Eleano^r his wife, Patr : street.
 22th. Thomas, *s.* Edward Leigh and Saragh his wife, Truck street.
 28th. William, *s.* Dan^l & Alice Maase.
 30th. Elizabeth, *d.* Rich^d & Grizell Dixon, Truck street.
 George, *s.* Edw^d Harbridge & Eliza : his wife, Francis street.

Christnings Anno 1699.

Page 228.

day.

February 1699.

- 4th. John, *s.* John & Abigal Bennet, from the Lower Coomb.
 Joseph, *s.* Samuell & Elizabeth Kathernes, New street.
 11th. William, *s.* Christopher & Mary Barnes, from the Upper
 Coomb.
 Katherine, *d.* John & Katherin Hudson.
 12th. Bridgett, *d.* Samuell Rhodes & Mary his wife, New street.
 13th. Elizabeth, *d.* Isaac Taylor & Margaret his wife, from the
 Podle.
 18th. William, *s.* John Wainwright & Mary his wife, Francis street.
 25th. Rob^t, *s.* Robert Toulman & Elizabeth his wife.

day.

March 1699.

- 3^d. Alice, *d.* Garrot Welsh, from New row, & Anne his wife.
 Thomas, *s.* Samuell & Mary Ward, New street.
 7th. John, *s.* John Sterling & Mary, from the Podle.
 9th. Elizabeth, *d.* John & Fran : Black, Francis street.
 10th. John, *s.* Will^m Watson and Elizabeth, from Fran : street.
 Mary, *d.* Edward and Alice Trebbe, from the Podle.
 James, *s.* Thomas Dobson and Abigal, Skinners alley.
 11th. Richard, *s.* Thomas Evans and Frances, Trumpet alley.
 14th. Mary, *d.* John & Eliz : Pattne, from the Lower Coomb.
 17. Katherine, *d.* John and Rose Storey, Brides Alley.
 19th. Anne, *d.* Henry & Rebecca Osborne, from the Poddle.
 24th. Katherine, *d.* Edward & Eliz : Hart, from New Market.
 24th. Dinagh, *d.* John and Mary Anderson, from Newmarket.
 25th. Rachell, *d.* James and Elizabeth Hopkins, Brabazons street.
 24th. Hester, *d.* James & Sarah Newton, from N. Market.

Christnings, Anno 1700.

Page 229.

day.

April 1700.

- 9th. Robert, sonne of John Hassett and Rebecca, from Crooked
 Staff, baptz^d & was born ye 23th March.
 William, *s.* John & Dorothy Shone, of Fordhams Alley.
 21th. Bethia, *d.* John & Rebecca Lambert, at the Lime Kilne
 without New street.
 Joseph, *s.* Rich^d & Susanna Simpson, of New street, borne
 ye 12th, baptiz^d 21th.
 28th. Barnaby, *s.* Charles & Mary Withers, Patr : street.
 Richard, *s.* John & Anne Hawkins, Fran : street.
 29th. George, *s.* Thomas & Mary Redman, from Patrick street.

day.

May 1700.

- 7th. Martha, *d.* Thomas & Elizth Fawlknor, Lamb : alley.
 9th. Anne, *d.* John and Elizabeth Ward, from Newmarket.
 12. James, *s.* Charles & Mary Gallogher, Patr : street.

- 19th. Mary, *d.* Thomas Kavenaagh and Mary his wife, Brabazon street.
 William, *s.* William & Elizabeth Herle, Brabazons street.
 20th. Mary, *d.* John & Anne Green, Francis street, paup.
 23th. Thomas, *s.* William & Elizth Pearson, from Francis street.
 31th. Luke, *s.* James Allin & Mary his wife, Francis street.
 William, *s.* Michael Boulger and Mary his wife, Pat : street.

Christnings, Anno 1700.

Page 230.

day.

June 1700.

- 2^d. Edward, *s.* Edward & Mary Geyton, Patrick street.
 13th. William, *s.* John Russell and Margaret his wife, Patr : street.
 16th. Rebecea, *d.* Thomas Beswick & Rebecca his wife, from the
 Poddle.
 23th. Mary, *d.* Anthony & Mary Singleton, Patrick street.
 24th. William, *s.* Francis & Anne Hudson, Patrick street.
 25th. Susanna, *d.* John Shaw & Alice his wife, Theakers alley.

July 1700.

- 1st. William, *s.* William and Elizth Beates, baptiz^d.
 3^d. Richard, *s.* W^m Leas & Mary, Patr : street.
 Joseph, *s.* Jn^o Gofton & Rose, Francis street.
 5th. Anne, *d.* Peirce Donnovan and Jane, N. Row.
 7th. Katherin, *d.* John & Eleanor Landers, Fran : street.
 9th. Robert, *s.* Tho : Wainwright & Jane, Fran : street.
 13th. Jane, *d.* Michael Sanders & Bridget, Brabazon street.
 Rob^t, *s.* Hen : Sherwin & Anne, from New rowe.
 Rich^d, *s.* Rich^d Owen & Margaret, from New street.
 15th. Hannah and Katherin, twinns, daughters of Joseph & Eliz :
 Pepper, from y^e Coomb.
 18. John, *s.* Thomas & Elizabeth Fryer, from Crooked Staffe.
 21th. Thomas, *s.* Thomas & Mary Johnson, Patr : street.
 George, *s.* Geo : & Elizabth Whiteman, Lillyes lane, fidler,
 paup.
 22th. John, *s.* Thomas & Christian Drew, New Market,
 23. Patience, *d.* Elkanah Carr & Anne, New S.
 24th. Rich^d, *s.* William & Mary Long, Swifts alley in Fran : street.
 25th. Mary, *d.* Jn^o Morton and Mary, Brabazons street.
 Barbara, *d.* Jonathan Lowd & Eliz : Fran : street.
 Eleanor, *d.* John Maketer & Marg^t, of the Podle, paup.
 28th. Ann, *d.* Henry & Mary Tomson, Garden lane.
 James, *s.* Geo : Wall & Ruth, Fran : str^t.
 James, *s.* Hen : Good & Mary, from Theak^{rs} Alley.

day.

Christnings Anno 1700. August.

Page 231.

- 4th. Elizabeth, dau : of Richard & Eliz : Bryan, from New Street.
 Alice, *d.* John & Rebecca Connor, out of Fordhams alley.
 11th. William, *s.* John & Mary Pepper, from the Upper Coomb.
 Richard, *s.* William Walker, from Brabazons street, paup.
 Two children, twinns of Tho : Mules, a poore sould^r, out of
 Lillyes Lane, paup.
 William, *s.* John & Mary Dunne, from the Coomb.
 14th. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Mary Thomson, out of Newmarket.
 15. William, a Drummers child, out of Patrick street, poore.

- 18th. Abraham, s. Thomas Stephens & Alice his wife, Fran : street.
 19th. George, s. James & Alice Nowlan, from Patr : street.
 20. Mary, *d.* Edward Deane & Mary, from the Coomb.
 Hen : s. Rob^t Blake & Mary his wife, Fran : street.
 Geo : s. Charles & Grace Addison, from New Market.
 23th. Mary. *d.* John & Elizabeth Clark, from the Podle.
 25. William, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth Marshall, Patr : street.
 26. Edward, s. James Challenor & Marg^t his wife, New row.
 27th. Jane, *d.* Richard and Jane Rounds, from the Coomb.
 29th. Rob^t, s. Rob^t & Mary Sheldon, from the Coomb.

day. Septemb^r 1700. Christnings.

- 1st. Anne, *d.* William & Honora Dooling, Fordhams Alley.
 8th. Thomas, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Feild, from the Coomb.
 12th. Elizabeth, *d.* Rich^d Hannah & Katherin his wife, Patr : street.
 15. John, s. John & Amye Parkes, New street.
 19th. William, s. Jeffrey & Mary Gipton, Mill street.
 22th. William, s. John Charters & Eleanor his wife, Mill street.
 Alice, *d.* Henry & Alice Budd, New street.
 24th. Joseph, s. Joseph & Jane Carre, Francis street.
 25th. Thomas, s. William & Elizabeth Newton, Francis street.
 29th. William, s. John Jones & Katherine his wife, Brides alley,
 paup.
 Barbara, *d.* David & Eleanor Jones, Fran : street.

day. Christnings, Anno 1700. October. *Page* 232.

- 6th. Richard, s. Richard & Mary Carson, New street.
 Hannah, *d.* James and Ann Rablin, Fran : street.
 13th. Anne, *d.* Morgan & Jane Murphey, from Francis street.
 John, s. John & Mary Nowland, New street.
 17th. Joseph, s. Simon and Kath : Ricotts, Patrick's street.
 20th. Richard, s. Charles & Mary Eustace, Brabazon street.
 Jane, *d.* Ralph & Hannah Whitaker, Lamb alley.
 27th. John, s. Henry and Jane Nixon, Fordhams alley.
 31th. John, s. Francis and Hannah Vanston, New row.

day. Christnings, November 1700.

3. Susanna, *d.* Tho : & Alice Burgoyne, Francis street.
 Anne, *d.* Richard and Ann Bostick, Lamb alley.
 4th. Susanna, *d.* Dan^{ll} & Eliz : Mitchell, New row.
 5. Marg^t, *d.* Patrick & Eliz : Gadman, Mutton lane.
 John, s. John & Deborah Fitzpatrick, New row.
 10th. Thomas, s. Tho : Eustace & Sarah wife, Patrick street.
 Robert, s. John Blowes & Mary his wife, Francis street.
 Rebecca, *d.* Derby Brillaghan & Rebecca, Patr : street.
 Jn^o, s. John & Cicely Bankes, Fordhams alley.
 17th. Thomas, s. Henry & Mary Orman, Patr : street.
 Joshua, s. Robert Gibson & Anne, New street.
 Thomas, s. Jn^o & Mary Broder, New row.
 21th. William, s. John & Eliza : Greenwood, from the Lower
 Coomb.
 24th. Anthony & Richard, twinns, sonnes of Rich^d Egglin & Jane
 his wife, from Patr : s^{trt}, baptiz^d.

day. Christnings, Anno 1700. Decemb^r. *Page* 233.

2. Dennis, s. Dennis Doyle & Honora, Patr : street.
 3^d. Mary, *d.* Jn^o and Hannah, from y^e Lower Coomb.
 5th. Samuell, s. James & Bridget Sherriff, Francis street.
 8th. John, s. James & Mary Turner, New row.
 James, s. Thomas & Mary Harman, New street.
 13th. Charles, s. Charles & Mary Moore, Lillyes lane, paup.
 22th. John, s. John and Anne Flannigan, Patr : street.
 Anne, *d.* William & Mary Garland, Patr : street.
 26th. John, s. Dan^{ll} & Mary Raye, Brabazons street.
 27th. Rebecca, *d.* Michael & Eliz : Poxley, New row.

day. Christnings, Anno 1700. January.

- 12th. Elizabeth, *d.* Rich^d & Mary Kingwell, Brabazons street.
 21th. Sarah, *d.* Robert and Mary Collins, from the Blackpitts.
 Joseph, s. Francis & Rebecca Grosveno^r, from the Blackpitts.
 23th. Elizabeth, *d.* Francis & Marg^t Leigh, *als.* Lease, Fran : street.
 A child of Tho : Herne, from Newmarket named [*blank*].
 24. A child of Georg : Faulkner, from Patr : str., baptz^d.
 26. George, s. Jn^o Barber & Anne his wife, Francis street.
 30th. Jane, *d.* William & Mary Hawkins, Patrick street.

day. Christnings, Anno 1700. February. *Page* 234.

- 2^d. John, sonn of John and Anne Faulkner, from y^e Lyme Kiln,
 without New Street, baptz^d.
 Anne, *d.* Edward and Susanna Leate, New street.
 4th. Elizabeth, *d.* Daniell & Eliz : Mossom, from the Poddle,
 paup.
 5th. Hugh, s. Edw^d and Katherin Coldingham, Mill street.
 9th. Bridget, *d.* Anthony & Katherin Archbold, New street.
 13th. Anthony, s. Hen^v & Mary Sherlock, Brides alley.
 16th. John, s. John & Christian Hannah, bapt.
 23th. Mary, *d.* John & Elizabeth Stafford, Fordhams alley.
 Sam^{ll}, s. Edward Keale & Mary his wife, Mill street.
 Alice, *d.* Edward & Mary Burnet, New street.

day. Christnings, Anno 1700. March.

- 9th. John, s. Aaron & Sarah Lawrence, Fordhams alley.
 Margaret, *d.* John Migglin & Marg^t his wife, from y^e Upp
 Coomb.
 23th. Hannah, *d.* Rich^d & Mary Shaw, Patr : street.

day. April 1701.

- 1st. Joseph, s. George & Mary Morgan, Francis street.
 6th. Mary, *d.* George & Mary Peele, Skinners alley.
 Mary, *d.* John & Mary Williams, Patrick street.
 7th. Thomas, s. Rob^t Ellis and Anne, from the Coomb.
 13th. Anne, *d.* John & Ann Dickason, from the Coomb.
 Eliz : *d.* Will^m & Sarah Broome, from the Coomb in Skinn^{rs}
 alley.
 John, s. John & Kath^{ln} Williams, Francis street.
 15th. Thomas, s. John and Marg^t Keane, New street.
 20th. Sarah, *d.* Charles Gollagher & Mary, Patr : street.
 Marg^t, *d.* Arthur & Hester Leather, Patrick street.

- Marg^t, *d.* Isaac & Martha Moore, Francis street.
 21th. William, *s.* Mathew & Mary Daniell, from Lower Coomb.
 27th. Anne, *d.* Joseph & Jane Faulkner, Patr: street.
 29th. Hester, *d.* Randolph & Judith Hunt, Francis street.
- day.* Christnings, Anno 1701. May. *Page* 235.
- 4th. Phillip, sonne of Jonathan & Mary Harris, from Theakers alley, neere Nich^s gate, baptized.
- 11th. John, *s.* Thomas and Eliz: Corran, Patr: street.
 18. William, *s.* Thomas & Mary Newmarch, from the Coomb.
 22th. Mary, *d.* Christoph^r & Eliz: Jackson, from the Poddle.
- day.* June 1701.
- 1st. James, *s.* Christoph^r & Marg^t Beedham, from Mutton lane by Crooked Staffe.
 8. Susanna, *d.* Peter & Eliz: Brett, Fordhanns alley.
 9th. William, *s.* William & Jane Coffie, Mill street, poore.
 9th. Phebe, *d.* William & Martha May, from the Podle.
 15th. Deborah, *d.* Michael Keane & Mary, New street.
 22th. Christoph^r, *s.* Thomas & Eliza Gresson, from the Lower Coomb.
 Richard, *s.* Richard and Jane Barnes, Patr: street.
 29th. Elizabeth, *d.* John Saunders & Eleano^r his wife, Lillyes lane.
- day.* Christnings, Anno 1701. July.
- 6th. Thomas, *s.* Charles & Margaret Brookes, Patr: street.
 Edward, *s.* Edw^d & Lucy Dembdell, Patr: street, poor.
 8th. Joshua, *s.* Samuell and Mary Rhodes, New street.
 10th. Rebecca, *d.* John and Rebecca Hassett, from Crooked Staffe, shee was borne y^e 24th June.
 13th. John, *s.* John and Annstace King, from the Upper Coomb.
 Thomas, *s.* John and Christian Smith, Fordhams alley.
 Mary, *d.* John and Anne Fisher, from the Upper Coomb.
 16th. Harwood, *s.* Capt Samuell Winter & Alice his wife, from Blackpitts.
 21th. Anne, *d.* John and Anne Cole, from the Upper Coomb.
 27th. Abigail, *d.* Rich^d & Jane Powell, Marks alley.
- day.* August 1701.
- 3^d. Elizabeth, *d.* Edw^d and Eliz: Rowe, Lillyes lane.
 William, *s.* John & Mary Smith, Fordhams alley.
 10th. Thomas, *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth North, Fordhams alley.
 Hester, *d.* James and Marg^t Eustace, Francis street, poor.
 17th. Edward, *s.* John Swithin & Elizabeth, New row, poor.
 24th. Mary, *d.* Edward & Mary Browne, Skinners alley, poore.
- day.* Christnings, Anno 1701. September. *Page* 236.
- 3^d. Margaret, *d.* Jacob & Mary Rogers, from Newmarket.
 9th. Rebecca, *d.* William and Deborah Blenkinshop, from Skinners alley.
 11th. Henry, *s.* Edmond Hughband & [blank] his wife, Milstreet.
 14th. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Mary Johnson, Francis street.
 John, *s.* Thomas and Alice Beswick, from the Coomb, poor.
 25th. Anne, *d.* Elkanah Carr & Anne his wife, New Row.
 28. Mary, *d.* Sam^l Atkinson & Mary, from Crooked Staff.

day. Christnings in Octob^r 1701.

- 6th. Annyan, sonn of James and Bridget Challenor, from New row.
 15. John, s. Matthew & Mary Welsh, from New row.
 26th. Mary, d. Dan^l & Mary Walker, from Newmarket.
 Thomas, s. Peter & Eleno^r Brierston, from the Poddell.
 27th. Oliv^r, s. Lawrence and Elinor Walliss, Pat^k street.

day. Novemb^r 1701. Christnings.

- 2^d. Christian, d. Robert & Mary Johnson, Patrick street.
 Jane, d. John and Hannah Anderson, New street.
 A child of [blank] Walker, from Skinners alley named [blank].
 5th. William, s. Thomas Sybery & Elizabeth, Fordhams alley.
 9th. Jane, d. Darby & Eleanor Daley, New street.
 16th. John, s. John and Elizabeth Clark, from the Podle.

day. Decemb^r 1701.

2. Mary, d. Thomas & Anne Leech, New street.
 A child of John Green, of New street, poor.
 4th. William, s. John & Mary Garland, Patrick street.
 7th. John, s. Isaac Taylor & Mary, New street.
 8th. Mary, d. John & Mary Sherrard, Fordhams alley.
 10th. James, s. Henry and Mary Witherell, from the Upper Coomb.
 11th. Thomas, s. William Empson, Ch : Warden, and Francis his
 wife, of Marks alley.
 22th. Thomasin, d. Hen^y & Mary Bushell, Fordhams Alley.
 Abrafⁿ, s. Rob^t Walker and Margaret his wife, Fran: street.
 28th. Elizabeth, d. John and Jane Wilson, from the Coomb.
 31th. Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth Oglethorp, from the Lower
 Coomb.

day. Christnings, Anno 1700^o. January. *Page 237.*

- 4th. Mary, d. Peter and Mary Leigh, Mutton lane, poor.
 7th. Katherin, d. Francis Vanston and Susanna his wife, New row.
 8th. Mary, d. Joⁿ and Elizabeth Trimm, Pat : street.
 18th. Mary, d. Cloies & Margaret Munleene, New row.
 20th. Joⁿ, s. Francis and Mary Clarke, from y^e Podle.
 25th. Rob^t, s. W^m and Mar^t Shelmordine, Mutton lane.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Rich^d and Elizth Landers, Fordams aley.
 28th. Elizabeth, d. W^m and Mary Barker, Lillyes lane, poor.
 29th. Joⁿ, s. Rich^d and Mary Mitchell, New rowe, poor.

day. Christnings in February 1701.

- 1st. Mary, d. Joⁿ and Kathⁿ Dixon, Truck street.
 2^d. William, s. Owen and Mary M^cCarrey, Pat : street.
 13th. Sam^l, s. James Ennis (dep^{ty}) clarke and Elizth his wife,
 from y^e Podle.
 16th. Susanna, d. Joⁿ and Rebecca Connor, Fordham's alley.

day. March 170¹/₂. Christnings.

- 1st. Elizath, d. Joⁿ and Phebe Rogers, from the Upper Co^ob, poor.
 3^d. Rachell, d. Joⁿ and Rachell Littledale, Francis street.
 8th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ & Deborah Simpson, from the Upper Coomb.
 15th. Thomas, s. Joⁿ and Mary Brown, from New Market.
 19th. Anne, d. Jam^s and Hannah Whiteman, Fran : street.
 22th. Anne, d. William and Anne Dawson, from the Poddle.
 29th. Jam^s, s. Hugh and Mary Allin, New street.

day.

Chrisnins in April 1702.

- 5th. William, s. Joⁿ and Mary Ingham, from New Market.
 15th. Elizth, s. Henry and Elizth Osborne, from y^e Poddle.
 19th. Anne, d. Joⁿ and Mary Johnson, Plunket street.
 26th. Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah Webb, Truc : street.

day.

Chrisnins in May 1702.

- 3^d. Tho^s, s. William and Hannah Robinson, Pat : street.
 do. Anne, d. Thom^s and Sarah Maighan, Pat : street.
 25th. Gorge, s. Gorge and Elizth Fitzgerald, Mill street.
 do. Marg^t, d. Joⁿ and Elizth Gofton, Fran : street.
 26th. Jane, d. Joseph and Elizth Pepper, from Lower Coomb.
 do. Ann, d. Andrew and Mary Ormon, Pat : street.
 27th. Mary, d. Anthony and Marget Singleton, Pat : street.

*day.*Christnings, Anno 1702. June. *Page 238.*

- 2^d. Elizth, d. Rob^t & Mary Hart, Pat : street.
 do. Mary, d. Char^s and Marg^t Comons, Mil street.
 14th. Elizth, d. Will^m Watson, Fran : street.
 18th. Martha, d. Fran^s and Rebecca Grosveno^r, from Blackpitts.
 19th. Ralph, s. Joseph and Jane Holt, Fran^s street.

day.

July anno 1702.

- 1st. Saragh, d. Michall Wilson, from New row.
 5th. W^m, s. Lawrence Britt, from the Uper Coome.
 7th. Thom^s, s. Robert Blake, from Francis Street.
 11th. Mary, d. Henry Nixson, of Fordams ally.
 16th. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Green, of Fran : street.
 27th. Thom^s, s. Henry Goodman, from New row.

day.

August Anno 1702.

- 2^d. Robert, s. W^m and Mary Hawkings, Pat : street.
 3^d. Benjman and Joseph, sons of Jam^s and Mary Hovid, from
 Truc : street.
 4th. Ann, d. Gorge and Mary Creage, Fran : street.
 6th. Thom^s, s. Thom^s and Jane Wainright, Plunket street.
 6th. Jam^s, s. Lawrence and Elin^r Walliss, Pat^k street.
 9th. Sam^{ll}, s. Sam^{ll} and Rebec^a Hambleton, Fran : street.
 10th. Stepⁿ, s. Steepⁿ and Rachell Stock, from y^e Poddle.
 13th. Thom^s, s. Joseph and Jane Faulknor, from three trumpet
 ally.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Fran^s and Sarah Stithe, of the Poddle.
 14th. Elizth, d. W^m and Agnis Barwick, Ttruck street.
 16th. Henry, s. Henry and Katⁿ Cunigam, Plun^t street.
 18th. Rich^d, s. Rich^d and Elizth Kasne, New street.
 23th. Mary, d. M^r Joⁿ and Ealce Jones, New Market.
 25th. Mary, d. Joⁿ and Rebecka Hassett, from Cruked Stafe.
 30th. George, s. W^m and Elizth Thomson, Fran : street.
 do. Alex^r, s. Pat^k and Elizth Mulinex, New s^t. p^r.
 do. Mary, d. Thom^s and Elizth Devicour, Skiners ally.
 do. Dorety, d. Edward and Mary Gaytne, Pat^k street.

day.

September Anno 1702. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. Joⁿ, s. W^m and Marg^t Masters, Swifts ally.
 6th. Anna Maria, d. W^m and Sewsana Kells, Truck street.

- do. W^m, s. Charles and Ann Dodson, Pat^k street.
 13th. W^m, s. Char^s and Grace Adeson, Swifts ally, poor.
day. Christnins, Anno 1702. [September.] Page 239.
 13. Abigall, *d.* Thom^s and Abigall Hewson, Pat^k street.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Jam^s and Mary Allin, Fran^s street.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Rob^t and Mary Holt, Mil : street.
 22th. Mary, *d.* Rob^t and Marget Hendrican, Fran : street.
 23th. Hana, *d.* Rich^d and Onnor Oxfile, New street.
 25th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ and Marget Haskings, from New Market.
 27th. Dan^{ll}, s. Joⁿ and Mary Hoxwell, New street.
 do. Henry, s. Henry and Ann Sherwin, New row.
 29th. Thom^s, s. Michall and Elizth Poxly, New row.
day. October, Anno 1702. [Baptisms.]
 4. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ and Elizth Rumley, Mil : street.
 5th. Adam, s. Joⁿ and Ann Barbar, Fran : street.
 do. Rich^d, s. Gorge and Elizth Maders, Cutpurs rowe.
 6th. Thom^s, s. Jam^s and Saragh Smith, from the Coome.
 7th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ and Marget Mc^ointear, from the Poddle.
 8th. Rouland, s. Thom^s and Mary Morgan, Truck street.
 9th. Mary, *d.* Rich^d and Rebecka Tully, from New Market.
 11th. Mary, *d.* Joseph and Mary Powell, from New Market.
day. Christnings, Anno 1702. [October.]
 18th. Kathⁿ, *d.* Joseph and Mary Davis, Mil street.
 20th. Mary, *d.* Jam^s and Mary Karrell, New street.
 23th. Chris^r, s. Cris^r and Elinor North, from y^e Coome, poor.
 26th. W^m, s. Joⁿ and Marget Mires, Pat^k street.
 28th. Joseph, s. Joⁿ and Mary Staford, Fordams ally, po^r.
day. November, anno 1702. [Baptisms.]
 1st. Mary, *d.* Gorge Whitman, from Lillis lane, poor.
 do. Chris^r, s. Joⁿ and Mary Garner, Pat^k street.
 3^d. Kathⁿ, *d.* Joⁿ and Marget Clarke, Fran : street.
 5th. Mary, *d.* Henry and Ealce Bud, New street.
 do. W^m, s. W^m and Cristian Dickson, New row.
 8th. Kathⁿ, *d.* Rob^t and Marget Wodin, Fran : street, poor.
 do. Marget, *d.* Chris^r and Mar^y Linsey, Plunket street.
 15th. Ealce, *d.* Geab^l and Hann^a Jones, from New Market.
 16th. Anthony, *d.* Sam^{ll} and Lettis Allkoke, from the Coome.
 19th. Margett, *d.* Jam^s and Margery Challenor, from y^e Poddle.
 27th. Joⁿ, s. Thom^s and Mary Eagle, from y^e Poddle.
 Christnings Anno 1702. December. Page 240.
 1st. Mary, *d.* Edward and Mary Mersor, Brides ally.
 6th. Abraham, s. Abraham and Margery Pendry, Fran : street.
 do. W^m, s. Thom^s and Elizth Grayson, one y^e Lower Coomb.
 Marg^t, *d.* Morgan and Jone Murphy, Fran : street.
 12th. Philip, s. Philip and Margery Tuckor, from y^e Uper Coome.
 do. Mary, *d.* Chrisⁿ and Thomas Drew, from New Market.
 16th. Rebecka, *d.* Joⁿ and Marget Hust, Fordams ally.
 20th. W^m, s. Joseph and Dyna Harisson, New street.
 do. Mary, *d.* Jacob and Elinor Ingleton, of Patrick street, poor.
 21th. Elizth, *d.* Andrew and Kathⁿ Fannin, of y^e Poddle.
 30th. Rebecka, *d.* Thom^s and Mary Shaw, Pat^k street.
 do. Thom^s, s. Joⁿ and Francis Bleake, Fran : street.
 31th. Rich^d, s. Joⁿ and Ezball Thornton, from y^e Poddle.

- *day.* Janewary Anno 1702. Chrisnings.
- 3^d. Henry, s. Joⁿ and Ann Divin, New street.
do. Elizth, d. W^m and Martha Meay, from y^e Poddle.
10th. W^m, s. Rob^t and Eastur Ford, from y^e Lower Coome.
d. Ann, d. Jam^s and Saragh Tarleton, Marks ally.
do. W^m, s. W^m and Mary Rickits, from Three Trumpet Ally
in Pat^k street.
- 11th. Benjman, s. Thom^s and Hanna Sherod, Fordams ally, bap^d.
13th. Joⁿ, s. Jorge and Ann Sanderson, from y^e Coome.
17th. Ann, d. Joⁿ and Sisly Banks, Fordams ally.
do. Marget, d. Joⁿ and Marget Haucksha, New row, bap^d.
19th. Elizth, d. Joⁿ and Marget Hopkins, from y^e Come, poor.
21th. Ann, d. Thom^s and Elizth Hernor, New Market.
23th. Thom^s, s. Jefry and Margery Gipton, Mill street.
24th. Joⁿ, s. Jorge and Ann Hough, Fran : street, po^r.
do. Elizth, d. Joseph and Mary Hickoke, Brid's ally, poor.
31th. W^m, s. Thom^s and Elce Burgin, Fran : street.

day. Chrisnings, Anno 1702. February. Page 241.

- 1st. Mary, d. Henry and Annias Higins, New street, poor.
9th. Mary, d. Joseph [and] Dorety Mageay, New street, poor.
12th. Joⁿ, s. W^m and Mary Booth, Truck street.
14th. W^m, s. Crispin and Mary Barns, from y^e Lower Coome.
18th. Alex^r, s. Thom^s and Elinor Skelinton, Pat^k street.
28th. Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah Neyno, from y^e Coome.

day. March, Anno 1703. [Baptisms.]

- 7th. Rob^t, s. Garet and Hanna Misset, Brids Ally, p^r
8th. Rach^l, d. Jam^s & Hanna Whitman, Fran^s street.
do. Izack, s. Jeremy and Sarah Kox, from y^e Coome, p^r.
do. Rob^t, s. Dan^l and Elizth Muchall, New row.
11th. Mary, d. Thomas and Mary Barkor, from y^e Coome. p^r.
14th. Joⁿ, s. Henry and Agnis Cooper, New row.
17th. Ann, d. Joⁿ and Elizth Murphy, New Market.
21th. Dyna, d. Rob^t and Ann Rumfort, Truck street.
29th. Thom^s, s. Steephn and Jane Barkor, from Three Stone Ally
on y^e Paddle.

day. Chrisnings, Aprill Anno 1703.

- 2^d. Mary, d. Jacob and Magdelon Poole, Fordams ally.
4th. Joseph, s. Henry and Elizth Wotheroll, from y^e Up'er Coome.
11th. Dan^l, s. Joⁿ and Elizth Freeman, Truck street, bap^d.
do. Cristo^r, s. Joseph and Jane Worth, from y^e Poddle.
12th. Ealce, d. Abraham and Rebecka Wild, from y^e Uper Coome.
do. A child of M^r Edmond Hewborn, from Mill street, baptiz^d.
18th. W^m, s. W^m and Sarah Broom, Skiners ally.
19th. Edward, s. Rober^t and Ann Gipson, New street.
25th. Abigall, d. Joⁿ and Rose Gofne, Fran : street.
29th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s and Elizth Hopkins, Truck street.
do. Hanna, d. W^m & Ann Vippin, Skiners ally.
do. Ann, d. W^m and Marget Cullin, Pat^k street.

day. Christnings, Anno 1703. May. Page 242.

- 5th. Sarah, d. Mathew and Mary Welch, New rowe.
16th. James, s. Joⁿ and Ealce Midgly, from New Market.
18th. Ann, d. Joⁿ and Barbary Wimins, Fran^s street.

- 30th. Will : s. Joⁿ and Ann Fisher, from y^e Uper Coome.
do. Beatriss, *d.* Marks and Beatriss Sanders, Truck street.
do. Hellin, *d.* Henr^v and Mary Sherlock, Brides ally.

day. June 1703. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Kathⁿ, *d.* Rob^t and Mary Masecy, Pat^k street.
13th. Joⁿ, s. Joseph and Sarah Bradly, Fordams ally.
do. Ealce, *d.* Jam^s and Abigall Robison, from y^e Lower Coome.
30th. Peetor, s. Anthony and Kathⁿ Aspall, New street.

day. July 1703. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Kathⁿ, *d.* Joⁿ and Mary Lawles, Mill street.
6th. Mary, *d.* Noagh and Elinor North, from New Mark^t.
11th. Saragh, *d.* Joⁿ and Marget Joⁿson, Pat^k street, poor.
15th. A child of Capⁿ Winter, of y^e Coome, baptiz^d.
do. Joⁿ, s. Jorge Fizjerald, from Mill Street, baptiz^d.
18th. Thom^s, s. Joⁿ and Martha Kelly, Fordams ally.
25th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ and Elizth Green, New street.
do. Ann, *d.* Jorge and Ann Burges, Plunk^t street.
26th. Franc^s, s. Edw^d & Esth^r Huband, Mill street.
29th. Sarah, *d.* Jorge and Mary Beadle, of the Poddle.

day. August 1703. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Joshua, s. Sam^{ll} and Kathⁿ Walkinton, Plun^t street.
8th. Rich^d, s. Rich^d Bodfild, from New rowe.
do. William, s. W^m and Mary Wotne, Plunk^t street.
do. Isabella, *d.* Rob^t and Barbary Hill, one the Coome.
9th. Joⁿ, s. Edw^d and Mary Hinly, from the Coome. p^r.
10th. Mary, *d.* Thom^s and Daretly Beasley, * Fran^s street p^r.
do. Mary, *d.* Mathew and Elizth French, Plunk^t street.
15th. Margret, *d.* Ann and Dan^{ll} Moss, from the Poddle.
22th. Thom^s, s. Chris^t and Jane Johnson, Brides ally. p^r.
24th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s and Ann Pallen, Truck street.
25th. Mary, *d.* Rich^d and Kathⁿ Hanna, Pat^k street.
26th. Ealce, *d.* Will : and Rebecka Littne, from the Coome.

day. Chrisnings. Anno 1703. [August.] Page 243.

- 28th. Elizth, *d.* Willi : and Debera Binkinshop, from New Mark^t.
29th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ and Mary Ash, Fran^s street.

day. September 1703. [Baptisms.]

- 19th. Elizth, *d.* W^m Harrald, from Truck street, po^r.
20th. Elizth, *d.* Thom^s and Ann Pallen, Truck street.
23th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ and Doretly Shewell, Fordams ally.
26th. Joⁿ, s. Char^s and Mary Commons, Mill street.

day. October 1703.

- 3^d. Patience, *d.* Thom^s and Mary Morgan, Truck street.
do. Kathⁿ, *d.* Thom^s and Ann Leach, New street.
5th. Leddy, *d.* Joⁿ and Judith Beswick, from y^e Coome.
10th. Joⁿ, s. Rob^t and Margery Hendrick, Fran^s street.
19th. Debra, *d.* Joⁿ and Rebecka Hassett, from Cruoked Stafe.
21th. Will : s. Jorge and Rebecka Atkins, Mill street.

day. November 1703. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Thom^s, s. Rob^t and Mary Bleake, Fran^s street.

* This name has been tampered with, apparently to change it to "Bartly."

- 12th. A child of M^r Elliss, of the Lower Coom.
 14th. Mary, dau^r of Stephen Stock, of the Poddle.
 16th. Rich^d, s. Francis Grossvende, from Blackpitts, poor.
 17th. Elizth, d. Rich^d & Elizth Trim, in Pat^k street.
 do. Mary, d. Jam^s and Mary Moran, Pat^k s^t, p^r.
 18th. A child of Rob^t Ford of the Coome.
 do. Seacum, s. Fran^s and Rebecka Grosvenor, from Blackpitts.
 25th. Elizth, d. W^m and Margret Tarlton, Fordams ally.
 28th. Dan^{ll}, s. Dan^{ll} and Margery Reay, Truck street.

day. December 1703. [Baptisms.]

- 12th. Mary, d. Rich^d and Onnor Oxfield, New street.
 do. Mary, d. Saragh and Fran^s Stith, from the Poddle.
 26th. William, s. Mich^{ll} and Elizth Poxly, New rowe.

day. Juan^y 1703. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Ann, d. Joⁿ and Mary Garnor, Pat^k street.
 6th. Elizth, d. Joⁿ and Jane Wilsson, Brides ally. p^r.
 8th. Elizth, d. Joⁿ and Saragh Walkor, Bull ally, p^r.
 16th. W^m, s. Alex^r and Ann Reed, from the Poddle, p^r.
 do. Mary, d. Jorge and Rebecka Davis, from y^e Coome.
 20th. Martha, d. Rich^d and Margret Beakor, Pat^k street.
 26th. Jorge, s. Henry and Mary Bushell, Fordams ally.
 30th. W^m, s. W^m and Elizth Cooke, Truck street, p^r.

day. Christnings, Anno 170 $\frac{3}{4}$. February. Page 244.

- 1st. Jane, d. Joⁿ Williams, of Fran^s street, poor.
 3^d. Sewsana, d. Joseph and Jane Falknor, of Pat^k street.
 6th. Mary, d. Sam^{ll} and Jane Martingam, of y^e Podle.
 do. Ann, d. Joⁿ and Hester Scarr, of New Market.
 17th. Willi: s. Joⁿ and Elizth Ward, of New Market.
 23th. Char^s, sonn of Thom^s Shane, of Pat^k street.
 27th. Chris^r, s. Thom^s and Mary Bradly, of Brides ally, poor.
 do. Martha, d. Thom^s and Martha Newmarch, New rowe.
 27th. A child M^r Edward Mersor, of Brides ally.
 29th. Mary, d. Rob^t and Mary Collins, from Black Pitts.

March, Anno 170 $\frac{3}{4}$. [Baptisms.]

- 9th. Jane, d. Hen^y and Mary Despard, Fran^s street.
 11th. Elizth, d. Joⁿ Rone, of Pat^k street.
 19th. Joⁿ, s. Rob^t Danell, of Truck street.
 26th. Joⁿ, s. Rich^d and Saragh Prince, Fran^s street.

Aprill, Anno 1704. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Mary, dau^r of Jam^s Chalenor, of New roue.
 2^d. Isabela, d. W^m and Frances White, Truck street.
 9th. Henry, sonn of Hen^y Budd, of New street.
 16th. Joⁿ, s. Char^s and Mary Huntor, of Fordams ally.
 18th. A child of Jorge Faulknor, of Pat^k street.
 19th. Thom^s, s. Jam^s and Elizth Leech, of New st.
 do. Peetor, s. W^m and Ann Mace, of Pat^k s^t, p^r.
 23th. Saragh, d. Edw^d and Elizth Kayd, from Skiners ally.
 30th. Joⁿ, s. Joseph and Mary Sandy, of y^e Podle.
 do. Ann, d. Jorge Lee, sold^r, from Pat^k street, p^r.

day. May, Anno 1704. Christnings.

- 1st. Kathⁿ, d. Joseph and Elizth Newman, of y^e Coome.

- 4th. Sam^{ll}, s. Joⁿ and Judeth Britton, of y^e Podle.
 11th. Rich^d, s. Thom^s and Mary Wainright, from Plunket street.
 d. Elizth, d. Thom^s and Mary Dransfid, Pat^k street.
 20th. Francis, s. Francis and Elizth Vanson, New roue.
 do. Ann, d. Rich^d Falknor, of Lam ally.
 28th. Jane, d. W^m and Jane Hough, of New Market.

day. June, Anno 1704. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Rachell, dau^r of Thom^s Landers, of Fordams ally.
 11th. Elizth, d. Abra : and Elin^r Oldridg, of New roue, p^r.
 21th. Thom^s, s. Thom^s & Frances Ashburnor, Plun^t street.
 27th. Thom^s, s. Rob^t and Mary Macey, Pat^k street.
 do. Mary, d. Joⁿ and Mary Wainright, Fran^s street.

day. July anno 1704. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. A child of Rob^t Walkor, of Fran^s s^t.
 9th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ Richards, of Fordams ally.
 12th. Joⁿ, s. Edmond Hewborn, of Mill s^t.
 13th. Rich^d, s. Joⁿ and Elizth Pendergras, of Fran^s street.
 23th. Bridget, d. Anthony and Bridget Singelton, of Pat^k street.
 do. A child of M^r Rounds, of y^e Coome.
 25th. A child of Rich^d Barnes, of Pat^k s^t.

day. ♦ Christnings anno 1704. August. Page 245.

- 3^d. Peetor, s. Joⁿ and Elizth Freeman, Truck street.
 7th. Darcus, d. Jorge and Elizth Maders, Cutpurs row.
 31th. Edmond, s. Joⁿ and Mary Beaghan, Pat^k street.

day. September anno 1704. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Joceph, s. Joⁿ and Ann Flanagan, Pat^k st.
 do. Thom^s, s. Andrew and Margaret M^{cc}Cawne, New st.
 10th. Rob^t, s. Joⁿ and Jane Benn, of the Podle.
 11th. Jam^s, s. Jacob Pooly, of Fordams Ally.
 do. Elizth, d. Thom^s and Mary Eagle, of y^e Podle.
 17th. A child of M^r Rob^t Ford, of the Coome.
 do. Ann, d. Dan^{ll} and Dorothy M^{cc}Neale, New roue.
 do. Rich^d, s. Jorge and Elizth Fitzgarald, Mill street.
 27th. Elizth, d. Edw^d and Martha Willis, of y^e Coome.
 do. Elin^r, d. Morgan and Jone Murphy, Fran^s street.

October anno 1704. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Joⁿ, s. Sam^{ll} and Mary Ward, of y^e Podle.
 8th. Elizth, d. Joⁿ Dixon, of the Coome.
 9th. Jam^s and Char^s, sonns of Rob^t and Mary Hendrick, of Fran^s St.
 19th. Char^s, s. Joⁿ and Mary Cooly of Pat^k st.
 20th. Char^s, s. Joseph and Rach^{ll} Prouder, Plun^t st.
 24th. Rebecka, d. Jorge and Rebecka Atkins, Mill st.
 29th. Frances, d. Thom^s Leach, New st.

November Anno 1704. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Joⁿ, s. Rich^d Ward of the Coome.
 2^d. Symon, s. Thom^s and Crisⁿ Drew, of New Mart.
 12th. Jam^s, s. Joseph and Saragh Neno, of y^e Coome.
 13th. Mary, d. Rich^d and Elizth Carsson, New s^t.
 21th. A child of M^r Keayre, of Plun^t s^t.
 26th. Leddy, d. Rich^d and Martha Clancy, Pat^k s^t.
 do. A child of Joⁿ Morgan, sold^r, of Fran^s s^t bap^d p^r

day. December anno 1704. Christnings.

- 1st. Trifanna Muther. Sam^{ll}, s. Sam^{ll} Olcock, of the Coome.
 3^d. Ralph, s. Thom^s and Ann Crafts, of Crucked Stafe.
 6th. William, s. Joseph and Mary Powell, of New Market.
 8th. Frances, *d.* W^m and Hanna Robisson, Pat^k street.
 10th. Thom^s, s. Joseph and Elizth Pepper, of y^e Coo[m].
 17th. Ann, *d.* Edw^d and Ann Sexby, Pat^k st.
 18th. Thom^s, s. Thom^s and Mary Leake, Truck st.
 24th. A child of Gab^{ll} Jones, of New Market.
 31th. Ann, *d.* Chris^r and Joyce Bleakly, Fran^s S.
 do. A child of Sam^{ll} Chanlor, of Pepars ally, on the Coome.

day. January, Anno 170 $\frac{1}{2}$. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ and Mary Garnor, Pat^k S.
 6th. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ and Jane Wilsson, Brides ally.
 8th. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ and Saragh Walkor, of Bull ally.
 9th. Frances, *d.* W^m and Kathⁿ Sheldon, of Skiners a.
 16th. Mary, *d.* Jorge & Rebecka Davis, of y^e Coo[m].
 20th. Martha, *d.* Rich^d and Mar^t Beaker, of Pat^k S.
 30th. W^m, s. W^m and Elizth Cooke, Truck street.
 do. Joseph, s. Joⁿ and Elizth Greenwood, fro the Coomb.

February, Anno 170 $\frac{1}{2}$. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Sew^s, *d.* Joseph and Jane Falknor, of Pat^k st.
 6th. Hanna, *d.* Joⁿ and Hester Carr, of New Mar^t.
 17th. W^m, s. W^m and Ann Ward, of New Market.
 20th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ and Alce Beates, of Plun^t st.
 23th. Char^s, s. Thom^s Shawe, of Pat^k st.
 27th. Chris^r, s. Thom^s and Mary Bradly, Brides Ally, p^r.
 do. Martha, *d.* Thom^s and Martha Newmarch of [oblit.].
 29th. Mary, *d.* Rob^t and Mary Collins, of Black Pitts.

days. Christnings, Anno 170 $\frac{1}{2}$. March. Page 246.

- 1st. Dan^{ll}, s. Joⁿ and Mary Garnor, of Pat^k st.
 2^d. Fredrick, s. Edw^d and Ealce Eyzack, of Fran^s st.
 4th. Saragh, *d.* Joⁿ and Elin^r Bennit, of the Coome.
 11th. Charls, s. Steephn and Rebecka Stock, of the Podle.
 15th. Marg^t, *d.* Francis and Saragh Stith, of the Podl.
 26th. Rachell, *d.* Joⁿ and Rose Gof^tne, of Fran^s st.
 28th. Elin^r, *d.* Francis Grosvenor, of Black Pitts.

Aprill [1705, Baptisms.]

- 1st. W^m, s. Thom^s and Elizth Greasson, of Skiners ally.
 8th. Elizth, *d.* Joseph and Jane Worth, of the Podle.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ and Rebecka Lamburt, of Black Pitts.
 22th. Thom^s, s. Mich^{ll} and Judy Welch, of Pepars ally.
 25th. Antho^y, s. Dan^{ll} and Mary Wyaatt, of the Podle, p^r.
 29th. Dan^{ll}, s. Edw^d and Mary Gayton, of Pat^k st.
 do. Philip, s. Rob^t Bleak, of Fran^s st.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 14th. Mary, *d.* of Joⁿ Barbur, of Fran^s st.
 23th. Henry, s. Antho^y and Elin^r Whiteside, of Plun^t st.
 28th. Ryan, Elizth, *d.* Luke and Elizth Ryan, of New roue.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Kathⁿ, *d.* W^m and Kathⁿ Isake, of Fran^s st.

- 3^d. Marg^t, *d.* Steepen and Jane Parkor, of y^e Podle.
 14th. Ealce, *d.* Joseph Faulknor, of Pat^k st.
 17th. Elin^r, *d.* Joⁿ and Henereta Rumly, of Mill st.
 26th. Judith, *d.* Jam^s and Hanna Whiteman, of Fran^s s^t.
 27th. Joⁿ, *s.* Charls and Ann Dodsson, of Pat^k st.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Edw^d, *s.* Joⁿ and Ann Bignoll, of the Coome.
 12th. Elin^r, *d.* Jorge and Elin^r Faulknor, of Pat. st.
 28th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ and Mary Farmor, of the Coome.
 Jacob, *s.* Jacob and Katⁿ Sisson, of Fordhams ally.

day. Christnings, anno 1705. August.

- 1st. Saragh, *d.* Hen^v and Mary Tickle, of Pat^k st. p^r.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Hassett, of Cruced Stafe.
 26th. Thom^s, *s.* Thom^s and Jane Wainright, of Plun^t st.
 30th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ and Elizth Dollan, Marks ally.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 14th. Hana, *d.* Joⁿ and Hellin Gugon, of Fordam^s ally.
 28th. Ann, *d.* Francis and Martha Hinds, from Pat^k st. p^f.

November. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Mary, *d.* Thom^s and Ealce Burgan, of Fran^s st.
 11th. Joⁿ, *s.* Jam^s and Elizth Hopkins, from Truck st.
 do. Iisebella, *d.* Joⁿ and Mary Ash, from Fran^s st.
 18th. Chris^r, *s.* Jorge and Elizth Matherly, from Cutpurs roue.
 25th. Elin^r, *d.* Thom^s and Elin^r Skelington, from Pat^k st.
 do. W^m, *s.* Mathew and Mary Dannel, of Truck st.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. W^m, *s.* Hen^v and Saragh Martin, of Fordam^s ally.
 9th. Elizth, *d.* Chris^r and Margery Hudson, Fordam^s ally.
 16th. Thom^s, *s.* Joseph and Saragh Neno, of the Coome.
 do. Thom^s, *s.* Jorge and Mary Beadle, of the Podle.
 20th. Mary, *d.* Jam^s and Ann Smith, of the Coome.
 23th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ Sherron, of New roue.
 26th. Elizth, *d.* Edw^d and Elizth Hartt, of y^e Coome.

RICH ^d WARBURTON, Cur ^t .	JOHN WARD	} Church } Wardens.
W ^m WHITE, Cur ^t .	SAM: HEATH	

day. Christnings, Anno 1705. January. Page 247.

- 6th. Elizth, *d.* Thom^s and Frances Ashburnor, Brides ally.
 do. Thom^s Francis, a Parish child.
 do. Bridget Bride, a Parish child.
 13th. Elizth, *d.* Rich^d and Onnor Oxfield, of New st.
 do. Benjman, *s.* Rob^t and Barbara Hill, of the Coome.
 20th. W^m, *s.* W^m and Ann Fishor, of the Coome.
 31th. Ann, *d.* Rich^d and Elizth Essington, of New Market.
 do. Jam^s, *s.* Gorge and Rebeck^h Edkins, of Mill st.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Georg, *s.* Joⁿ and Jane Jones, of Truck st.
 17th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ and Saragh Peacock, of the Coome.
 do. Petor, *s.* Morriss and Mary Kelly, of the Coome.
 24th. Ann, *d.* Rich^d and Kathⁿ Hanna, of Pat^k s^t.

March 170⁶. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Elin^r Daviss, *d.* Marg^t and Thom^s Hatrin, of Plun^t s^t.
 10th. Jane, *d.* Jam^s Moor, from New st., p^r.
 do. Darcus, *d.* Thom^s and Mary Show, of Pat^k s^t.
 17th. Jane, *d.* Marg^t and W^m Kadoll, of the Coome.
 31th. Thom^s, *s.* Marks and Marg^t Fizharriss, of the Podle.

Aprill, Anno 1706. [Baptisms.]

- 7th. Georg, *s.* Benj : & Mary North, of Fordam^s ally.
 do. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ and Barbery Wimmin, of Fran^s s^t, bur^d (*so*).
 14th. Joseph, *s.* Jam^s and Elizth Dealy, from Fordam^s ally.
 do. W^m, *s.* Sam^l and Mary Katerns, of Fran^s s^t.

RICH ^d WARBURTON.	JOHN WARD	} Church } W ^s .
W ^m WHITE, Cur ^t .	SAM : HEATH	

day. Christnings, Anno 1706.

- 21th. Rob^t *s.* Rob^t and Jane Parkor, of Plun^t s^t.
 25th. Ann, *d.* Saragh and Rich^d Ward, of Fran^s s^t.
 do. Elicha, *d.* W^m and Elizth Carty, of New s^t.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Elin^r, *d.* Noagh and Elin^r North, of Fran^s s^t.
 12th. Marg^t, *d.* Joⁿ and Mary Garnor, from Pat^k st.
 19th. Elizth, *d.* Marg^t and Edw^d Hust, of Blackpitts.
 26th. Aran, *s.* Mosses and Jone Clayton, from the Coome.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. Elin^r, *d.* Rose and Joⁿ Gofton, from Fran^s street.
 9th. Thim^y, *s.* George and Elizth Fitzgarald, from Mill street.
 do. Marg^t, *d.* Joⁿ and Grace Hodsson, from the Combe.
 16th. Rich^d, *s.* Joⁿ and Ann Murdough, from Pat^k street.
 23th. Thom^s, *s.* Joⁿ and Alce Beate, of Pat^k S.
 30th. Joⁿ, *s.* Thom^s and Elizth Shepard, from the Podle.
 do. Char^s, *s.* Joⁿ and Saragh Holiday, Plun^t street.
 do. Jacob, *s.* Jacob and Mary Rogers, from New Market.
 do. Mary, *d.* Hester and Benj : Bumbery, of Mill st.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Joⁿ, *s.* Jam^s & Marg^t Bulock, of Truck street.
 7th. Sarah, *d.* Rich^d and Marg^t Beswick, from the Coome.
 14th. Ann, *d.* Frederick and Ann Hudsson, from Pat^k street.
 do. W^m, *s.* W^m and Mary Smith, of Fordam^s ally.
 21th. Peetor, *s.* W^m and Hester Harrell, of Truck s^t.

W ^m WHITE	JOHN WARD	} Church } Ward.
RICH ^d WARBURTON, Cur ^t .	SAM : HEATH	

day. Christnings, Anno 1706. [July.] Page 248.

- 28th. Ann, *d.* W^m and Mable Edkins, from Mill s^t.
 do. Debera, *d.* Joseph and Jane Worth, from the Podle.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 11th. Isaak, *s.* Isaak and Elizth Tolmin, of y^e Coomb, the Cornor
of Skiners.
 18th. Jane, *d.* Anthony and Saragh Singelton, Pat^k street.
 do. Joⁿ *s.* W^m and Martha May, of the Podle.
 25th. Jane, *d.* Jane and Gorge Robisson, of the Coome.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Rob^t, *s.* Marg^y and Dan^l Raye, from Truck street.

- 8th. Elizth, *d.* Benj : and Elizth Jefferson, of Truck st.
 15th. Martha, *d.* Martha and Rich^d Clancy, of Pat^k street, p^r.
 22th. Joⁿ, *s.* Gorge and Mary Richisson, of New Market, p^r.
 do. Mathew & Ann, sonn and dau^r to Debera & Rich^d Jones,
 of Pat^k street.
 do. Frances, *d.* Jane and Rich^d Rounds, of the Coomb.
 14th. Sam^{ll}, *s.* Sam^{ll} Henecy, of the Coome, pr.
 23th. Ann, *d.* of Edm^d Huband, of Mill s^t.
 do. Saragh, *d.* Thom^s and Ailce Jacob, from Fran^s s^t.
 27th. Elin^r, *d.* Joⁿ and Deborah Fox, of Pat^k s^t, baptiz^d this was
 in Octo^{br} ye 27th.
 29th. Ailce, *d.* Jam^s and Sarah Tarlton, of Fran^s Street.

HO. BARRY, } Church
 JOHN STEARNE, Curate. GEO : SPENCE } Wardens.

day. Christnings. October, Ann : 1706.

- 6th. Mary, *d.* Edw^d and Mary Gayton, from Pat^k street.
 10th. Mary, *d.* W^m and Elizth Rewbotum, of Skiners ally, pr.
 20th. Ann, *d.* Jam^s and Elizth Voghan, of Pat^k street, p^r.
 30th. Jeffery, *s.* Rebecka and Harvi Sale, of New roue.

November [Baptisms]

- 3^d. Elizth, *d.* Severa and Thom^s Mangan, from Brides ally.
 4th. W^m, *s.* Elizth and Joⁿ Ward, from New Market.
 5th. Sam^{ll}, *s.* Elizth and W^m Walkor, from the Coomb.
 do. Jane, *d.* Jane and Nich^s Fullom, from Pat^k street, p^r.
 28th. Edw^d, *s.* Jane and Thom^s Wainright, from Plun^t street.

December [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Elizth, *d.* Elizth and Joⁿ Filliss, from Truck street.
 do. Susana, *d.* Mary and W^m Vipin, of Fordam^s ally.
 4th. Andrew, *s.* Joⁿ and Elizth Burch, of Bull ally.
 15th. Thom^s, *s.* Joⁿ and Mary Perkins, from Fran^s street, p^r.
 20th. Joseph, *s.* Joseph and Sarah Neno, from the Coome.
 22th. Joⁿ, *s.* Thom^s and Mary Thomsson, of New Market.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Curate. HO. BARRY } Church
 W^m WHITE, Cur. GEO : SPENCE } Wardens.

Christnings, Ann 1706.

Page 249,

- 27th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ and Rebecka Hasset, of Cruck^d Stafe.

January.

- 2^d. Jam^s, *s.* W^m and Sarah Daviss, from Truck street.
 12th. Sam^{ll}, *s.* Nich^s and Judith Rollisson, of Blackpitts.
 19th. Fran^s, *d.* Winefred and Jam^s Manering.
 20th. Elizth, *d.* Rob^t and Mary Collins, of Black Pitts.
 26th. Thom^s, *s.* Rich^d and Elin^r Cranfil, from Plun^t street.
 30th. *Grace Villors, *d.* Fran^s and W^m Batters, of Pat^k street.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. W^m, *s.* Joⁿ and Elin^r Nicholls, of Pat^k street.
 do. Sarah, *d.* Alex^r and Ann Wilsson, of Fran^s street.
 9th. Ann, *d.* Thom^s and Mary M^{cc} Koyne, of the Podle.
 do. Ann, *d.* Peetor and Margret Peel, of Plun^t street.
 10th. Johnothan, *s.* Rob^t and Ann Gibsson, of New street.

• This entry is repeated at same date among the burials.

- do. Ann, *d.* Thom^s and Mary McCoyne, from the Podle.
 24th. Rob^t, *s.* Gorge and Elin^r Faulknor, from Pat^k street.
 27th. Elizth, *d.* Jam^s and Elliss Nowland, from Pat^k street.
 do. W^m, *s.* Thom^s and Ann Peacock, from Brides ally.
- days.* Christnings, Ann: 170⁷. March.
- 3^d. Leetitia, *d.* Rich^d and Elizth Esington, from New Market.
 9th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ and Martha Collins, of Garden Lane.
 do. Mary, *d.* Rich^d and Ailce Parkor, from the Coomb. .
 12th. Joseph and Mary, sonn and dau^r to Thom^s and Mary Pallen,
 from Truck s^t.
- do. Mary, *d.* Thom^s and Ailce Steephons, from Fran^s s^t, p^r.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Jam^s and Elliss Nowland, from Pat^k street, bap^d
 enter^d in Febru^y ye 27th.
- 16th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ and Ann Nicholson, from Plun^t street, sould^r.
 23th. Mary, *d.* Sam^l and Martha Turnor, from New Market.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ and Magdelen Barbar, from Plun^t street.
 31th. Joⁿ, *s.* W^m and Ann Edbrooke, from the Coomb.
 do. Edw^d, *s.* W^m and Ann Brown, from the Coomb.

April. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Josua, *s.* Gyles and Mary Fowlor, from New Market.
 do. Marg^t, *d.* W^m Nickolls, from Plun^t street.
 8th. Jane, *d.* Thom^s and Elizth Devis, of Skiners ally, sould^r.
 20th. Joⁿ, *s.* Jam^s and Elizth Leech, of New street.
 27th. Paule, *s.* Morgan and Jone Murphy, of Fran^s street.
 do. David, *s.* Tom^s Jones, from Pat^k street, p^r.
 do. Mary, *d.* Hen^y and Mary Sherlock, from Brides ally.

HO. BARRY.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t. GEO: SPENCE.

- days.* Chrisnings, Ann. 1707. Page 250.
 28th. Joⁿ, *s.* Josua and Mary Clark, from Fran^s street.
 29th. Elizth, *d.* Rich^d and Elizth Kasne, from New street.

May.

- 6th. Rebecka, *d.* Thom^s and Meriam Leak, from Crucked Stafe.
 11th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ and Jane Wilsson, from the Coomb.
 do. Joⁿ, *s.* Thom^s and Hana Moor, from the Coomb.
 do. Benj: *s.* Fran^s and Mary Loue, from New roue, p^r.
 12th. Rebecka, *d.* Rich^d and Sarah Ward, from Fran^s street.
 do. W^m, *s.* Joⁿ and Mary Garnor, from Pat^k street.
 do. Pat^k, *s.* Pat^k and Mary Cogharan, of New street, p^r.
 do. Eulick, *s.* Toby and Ailce Burk, from Fran^s street, sould^r.
 25th. Joseph, *s.* Joⁿ and Ann Bennit, of the Coomb.
 do. Hen^y Adam, *s.* Joⁿ and Ann Barbar, of Fran^s street.
 28th. Marg^t, *d.* Thom^s and Kathⁿ Savidg, of Pat^k street.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 8th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ and Rose Gofton, from Fran^s street.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Pat^k and Kathⁿ Whealy, of the Podle.
 do. Ann, *d.* Thom^s and Elizth Price, from New street.

days. Christnings, Ann: 1707.

- 8th. Marg^t, *d.* W^m and Jane Watson, of Garden lane, p^r.
 13th. Joseph, *s.* Stanford and Jane Burch, of Muton lane, p^r.
 22th. Rob^t, *s.* Rob^t and Isebela Brisko, of Skiners ally.

- do. W^m, s. W^m and Mary Callahan, of Skiners ally.
 25th. Joⁿ, s. W^m and Mary Olkins, of New street.
 29th. Joseph, s. Benj: and Martha Steephensson, Plun^t street, poor.
 31th. Mary, *d.* Georg and Elizth Mathers, from Cutpurs roue.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Mary, *d.* Rob^t and Mary Lear, of Pat^k street.
 do. Peetor, s. Jam^s and Mary Newmarch, of New Market, poor.
 do. Jam^s, s. W^m and Mary Lenord, of Pat^k street, p^r.
 13th. Hanna, *d.* Thom and Sarah Turk, from the Coomb, p^r.
 do. Jane, *d.* Thom^s Drinkwater, sould^r, from Pat^k street.
 20th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ and Marg^t Crafts, of New roue.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Joseph and Ann Troughton, from Fran^s street.
 21th. Grace, *d.* Noagh and Elin^r North, from New Market.
 27th. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ and Mary Burnn, of New street, p^r.
 do. Rob^t, s. Rob^t and Hanna Watkiss, sould^r, from Pat^k street.
 do. Ann, *d.* Nich^s Arthur, from Fordams ally.
 do. Peetor, s. Edm^d & Kathⁿ Sheall, of Pat^k street.

HO. BARRY } Church
 GEO: SPENCE } Wardens.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t.

days. Christnings, Anno 1707. August. Page 251.

- 2^d. Mary, *d.* Georg and Mary Robisson, from the Coomb.
 do. Hanna, *d.* Thom^s and Sarah Turk, of the Coomb, p^r. Enter^d
 in July.
 do. Pat^k, s. Jam^s and Elizth Lyans, from Pat^k street.
 10th. Rob^t, s. Peetor and Mary Kelly, from New roue.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Edw^d and Magdalen Connor, from the Coomb.
 14th. Rich^d, s. Joⁿ and Mary Betts, from Pat^k Street.
 do. W^m, s. Joseph Barnnit, from Brids ally.
 17th. Jane, *d.* Joseph and Jane Bradly, from the Coomb, poor.
 do. Jam^s, s. Gyles and Jane Jones, from Fordams ally.
 21th. Hen^y, s. Antho: and Alies Whiteside, from Plun^t street.
 24th. Elin^r, *d.* Edw^d and Isabella Shanon, from Mill street.
 do. Mary, *d.* Frances and Char^s Hendrick, from Cutpurs roue.
 26. Joⁿ, s. Joseph and Ann Troughton, from Fran^s street (this
 En^d before).
 31th. Joⁿ, s. Georg and Elizth Morgan, from Pat^k street.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Thom^s, s. Thom^s and Hannah Sherod, from Fordams ally.
 7th. Mary, *d.* Jam^s Howkins, from Garden lane, p^r.
 10th. W^m, sonn of W^m Edkins, of New Market.
 14th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Hill, from New street.
 21th. Ann, *d.* Georg and Sarah Howard, from Fran^s street, poor.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Mich^{ll} and Elin^r Boot, from New st.
 26th. Rich^d, s. Nich^s and Cathⁿ Collins, from New roue

HO. BARRY } Ch:
 GEO: SPENCE } Wardens.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t.

days. Christnings. Anno 1707. October.

- 2^d. Alice, *d.* Joⁿ and Elizth Fisher, from the Coomb.
 8th. Elizth, *d.* George and Rose Wells, from the Coomb, poor.
 12th. Mich^{ll}, s. Joⁿ and Sebella Crampton, from Pat^k street, poor.
 16th. Mary, *d.* Rob^t and Elizth Renolls, from Mill street, the
 mother ded.

- 19th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ and Mary Ash, from Fran^s street.
 20th. W^m, *s.* Pat^k Curron, of New street.
 27th. Luke, *s.* Steephen and Mary Stock, from the Podle.
 do. Jam^s, *s.* Joⁿ and Marg^t Myers, from Pat^k street.

November [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ and Elizth Ward, from New Market.
 2^d. Joⁿ, *s.* Rob^t and Ann Grice, from Pat^k st.
 do. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ and Marg^t Marns, from Plun^t street.
 do. Jane, *d.* Jam^s & Jane Sherife, from Fran^s street.
 16th. Marg^t, *d.* Sam^{ll} and Elizth Henecy, of the Coomb.
 do. W^m, *s.* Joⁿ and Jane Tremble, from Pat^k street.
 23th. Ann, *d.* Garet and Cathⁿ Brumigum, from Fordams ally.
 28th. Thom^s, *s.* W^m and Elizth Ellitt, from Pat^k s^t.
 30th. Hen^y, *s.* Joⁿ and Mary Harbort, from Pat^k street.
 do. Edw^d, *s.* Edw^d and Marg^t Colgan, from Muton lane, p^r.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 7th. W^m, *s.* Joⁿ and Jane Morriss, of the Coomb, p^r.
 14th. Edw^d, *s.* Edw^d and Marg^t Mills, from New roue.
 21th. W^m, *s.* Francis and Jane Ward, from Forda : ally.
 do. Hester, *d.* Benj : and Hester Bumbery, of Mill s^t.
 25th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Doland, from Fran^s s^t, p^r.
 29th. Joⁿ, *s.* Rich^d and Mary Peary, from New Market, p^r.

MARK WEST } Church
 JOHN STEARNE, Curate. ANTHO : SINGLETON } Wardens.

days. Christnings, Anno 1707. January. Page 252.

- 4th. Margret, *d.* Joⁿ and Margret Peacock, from the Coomb.
 7th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ and Rebecka Haislock, from New roue.
 11th. Mary, *d.* Francis and Martha Swolifant, from New Market,
 bur^d (*so*).
 14th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ and Martha Whiteman, from Fran^s street.
 25th. W^m, *s.* Joseph Rigsby, from Muton lane.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Joⁿ, *s.* Georg and Rebecka Edkins, from Mill street.
 do. Joseph, *s.* Rob^t and Ann Gibsson, from New street.
 8th. Ann, *d.* Joseph and Sarah Neno, of the Coomb.
 do. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ and Jane How, of Fran^s street, poor.
 15th. Rich^d, *s.* Rich^d and Elizth Esington, from New Market.
 22th. Thom^s, *s.* Thom : and Mary Webb, from Pat^k street, poor.
 do. Elin^r, *d.* Thom^s and Mary Morgan, from the Coomb, fees
 forgiven.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Thom^s and Ailce Bergin, from Fran^s street.
 do. W^m, *s.* Edw^d and Mary Colgan, from Muton lane, poor.
 24th. Marg^t, *d.* Joⁿ and Marg^t Morriss, from the Coomb, poor.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 7th. Joⁿ, *s.* Philip and Ann Doyle, from Fran^s street, p^r.
 do. Hen^y, *s.* Hen^y and Jane Wood, from New Market.
 14th. Jam^s, *s.* Rich^d and Arabella King, from the Coomb.

days. Christnings, Ann 170 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- 14th. Thom^s, *s.* Joⁿ and Cathⁿ Arniby, from Truck street, p^r.
 15th. Elizth, *d.* Mich^{ll} and Elizth Poxly, from New roue.
 21th. Mich^{ll}, *s.* W^m and Elizth Peerce, from New Market.

- do. Ann, *d.* Georg and Grace Gillity, from Pat : street, p^r soul^r.
do. Jam^s, s. Jam^s and Marg^t Armyby, from Truck street, p^r.
25th. Mathew, s. W^m and Jane Peerce, from New Market, p^r.
27th. Gorge, s. George and Mary Smalewood, from Crucked Stafe.
29th. Jam^s, s. Edw^d and Kathⁿ Floyd, from Fordams ally.
31th. W^m, s. Joⁿ and Susanna Wilsson, from Muton lane, p^r.

days. Aprill. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Marg^t, *d.* Jam^s and Marg^t Coffey, from New street, p^r.
11th. Joⁿ, s. Rich^d and Mary Jacksson, from Pat^k street.
12th. Joⁿ, s. W^m and Jone Withy, from Plun^t street, poor.
do. W^m, s. Rich^d and Sarah Ward, from Fran^s street.
15th. Ann, *d.* Sam^l and Mary Catherens, from Fran^s street.
17th. Pat^k, s. Rich^d and Mary Deaviss, from the Podle, p^r.
23th. Elin^r, *d.* Gorge and Elizth Fitzgerald, Mill s^t. forgave y^e fees.

days. May. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Rob^t, s. Rob^t and Margery Hendrick, from Fran^s street.
20th. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ Murphy, from Pat^k street, sould^r.
22th. Thom^s, s. Dan^l and Elizth Bleakly, from New roue.

MARK WEST } Church
ANTO : SINGLETON } Wardens.
JOHN STEARNE, Curate.

days. Christnings, Anno 1708. Page 253.

- 22th. Hanna, *d.* Francis and Rebecka Grosvenor, from Black Pitts.
30th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ and Marg^t Sparks, from the Coomb, p^r.
31th. Ann, *d.* W^m and Elizth Peersson, from Fran^s street.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Peetor, s. Peet^r and Hanna Barb, from New street, poor.
9th. Jane, *d.* Rich^d and Mary Berry, from Garden lane.
do. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ and Ann Couny, from New street.
18th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ and Ailce Jacob, from Fran^s street.
22th. Hugh, s. Rob^t and Mary Staford, from Crucked Stafe.
25th. Joseph, s. Rob^t and Elizth Doleman, from Truck street.
27th. Rob^t, s. Rob^t and Mary Collins, from Black Pitts.
28th. Marybella, *d.* Rob^t and Ann Jnkins, from Pat^k street.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. William, s. Rob^t King, sould^r, from Brides ally, poor.
8th. Ann, *d.* Flowrance and Marg^t Britt, from the Coomb.
13th. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ and Mary Cogheran, from Garden lane, p^r.
20th. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ and Mary Ollcock, from New street, poor.
29th. Pat^k, s. Joⁿ Littleton, from Limerick ally.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 8th. Edw^d, s. Jam^s and Mary Fitzgarald, from Brides ally.
do. W^m, s. Joⁿ and Mary Betts, from Pat^k street.

days. Christnings, Anno 1708.

- 15th. Joseph and Timo^v, sons of Timo^v and Elizth Ormsby, from Fran^s street.
16th. Thom^s, s. Gorge and Sarah Faulknor, from Pat^k street.
22th. Roger, s. Edm^d and Cathⁿ Sheal, from Pat^k street.
29th. Thom^s, s. Chris^r and Mary Linsey, from Plun^t street.
do. Cornelius, s. Joⁿ and Ann Brown, from the Coomb, bap^d.
the father bur^d.

do. Dan¹¹, s. Dan¹¹ and Mary Spensor, from Fran^s street, p^r.
do. Cathⁿ, d. Pat^k and Marg^t Clark, Plun^t street, p^r.

September. [Baptisms.]

5th. Mary, d. Edw^d and Mary Hart, from the Coomb.
do. Fran^s, d. Joⁿ and Jane Dowlin, from New Market, p^r.
do. Emon^d, s. Edm^d and Hester Huborn, from Mill street.
15th. Mary, d. W^m and Ann Addesson, from Fordhams ally, p^r.
18th. Mary, d. Crispin Barns, from the Coomb.
do. Rob^t, s. Rich^d and Marg^t Andrews, from the Podle, p^r.
21th. W^m, s. Rob^t and Prissilla Glasny, Fordams ally, poor.
23th. Joⁿ, s. Thom^s and Prissilla Bignoll, from the Coomb.
24th. Fran^s, s. Mich¹¹ and Dyna Harisson, from Muton lane, p^r.
26th. Dan¹¹, s. Rich^d and Marg^t Eastons, from Plun^t street.
do. Peetor, s. Nich^s Rollins, from Black Pitts.
do. Mary, d. Rob^t and Mary Farlow, from Garden lane.
29th. Joⁿ, s. Jam^s and Mary Karroll, from the Podle.

JOHN STEARNE, Curat : MARK WEST } Curch
AN^{to} SINGLETⁿ } Warde :

days. Christnings. Ann : 1708. October. Page 254.

3^d. William, s. Sam¹¹ and Jane Martindall, Fran^s street.
10th. Thom^s, s. Neahamya and Elizth Lawlor, Pat^k street.
17th. Rach¹¹, d. Joⁿ and Elizth Lee, from Fran^s street.
31th. Deniss, s. Dan¹¹ and Barbery Goff, from New street.
do. Ann, d. Joseph and Jane Smith, from the Coomb.
do. Rebecka, d. Joⁿ and Marg^t Myers, Pat^k street.

Novem^{br}. [Baptisms.]

7th. Thom^s, s. Joⁿ and Ann Peersson, from Pat^k street.
14th. W^m, s. Gorge and Sarah Howard, from Fran^s street.
do. Elizth, d. Rich^d and Elizth Clear, from the Coomb.
21th. Thom^s, s. Joⁿ and Ann Flanigan, from Pat^k street.
22th. Ann, d. Joⁿ and Jane Bilsboor, from Pat^k street.
28th. Marg^t, d. Peet^r and Elin^r Houghton, from New roue.

Decem^{br}. [Baptisms.]

5th. Jeremya, s. Joⁿ and Ann Filliss, from Truck street.
do. Sarah, d. Thom^s and Sarah Crofts, from New Market.
9th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ Butely, from Fordams ally.
13. W^m, s. Joⁿ and Mary Cartey, from New roue.
15th. Ann, d. Rich^d Kasne, from New st.
do. Nich^s, s. Peet^r and Jane Connor, from Brides ally.
do. Lenord, s. Pat^k and Elin^r Rourck, from Plun^t street.
26th. W^m, s. Jam^s and Cristian Sherlock, from Truck street.
do. Martha, d. Mathew and Mary Cooly, from Pat^k street.

January. [Baptism.] [1708-9].

2^d. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ and Isabella Thornton, from New roue.
do. Marg^t, d. Charl^s and Elizth Dodd, from the Coomb.
do. Charety, d. David and Dor^v Mills, from New street.
3^d. Bénjē, s. W^m and Elin^r Sinner, from Truck street.
4th. W^m, s. Joⁿ and Debera Simsson, from the Coomb.
15th. Hester, d. Joⁿ and Cristian King, from Mill street.
19th. Rich^d, s. Joⁿ and Marg^t Hopkins, from Muton lane.
21th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ and Elizth Drawlinbox, from Skiners ally.
28th. W^m, s. W^m and Jane Hoxwell, from Pat^k street.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Ann, *d.* W^m and Elizth Coomor, from Pat^k street.
do. Myles, *s.* Jam^s and Jane Darbey, from the Coomb.
15th. Johnathan, *s.* Thom^s and Martha Newmarch, from New roue.
23th. Marget, *d.* Joⁿ and Grizell Fargisson, Fordams ally.
do. Rebecka, *d.* Rich^d and Elizth Esington, from New Market.
do. Joⁿ, *s.* W^m Hawkins, from Pat^k street.
25th. Ann, *d.* Gorge and Rebecka Edkins, from Mill street.
27th. Mary, *d.* Joseph and Sarah Barnit, from Brides ally.
29th. Joseph, *s.* Rob^t and Barbara Hill, from the Coomb.
Joⁿ, *s.* Anth^o and Mary Wild, from the Coomb.

MARK WEST.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

MOSES TABB.

days. Christnings, Ann : 170^o₇. March. Page 255.

- 1st. Francis, *s.* Francis and Martha Hughes, Pat^k street, p^r.
do. Jane, *d.* Cornelius and Cathⁿ Nickelson, Pat^k street.
13th. Ann, *d.* Edw^d and Marg^t Hust, from Black Pitts
20th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joseph and Jane Barrey, from Pat^k street.
do. Peet^r, *s.* Joseph Bell, from New Market.
do. Mathew, *s.* Joseph and Jane Worth, from the Podle.
27th. Thom^s, *s.* Joⁿ and Debera Robbins, from Fran^s street.
do. Elin^r, *d.* Rich^d and Elizth Britt, from Skinners ally.
do. Gorge, *s.* Joseph and Ann Smith, from Garden lane.
31th. Marg^t, *d.* Barnnit and Marg^t Voaghan, from Lillis lane.
do. Marks, *s.* Nich^s and Jone Gormon, from Brides ally.

Aprill. [1709. Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Henr^v, *s.* Antho^v and Bridget Singelton, from Pat^k street.
do. Joⁿ, *s.* Harvy Sale, from New roue.
16th. Joⁿ, *s.* Steephen and Rachell Stock, from the Podle.
30th. Jane, *d.* W^m and Elizth Kays, from Fran^s street.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 8th. Thom^s, *s.* Thom^s and Jane Burch, from Muton lane.
do. Abigall, *d.* Rich^d and Mary Jackson, from Pat^k street.
do. Mary, *d.* Rich^d and Cathⁿ Hanna, from Pat^k street.
do. Jane, *d.* Jam^s and Hester Thomsson, Plun^t street.
13th. Benj : *s.* Rob^t and Ann Gibson, from New street.
19th. Jane, *d.* Joseph and Sarah Harrisson, from New street.
22th. Benj : *s.* Benj : and Hester Bumbery, from Mill street.
do. Ann, *d.* Thom^s and Elizth Inglish, from Skinners ally.
25th. Ann, *d.* Charls and Hana Howly, from Fran^s street.

June [1709. Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Joseph, *s.* Marg^t and Joseph Peppar, from the Coomb.
10th. Chris^r, *s.* W^m and Marg^t Marabouroug, from Fran^s street.
19th. Jam^s, *s.* Jeremy and Marg^t Knowls, from Fran^s street.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. W^m, *s.* Rich^d and Jane King, from the Coomb.
5th. Hanna, *d.* Peetor and Hanna Johns, from New roue.
10th. Marg^t, *d.* Joⁿ and Marg^t Hacket, from New street.
do. Ann, *d.* Thom^s and Jane Weainright, from Plun^t street.
11th. Peetor, *s.* W^m and Elizth Cartey, from New street.
24th. Rob^t, *s.* Joⁿ and Sarah Green, from Pat^k street.
do. Marg^t, *d.* Rich^d and Onnor Oxfield, from New street.

- 27th. Jam^s, *d.* Joⁿ and Jane Staford, from Black Pitts.
 29th. Jam^s, *s.* W^m and Mary Brown, from the Coomb.
 do. Dyna, *d.* Jam^s and Mary White, from Crucked Stafe.
 31th. Ann, *d.* Mich^l and Elin^r Boot, from New street.

MARK WEST.

JOHN STEARNE, Curate. MOSES TABB.

- days.* Chrisnings. Ann : 1709. August. Page 256.
 10th. Dan^l, *s.* Albert and Susanna Hammon, from Pat^k street.
 11th. Marg^t, *d.* Antho^y and Ailce Whiteside, from Plun^t street.
 14th. Frances, *d.* Frederick and Ann Hudsson, from Pat^k street.
 15th. Thom^s, *s.* Johnothan and Jane Morgritrode, from the Coomb.
 28th. Cathⁿ, *d.* Dennis and Sarah Kensly, from Fran^s street.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Joⁿ, *s.* W^m and Ann White, from Fordams ally.
 do. Frances, *d.* W^m and Ann Cocheran, Limerick ally.
 11th. Elizth, *d.* Barnerd and Jane Ryce, from New Market.
 do. W^m, *s.* Edw^d and Mary Darney, from Brides ally.
 16th. Pat^k, *s.* Pat^k and Mary Tool, from Bonies lane, in New street,
 p^r.
 25th. Marg^t, *d.* Edw^d and Marg^t Francis, from the Uper Coomb.
 do. Dan^l, *s.* Dan^l and Hanna Desmond, from Fran^s street.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 2^s. Elizth, *d.* Arthur and Jane Clark, sould^r, from Black Pitts.
 do. Cathⁿ, *d.* Hen^y and Elizth Horne, from Truck street.
 do. Mich^l, *s.* W^m and Mary Dove, from Mill street.
 9th. Nathan, *s.* Gorge and Mary Bently, from Black Pitts.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Joseph and Mary Powell, from New Market.
 do. Mary, *d.* Edw^d and Mary Maude, from Plun^t street.

MARK WEST.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t. MOSES TABB.

- days.* Chrisnings, Ann : 1709.
 9th. Jane, *d.* Rich^d and Jane Sparou, from Skiners ally.
 10th. Edm^d, *s.* Thom^s and Prissilla Bignoll, from the Coomb.
 17th. Eyzach, *s.* Joⁿ and Barbere Wimins, from Fran^s street.
 do. Sarah, *d.* Jam^s and Ann Deaviss, from the Coomb.
 20th. Thom^s, *s.* W^m and Mary Thomass, from Fran^s street.
 23th. Ann, *d.* Peet^r and Mary Styles, from Plun^t street.

Novem^{br}. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Joⁿ, *s.* Dan^l and Mary Moss, from the Podle.
 6th. Marg^t, *d.* Devid and Marg^t Moor, from Fordams ally.
 12th. Pat^k, *s.* W^m and Hana Heaydon, from Truck street.
 do. Sarah, *d.* Abigall and Joⁿ Bennit, from the Coomb.
 20th. Dorethy, *d.* Joseph and Elizth Moxsson, from Skiners ally.
 do. W^m, *s.* Peet^r and Elin^r Horton, from New roue.
 do. W^m, *s.* W^m and Jane Malps, from the Coomb.
 27th. Joⁿ, *s.* Deavid and Hanna Gordon, from New Market.
 do. Mary, *d.* W^m and Mable Edkins, from Truck street.

Decem^{br}. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Suzana, *d.* Thom^s and Dorethy Pealing, from Muton lane.
 7th. Abrã, *s.* Abrã : and Sarah Alldrig, from the Podle.

- 11th. Alex^r, s. Thom^s and Merrian Leake, from Crucked Stafe.
 25th. W^m, s. Rob^t and Dorethy Sheldon, from Skiners ally.

W^m EMPSON.JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

ANTHONY WILLS.

days. Chrisnings, Ann : 1709. January. Page 257.

- 1st. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ and Mary Connor, from Skiners ally.
 8th. Jane, *d.* Law^s and Jane Shery, from the Coomb.
 do. Peet^r, s. Nich^s and Cathⁿ Russoll, from Mill street.
 22th. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ and Cathⁿ Dealy, from New street.
 do. Thom^s, s. W^m Watsson, from the Podle.
 28th. Isabella, *d.* Rich^d and Mary Gallathar, from Mill street.

February. [1709-10. Baptisms.]

- 12th. Joⁿ, s. Hen^y and Mary Tickle, from Brides ally.
 do. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Freestone, from Muton lane.
 15th. Hanna, *d.* W^m and Bridget Hogin, from New Market.
 19th. Peet^r, s. Joseph and Sarah Smith, from Garden lane.
 do. Philip, s. Eyzack and Marg^t Peck, from Pat^k street.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Edw^d and Elizth Saxby, from Pat^k street.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. W^m, s. Adam and Mary Callo, from Truck street.
 do. Jane, *d.* Jam^s and Jone Wilks, from the Coomb.
 12th. W^m, s. Joⁿ and Elizth Paten, from Truck street.
 do. Marg^t, *d.* Pat^k Cocheran, from New street.
 15th. W^m, s. Rich^d and Sarah Ward, from Fran^s street.
 19th. Sam^l, s. Joseph and Elin^r Rigby, from Muton lane.
 20th. David, s. Edmond and Cathⁿ Sheal, from Pat^k street.

days. Chrisnings, Ann : 1710.

- 22th. Sarah, *d.* Joⁿ and Ann Ryan, from the Coomb.
 do. Dann^l, s. Dan^l Murphy, from New street.
 24th. Jane, *d.* Nich^s and Jane Lenord, from Truck street.
 27th. Hanna, *d.* Joⁿ and Debera Rollins, from Fran^s street.
 do. Johanna, *d.* Francis and Jane Lowe, from Truck street.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. Mary, *d.* Paule and Elizth Smith, from the Podle.
 do. Rich^d, s. Rich^d and Mary Easting, from Plun^t street.
 do. Mary, *d.* George and Ann Barbor, sold^r, from New Market.
 10th. Hayes, s. Joseph and Sarah Carr, from Fran^s street.
 26th. Sarah, *d.* Joⁿ and Debera Simpsson, from the Coomb.
 27th. Rich^d, s. Rich^d and Hanna Ellis, from Mill street.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Elizth, *d.* Sam^l and Elizth Henecy, from the Coomb.
 7th. Jacob, s. Rich^d and Jane Rounds, from the Coomb.
 do. Sam^l, s. Rich^d and Hester Stone, from Truck street.
 do. Joⁿ, s. W^m and Martha Dean, from Pat^k street.
 25th. Thom^s, s. Gorge and Jane Conunly, from Pat^k street.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Rob^t, s. Josua and Susanna Stanton, from Plun^t street.
 4th. Sarah, *d.* Luke and Isabella Hoy, from Skiners ally.
 do. Marg^t, *d.* Pat^k and Hanna Connor, from Fran^s street.

W^m EMPSON.JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

ANTHONY WILLS.

*days.*Chrisnings, An^m: 1710.

Page 258.

- 4th. Hen^y, s. Joⁿ and Frances Oxly, from Fordams ally.
do. Jane, *d.* Pat^k and Jane Pallen, from Mill street.
11th. Ann, *d.* Rich^d and Mary Albert, from Truck street.
13th. Mary, *d.* Gorge and Marg^t Begg, from Skinners ally.
15th. W^m, s. Gorge and Rebecka Edkins, from Mill street.
18th. Thom^s, s. W^m and Cathⁿ Ixack, from Fran^s street.
do. Elizth, *d.* Francis and Rebecka Grosvenor, from Black Pitts.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. Thom^s, s. Pat^k and Hester Dermod, from the Podle.
9th. Peet^r, s. Joⁿ and Mary Deaviss, from New street.
17th. Anth^o, s. Ambrose and Mary Amelur, from Truck street.
19th. Benj : s. Joⁿ and Marg^t How, from Fran^s street.
do. Dyana, *d.* Benj : and Sarah Bumbery, from Mill street.
31th. Hanna, *d.* Sam^l Deavis, from New Market.
do. Mary, *d.* Rob^t and Mary Hoult, from Mill street.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. William, s. W^m and Cissilla Bagnall, from Pat^k street.
13th. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ and Elizth Robisson, from the Podle.
do. Hen^y, s. Hen^y and Ann Wilkinsson, from Marks ally.
27th. Rebecka, *d.* Jam^s and Mary Karrell, from the Podle.
28th. Jane, *d.* Nich^s and Ann Fullom, from Pat^k street.

*days.*Chrisnings, Ann : 1710. Septem^{br}.

- 10th. Hen^y, s. Joseph and Mary Powell, from New Market.
do. Joⁿ, s. W^m Hill, from Fordams ally.
25th. Jane, *d.* Josua and Jane Enniss, from Truck street.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Marg^t, *d.* Joⁿ and Marg^t Haskins, from Crucked Stafe.
3rd. Arthur, s. Arthur Clarke, sould^r, from Black Pitts.
9th. Elizth, *d.* W^m and Ann Brown, from the Coomb.
do. Timo^y, s. Martin and Dor^y Burges, from New Market.
15th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ and Ailce Betts, from Pat^k street.
do. Arundell, s. Arund^l and Sarah Best, from Plun^t street.
18th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Collins, from Garden lane.
22th. Ann, *d.* Mich^l Carty, from New roue.
do. Ann, *d.* Fran^s and Sarah Stith, from the Podle.
30th. Mary, *d.* Thom^s and Prissilla Bignoll, from the Coomb.

November. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Joⁿ, s. Dan^l and Mary Moss, from the Podle.
do. Marg^t, *d.* David Moor, from Fordams ally.
9th. Barbery, *d.* Joⁿ and Elizth Wimins, from Fran^s street.
do. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ and Mary Styles, from Plun^t street.
12th. Pat^k, *d.* W^m and Hanna Heydon, from Truck street, bap^d.

Entered here by mistake.

WM EMPSON.

ANTHONY WILLS.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.*days.*Chrisnings, Anno 1710. Novem^{br}. Page 259.

- 9th. Steephⁿ, s. Steephⁿ and Mary Stock, from the Podle.
12th. Gorge, s. Joⁿ Newmarch, from New roue.
do. Jane, *d.* Walter and Cathⁿ Welch, from Plun^t street.
13th. Martha, *d.* Mathew and Mary West, from Fran^s street.
26th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Jnkns, from Pat^k street.

Decemb^r. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Gorge, s. Gorge and Rose Cuzens, from Pat^k street.
 5th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ and Mary Nickelsson, from Plun^t street.
 10th. Thom^s, s. Joⁿ and Rebecka Hassett, from Crucked Stafe.
 17th. Peet^r, s. Edw^d and Margery Segrif, from Plun^t street.

January. [1710-II. Baptisms.]

- 21th. Pat^k, s. Walt^r and Jane Gorge, from the Coomb.
 do. Albert, s. Albert and Susanna Hamon, from Pat^k street.
 28th. Benj : s. Joⁿ and Mary Flanigan, from Pat^k street.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Jam^s and Jane Coyle, from Plun^t street.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Mary, *d.* Thom^s and Prissilla Bignall, from the Coomb, bap^d
 Entered before and here by mistake.
 9th. Ann, *d.* Thom^s and Martha Ariss, from Fran^s street.

days. Chrisnings, Ann : 1711.

- 11th. William, s. Peet^r and Eliner Horton, from New roue.
 19th. Rich^d, s. Rich^d and Jane Carsson, from New street.
 20th. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ and Joazan Handsson, from Truck street.
 23th. W^m, s. W^m and Mary Hawkins, from Pat^k street.
 do. Mary, *d.* Edmond and Hester Huborn, from Mill street.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 11th. Francis, s. Andrew and Elizth Kays, from Pat^k street.
 19th. Joⁿ, s. Tom^s and Ailce Bergin, from Fran^s street.
 20th. Hen^y, s. Hen^y and Cathⁿ White, from Plun^t street.
 29th. Jane, *d.* Jam^s and Jane Huffy, from Truck street.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ and Ailce Drawlinbow, from Skiners ally.
 22th. Thom^s, s. Edw^d and Mary Brown, from Pat^k street.
 25th. Marg^t, *d.* Joⁿ and Elizth Walkor, from Pat^k street.
 27th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ and Jane Squier, from Plun^t street.
 30th. Reuth, *d.* Joⁿ and Mary Harriss, from New roue.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. William, s. Will^m and Martha May, from the Podle.
 7th. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ and Elizth Ward, from New Market.

JOHN GREENWOOD.

JOHN STEARNE, Curate.

JOHN BOIVIN, C.W.

Christnings, Anno : 1711.

Page 260.

- 20th. Rich^d, s. Rich^d and Sarah Ward, from Fran^s street.
 25th. Joⁿ, s. Paule and Elizth Smith, from the Podle.
 28th. Frances, *d.* Joseph and Sarah Neno, from the Coomb.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 10th. W^m, s. W^m and Cathⁿ M^{cc}Loughlin, from Fordams ally.
 24th. Joⁿ, s. W^m Callahan, from the Coomb.
 28th. W^m, s. Adam and Mary Callow, from Truck street.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 15th. Francis, s. Joⁿ and Martha Hill, from Black Pitts, p^r.
 18th. Elizth, *d.* Gorge and Rebecka Edkins, from Mill street.
 23th. W^m, s. W^m Chavenor, from the Coomb.
 29th. Jane, *d.* Thom^s and Jane Curry, from the Uper Coomb.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 12th. Mary, *d.* Rob. and Cathⁿ Farlow, from Fran^s street.
do. Joⁿ, *s.* Rich^d and Martha Hadkisson, from the Coomb.
13th. W^m, *s.* Edw^d and Mary Fisher, from the Coomb.
18th. Thom^s, *s.* Joⁿ and Elin^r Taylor, from Mill street.
do. Peet^r, *s.* Joⁿ and Elizth Taylor, from Mill street.
do. Rich^d, *s.* Francis and Rebecka Grosvenor, from Black Pitts.
29th. Joⁿ, *s.* Sam^l and Hanna Madox, from Fran^s street.

JOHN GREENWOOD.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

JOHN BOIVIN, C.W.

days. Christnings, Anno, 1711. September.

- 5th. Jam^s, *s.* Gorge and Ann Fernsly, from Plun^t street.
7th. Elizth, *d.* W^m and Cathⁿ Cadow, from Brides ally.
12th. Johana, *d.* Swinfilde [*oblit.*] Hill, from Muton lane.
23th. Elizth, *d.* W^m and Mary Kiplang, from New Mark^t.
do. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ and Mary Bryan, from Pat^k street.
27th. W^m, *s.* Chris^r and Marg^t Linsey, from Plun^t street.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 19th. Jam^s, *s.* Gorge and Jane Harold, from Brides ally.
21th. Jane, *d.* Morgan and Dorethy Jones, from Fran^s street, p^r.
23th. Dyna, *d.* Joⁿ and Dyna Pents, from New street.

Novem^{br}. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Joⁿ, *s.* Thom^s and Cathⁿ Fitshariss, from the Podle.
do. Rob^t, *s.* Anth^o and Elizth Barns, from Pat^k street.
9th. Jane, *d.* Rich^d and Jane Gibbons, from Mill street.
13th. Joⁿ, *s.* Harvy and Rebecka Sale, from New roue.
16th. Thom^s, *s.* Edm^d and Cristian Codd, from Skiners ally.
19th. W^m, *s.* Joseph and Mary Rigby, from Muton lane.
23th. Gorge and Chris^r, sons of Joⁿ and Cathⁿ Barry, from Fran^s street, p^r.

Decem^{br}. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Hanna, *d.* Gorge and Ann Hyet, from the Coomb.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.*days.* Christnings, Anno 1711. Page 261.

- do. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ and Ann Cumerfort, from New street.
do. Mathew, *s.* Joⁿ and Rebecka Hasset, from Crucked Stafe.
9th. Cristian, *d.* W^m and Elizth Carty, from New street.
10th. Hanna, *d.* Benj: and Hester Bumbery, from Mill street.
15th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ and Mary Green, from Plun^t street.
20th. Elizth, *d.* Anth^o and Bridget Singelton, from Pat^k street.
28th. W^m, *s.* Gorge and Jane Philips, from the Coomb.

January. [1711-12. Baptisms.]

- 1st. Rebecka, *d.* Edw^d and Marg^t Hust, from Black Pitts.
5th. Cathⁿ, *d.* Mathew and Cathⁿ Welch, from New roue.
9th. Thom^s, *s.* Thom^s and Prisilla Bignall, from th Coomb.
do. W^m, *s.* Thom^s and Hanna Sherod, from Fordams ally.
13th. Susana, *d.* Peet^r and Rose Cross, from Brides ally.
19th. Joⁿ, *s.* Thom^s and Mary Morgan, from the Coomb.
25th. Elin^r, *d.* Nath^l and Hest^r Chambers, from Pat^k street.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Jam^s, *s.* Hen^r and Cathⁿ Brierly, from the Coomb.

- 15th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ and Jane Tremble, from Pat^k street.
 19th. Gorge, s. Gorge and Mary Bently, from Black Pitts.
 20th. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ and Abigall Thomas from New Market.
 do. Rebecka, *d.* Joⁿ and Rebecka Carty, from New roue.
 25th. W^m, s. W^m and Cathⁿ Robisson, from New street.
 26th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ and Jane Pyper, from Fordams ally.

JOHN STEARNE, Curate. [*blank*], Church Wardens.

days. Christnings, Anno 1712. March.

- 5th. Rich^d, s. Rich^d and Cathⁿ Hanna, from Pat^k street.
 9th. Joⁿ, s. Thom^s and Jone Swiny, from Mill street.
 20th. Ann, *d.* W^m and Martha Watsson, from New Market.
 22th. Hen^y, s. Hen^y and Mary Shurlock, from Brides ally.
 do. Mary, *d.* Jam^s and Ailce Allen, from Fran^s street.
 do. Josias, s. Josias and Ann Troughton, from Fran^s street.

April. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ and Grace Gregg, from Plun^t street.
 7th. Johno : s. Georg and Marg^t Fisher, from Crooked Stafe.
 do. W^m, s. W^m and Sarah Deavis, from Skiners ally.
 do. W^m, s. Jousua and Susana Stanton, from Plun^t street.
 13th. Sarah, *d.* W^m and Jane Mallens, from Muton lane.
 14th. Andrew, s. Joⁿ and Jane Deavis, from Pat^k street.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Jam^s and Mary Whiteing, from New Market.
 26th. Jam^s, s. W^m and Mable Edkins, from Truck street.
 28th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ and Deberah Simsson, from the Coomb.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Peet^r, s. Nich^s and Jane Fullum, from Pat^k street.
 do. Georg, s. Joⁿ and Ann Counly, from New street.
 12th. Mary, *d.* Thom^s and Rebeckah Glasson, from Fran^s street
 do. Mary, *d.* Albert and Susan Hamon, from Pat^k street.
 25th. Jam^s, s. Rich^d and Arabella King, from the Coomb.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Sam^{ll} & Elizth Henecy, from y^e Coomb.

days. Chrisnings, Ann : 1712. June. Page 262.

- 1st. W^m, s. W^m and Martha Dean, from Pat^k street.
 do. Annestice, *d.* Jam^s and Mary Franklin, from Plun^t street.
 9th. Elizth, *d.* Tho^s and Martha Ayres, from Fran^s street.
 do. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ and Sarah Peacock, from the Coomb.
 10th. Georg, s. Rob^t and Elizth Shepard, from Pat^k street.
 19th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ and Jane Sutton, from Lam ally.
 do. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ and Jane Holand, from Skiners ally.
 do. Marg^t, *d.* Joⁿ and Judith Britton, from New roue.
 20th. Tho^s, s. Joⁿ and Mary Harrisson, from New roue.
 do. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ and Rebeckah Wilsson, from New roue.
 25th. Ann, *d.* Mathew and Mary Dannell, from Truck street.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Benj : s. W^m and Mary Vippin, from Fordams ally.
 13th. Elizth, *d.* Rob^t and Mary Lear, from Pat^k street.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ and Mary Price, from Cutpurs row.
 19th. Joⁿ, s. Jam^s and Hannah Murrow, from New street.
 30th. Charls, s. Hen^y and Cathⁿ Spranger, from New street.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Pat^k, s. Thom^s and Cathⁿ Linch, from the Coomb.
 4th. Ann, *d.* Stephⁿ and Mary Russell, from Pat^k street.

- 7th. Hen^r, s. Jacob & Mary Rogers, from New Mark^t.
 14th. Geo : s. Mich^l and Elin^r Boot, from Fran^s st.
 17th. Peet^r, s. Gor : and Sarah Edkins, from Mill st.
 30th. Sam^l, s. Sam^l & Mary Ward, from Pat^k street.

Christnings Ann. 1712. September.

- 10th. Dorothy, *d.* James and Mary Sandy, from Newroe.
 18th. Rachell Barns, *d.* [blank] Barns, from Patrick street.
 21th. John Fox, s. James & Susanna Fox, from Francis streete.
 do. Mary Rice, *d.* Benjⁿ & Anne Rice, of Plunkett streete.
 do. Nathan^l Bermingham, s. Tho^s and Dorothy, from Plunkett streete.
 28th. Mich^l Davis, s. Joⁿ & Mary his wife.
 30th. Mary Magee, *d.* John & Dorothy, baptized.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 9th. W^m Adamson, s. Tho^s Adamson, from Plunkett streete.
 5th. Eliz. Lynser, *d.* Christopher and Mary, from Plunkett streete.
 16th. Richard Whiten, s. W^m & Elce, from Brides ally.
 do. Randolphus, s. Randel & Mary Hunt, from Francis streete.
 30th. Judith, *d.* Isaac Knott & Judith his wife, Fordams ally.

Christnings, Ann : 1712. November. Page 263.

- 9th. Alice Gilton, *d.* Rich^d & Marg^t, from Fordams ally.
 14th. Randolph Berrington, s. Joshua & Jane, from Plunkett st.
 do. Edward Browne, s. Edward & Mary his wife, Pat : streete.
 18th. Sarah Whiteman, *d.* James & Hannah, Francis streete.
 23th. W^m Vaughan, s. John & Mary, from the Lower Combe.
 24th. W^m, s. Archbold Scott & Mary his wife, from Patrick street.
 26th. Phillis & Jane, daughters to Anthony & Elizabeth Barnes, from Patrick streete.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 7th. Hester Madocks, *d.* Sam^l and Hannah, Francis streete.
 10th. John Maud, s. Edward & Mary his wife, Plunkett streete.
 14th. Edward Coleman, s. [blank], on the Upper Combe.
 18th. George Stringer, s. to [blank] Stringer and Ruth, his wife, New streete.
 21th. John Tissan, s. to Will^m Tissan, of y^e Upper Combe.
 22th. Eliz : Stock, *d.* Stephen and Rachell his wife, New street.
 25th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Nowland & Anne his wife, New streete.

Christenings, Anno 1712.

- 30th. Bridget, *d.* W^m Hogan & Bridgett his wife, from New Markett.
 4th. Thomas Morgan, s. Thomas Morgan and Mary his wife, fr^m y^e Lower Comb.

January. [1712-3. Baptisms.]

- 1st. Charles, s. Robert Atkinson & Jane his wife, Francis streete.
 6th. James Warde, the son of John Warde, borne ye 6 as afores^d, of New Market, brewer.
 8th. Thomas, s. Joseph Sowerby & Mary his wife, Brides ally.
 5th. Margaret Orr, *d.* W^m and Mary, of Lillys lane.
 12th. Mary, *d.* John Hindes & Mary his wife, Truck streete.
 dto. Sarah, ye — of James Gilball and Sarah his wife, Newroe, skinner.

- 18th. James, s. James Walker and Mary his wife, Newmarket, weaver.
 20th. Anne Bullfield, ye daughter of Rob^t and Mary his wife borne ye afores^d day at the end Fran: streete, merchant.
 24th. John Pearson, s. John & Anne his wife, Patrick streete, glazier.

Christenings, Anno 1712.

Page 264.

18. Priscill: Bignall, daughter to Tho^s Bignall and Priscilla his wife, born ye 18th & christened ye 30th.
 22. Robert Walsh, s. John & Mary, borne ye 19th Jan^{ry} & baptized ye 22^d.
 31^o. Sophia Grosvenor, daughter to M^r Fra: Grosven^r and [blank] his wife, borne 31st instant.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 15th. Thomas Winright, s. Thomas Winright and Jane his wife, Plunkett streete, pinmaker.
 22th. Dorothy Banks, d. John and Cicily his wife, Fordams ally, stockinweaver.
 W^m Kells, s. W^m & Susanna his wife, Truck streete, weaver.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Bridgett Linegar, d. John Lynegar [blank] Lynegar his wife, New streete, butcher.
 4th. Kennedy Walls, s. John Wall and Margaret his wife, Patrick street, schoolmast^r.
 7th. Susanna, d. Christop^r Gibbins, of Newmarket, shoemak^r.
 8th. Mary, d. Christopher Prendergast and Bridgett his wife.
 8th. John, s. John Purdy, at Ship in Patrick streete.
 dto. Eliz: d. John Hoskins, of Crooked Staffe.
 dto. Robert, s. Robert Holt and Mary his wife, Mil streete, tanner
 Christian King, d. [blank] King, brewer, Mill streete.
 15th. Jane, d. Patrick Howlan and Lydia his wife, at the Blew Anchor in Francis streete.
 do. Sarah Kelly, d. Richard Kelly, of Mutton lane.
 16th. Hester, d. Charles Hooley and Anne his wife, Francis streete.
 22^d. Meridith, s. Duke Hoy and Elizabeth his wife, Skinners ally.
 dto. Jane d. George Waters and [blank] his wife, from the Pottle, weaver.
 dto. Joseph, s. Joseph Magee and Dorothy his wife, New streete.
 dto. Catherin, d. W^m Deane and Martha his wife, Patrick streete, kalend^r.

Christenings, Anno 1713. April.

Page 265.

- 2^d. Daniel, s. John Myers & Marg^t his wife, Patrick streete.
 5th. Hester, d. George Egan and Elizabeth his wife, Fordams ally, weaver.
 8th. John, s. Jesper Lawlor and Eliz. his wife, Francis streete.
 12th. Hester Twigg, d. W^m Twigg & Rachell, Marks ally, weaver.
 16th. Randel, s. Robert Gibson, Junior, and [blank] his wife, New streete, butcher.
 19th. Elizabeth Cooley, d. [blank] Cooley & [blank] his wife, Patrick street, shoemaker.
 26th. William, s. W^m Jones & Joan his wife, Lam ally, paver.
 27th. Jane, daughter to George Phillip & Jane his wife, of Newroe, tallow chandler, baptized.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 10th. Henry, s. Thomas Turvis and Catherin his wife, Patrick street, butcher.
 d^{to}. John, s. John Waker & Eliz : his wife, Newroe, tanner.
 19th. Sarah, d. Rich^d Delph & Johanna his wife, from the Comb, weaver.
 31th. Anthony, s. Antho : Singleton & [blank] his wife, New street.
 d^{to}. John, s. W^m Malborough and Marg^t his wife, Francis street sawyer.
 22. John Rich^d Hilliard, s. Anth : and Alice his wife, Mill Street, tanner.

THEO : BOLTON.

Christenning, Anno 1713. June.

- 3^d. John, s. Rich^d Smith and Eleanor his wife, on the Comb, weaver.
 7th. Robert, s. George Story and Anne his wife, on the Poddle, weaver.
 d^{to}. Mary, d. Rich^d Oxwell and Honora, New street, butcher.
 17th. Margaret, d. Richard Ward [& blank] Ward his wife, borned.
 23^d. Frances, d. Andrew Keys and Elizabeth his wife.
 ditto. Elizabeth Bennett, d. John Benett and Abigall his wife, from the Comb, weaver.
 28th. Mary, d. Darby Mc Cormuck and Sarah his wife.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. John, son to George Davison and Rebecca his wife.
 14th. John Harrison, s. Joseph and Diana his wife, New street.
 19th. Anne, d. Christopher Wilson and Christian his wife.
 26th. Judith Hunt, d. Edw^d and Elizabeth his wife.
 29th. Seth, s. Joⁿ Smith and Elinior his wife.

THEO : BOLTON.

Christenings, A^o Dni 1713.

Page 266.

- 30th. James, s. Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife.
 Aug^t.
 16th. Christian, d. John Griffin and Catherine his wife.
 20th. Catherine Sweetman, daughter to Mich^l [blank] and [blank].
 d^{to}. Charles, s. George Gilpatrick and Elizabeth his wife, Patrick Street.
 do. Thomas Peacall, s. Thomas and Esher his wife.
 23^d. [blank] Smith, s. Paul Smith and Elizabeth his wife.
 30th. James, s. Thomas Lattimore and Christian his wife.
 d^{to}. Sam^l, s. John Trindell & Jane his wife, Patrick street, shoe-maker.
 d^{to}. Deliverance Holiday, d. John Hollyday & Sarah his wif.
 31st. W^m, s. Benjamin North and Margaret his wife.
 17th. George Etkins, s. George Etkins and Rebecca his wife, borne y^e 17th, baptized y^e 18th.
 27th. Arthur, s. Robert Shepherd and Eliz : his wife, milliner.
 30th. *Sam^l, s. John Trimdel and Jane his wife.

THEO : BOLTON.

Christenings, A^o Dni 1713. September.

- 2^d. Edward, s. John Whitehead and Mary his wife, Plunkett street.

* Entry partly crossed out, see above.

- d^{to}. Adam, to John Nicholson and Anne his wife, Plunkett street.
 6th. Henery, s. W^m Davis and Sarah his wife.
 d^{to}. Ellinor, d. Peter Haughton and [blank] his wife, butcher.
 10th. John, s. James Row [blank], at the signe of ye Parrott, on
 y^e Combe.
 13th. Barbara, d. Jeremie Reynolds and Mary his wife.
 d^{to}. Eliz : d. Edward Dunn and Deborah his wife.
 d^{to}. Mic^l Pockly, s. Mich^l Pockly [blank] his wife.
 15th. Anthony, s. Christopher Plunkett & Elizabeth his wife.
 30th. Sarah, d. John Woods and Dorothy his wife.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Sarah, d. Thomas Harwick and Mary his wife, in Patrick
 Street.
 d^{to}. Hester, d. John Wilson and Frances his wife.
 6th. Peter, s. Sam^l Nailor and Margaret his wife.

THEO : BOLTON.

Christening, A^o 1713. Page 267.

- 25th. Elizabeth, d. Garrett Moyers and Mary his wife, from the
 Combe.
 d^{to}. Joseph Barrett, s. W^m & Elizabeth his wife, Patrick Street,
 butcher.

November.

- 1st. Thomas Rewerson, s. John and [blank] Reversion his wife,
 on y^e Comb.
 2^d. Jane Morgatroide, daughter to Jonathan & Jane Morgatroide,
 borne on Monday ye 2^d and baptized y^e 19th d^{to}.
 15th. Robert, s. Swinfield Hill and Mary his wife, borne y^e 10th
 and baptized y^e 15th from Cork lane.
 17th. Thomas Morgan, s. David and Anne his wife, borne y^e 26th
 of October, and baptized 17th d^{to}, on y^e Lower Comb.
 18th. Margaret, d. William Patrickson and Margaret his wife,
 born d^{to} & baptized y^e 25th.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 20th. Henry, s. John Bearmore and Penolope his wife, Plunkett
 streete.
 25th. John, s. W^m Brookes and Mary his wife, Ash streete, weaver.
 28th. Richard, s. W^m Blumer and Mary his wife, Plunkett streete.

THEO : BOLTON.

Christenings, Anno 1713. January.

- 3^o. Jane, d. Henry Harder & Mary his wife, Patrick streete,
 heelmaker.
 10th. Mary, d. Martha West and Mary his wife, Francis streete.
 11th. Margaret, d. Thomas Gemerson and Ellinor his wife, Patrick
 streete.
 24th. Thomas, s. Prinnall Doyle and Martha his wife, Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Eliz : d. John Flanigan & [blank] his wife, Patrick street,
 butcher.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 10th. William, s. Terence O'Bryan and Elizabeth his wife, Plunkett
 streete, gentleman.
 21th. Richard, s. John Pierson and Anne his wife,
 25th. Mary, d. John Brittan and Judeth his wife, hatter, from
 Newroe.

- 23^d. Mary Boote, *d.* Mich^l and Ellinor his wife, baptized, & born
y^e 12th.
14th. borne Sam^l, *s.* Claudius Frasier and Jane his wife, from
Francistreete, baptized y^e 21st.

THEO : BOLTON.

Christinings. A^o Dñi 1714. March. *Page 268.*

- 4th. Alexand^r, *s.* W^m Fitzgerald and Eliz : his wife.
9th. Hannah, *d^{ter}* to Th^s and Mary Davison.
14th. John, *s.* Tho Ferrett & Eliz : his wife.
21th. Sarah, *d.* George & Sa : Smith his wife.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Joseph, *s.* Cornelius Hamlin and Catherin his wife, Pa : street.
d^{to}. Ann, *d.* George Clark & Mary his wife, from y^e Pottle, taylor.
d^{to}. Hester, *d.* John Lee and Jane his wife.
d^{to}. Isaac, *s.* John Phybell & Mary his wife.
15th. Ann, *d.* Rich^d Pue & Margory his wife.
18th. Edward, *s.* Edw^d Maud, from Plunkett street.
d^{to}. Humphrey, *s.* Jacob May & Mary his wife.
20th. Mary, *d.* Stephen Russell & Mary his wife, from y^r Pottle.
23^d. born, George, *s.* James Fox & Susanna his wife, from New
streete, 25th.

THEO : BOLTON.

Christinings. A^o Dñi 1714. May.

- 2^d. Patience, *d.* Rich^d Langlton and Eliz : his wife, from y^e
Pottle.
6th. Sarah, *d.* Rob^t Claston and Mary his wife, Pa : streete.
9th. Jane, *d.* James Fair, from New street, nailer.
9th. Sam^l, *s.* Sam^l Madocks & Hannah his wife, born y^e 25th
Ap^l and batized 9th May.
d^{to}. Mich^l, *s.* John Myers & Marg^t his wife.
16th. Henery, *s.* Richard Smith and Ann his wife, Patrick street,
shoemaker.
d^{to}. Ann, *d.* Tho^s Newton and Mary his wife.
18th. Richard, *s.* Thomas Garland and Catherin his wife.
d^{to}. Margaret. *d.* John Clarke and Catherin his wife, Brides ally,
pestry-cooke.
19th. George, *s.* Fran. Wallis and Hannah his wife, Arundel court.
30th. Robert, *s.* W^m Twigge and Rachell his wife, Marks ally.
d^{to}. Barbara, *d.* James Rickisson and Barbara his wife, Limerick
ally.

THEO : BOLTON.

Christenings, A^o Dñi 1714. June. *Page 269.*

- 20th. Rebecca Singleton, *d.* Anthony Singleton and [blank] Single-
ton his wife.
d^{to}. George Faulkner, *s.* Sam^l & Mary his wife, butcher.

July.

- 4th. Mary, *d.* Thomas Beswick and Elce his wife.
6th. Sam^l Lynch, *s.* Sam^l Lynch, on y^e Combe.
d^{to}. Elizabeth Moore, *d.* John Moore in Brides ally.
19th. Mathew Deane, *s.* W^m Deane in Patrick streete.
d^{to}. Leonard Loftus, *s.* Hugh Loftus of Patrick streete, butcher.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Anne, *d.* Paul Smith & Elizabeth his wife.
 12th. George, *s.* W^m Cambrige and Joyce his wife, Lylyes lane.

THEO : BOLTON.

Christenings, A^o Dñi 1714.

- 23^o. Elizabeth Hamon, *d.* Albert Hamon and Susanna his wife,
 Patrick streete.
 28th. Catherin, *d.* William Quillyn & Mary his wife.
 30th. Ann, *d.* George and Sarah Ellice his wife, Combe.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 3^o. Anne Hunt, *d.* Edward and Elizabeth his wife, merchant.
 5^o. Charles, *s.* Philip Smith and Mary his wife, Garden lane.
 9^o. Elizabeth, *d.* Randel Knot and Mary his wife, Francis streete.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 19th. Ann, *d.* Edmond Sheale and Catherin his wife, Patrick
 streete, brewer.
 24th. Ellen, *d.* John Hill and Marg^t his wife, New streete, weaver.
 28th. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Robinson and Mary his wife, Brides
 ally.

THEO : BOLTON.

Christenings, Anno Dñi 1714. November. Page 270.

- 7th. Catherin, *d.* Rose (*so*) Couzins and Rose his wife, Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Rachel, *d.* Sam^l Nealer and Margaret^t his wife, Francis
 streete.
 14th. Anne, *d.* Thomas Attrick and Jane his wife, Francis streete.
 28th. Edmond, *s.* Samuel Banfield [*blank*], from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Rachell, daught^r to [*blank*] Rice, from Plunkett street.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Tho^s, *s.* Benjaⁿ Hollyworth & Anne his wife, Francis streete.
 17th. Thomas, *s.* Tho Airis and Martha his wife, Francis streete,
 borne.
 19th. Tho^s, *s.* John Nichols and Anne his wife, Plunkett street,
 shewmaker.

January [1714-5. Baptisms.]

- 2^d. Christopher, *s.* W^m Penny and Abigall his wife, on ye Poddle.
 3^d. Andrew, *s.* W^m Godfry and Anne his wife, Francistreet,
 saylor.
 6th. Tho^s Magrath, *s.* John and Mary his wife, Plunkett streete.

Christeñgs, Anno Dñi 1714.

- 17th. Anne, *d.* W^m Allen & Eliz : his wife, from the Comb.
 24th. James, *s.* Ambrose Richardson and Mary his wife, New street.
 27th. Mary Stock, *d.* Stephen & Rachel his wife, New street.
 30th. Ann Browne, *d.* Edw^d & Mary his wife, Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Elizabeth O'Bryan, *d.* W^m & Eliz : his wife, Plunkett streete.
 d^{to}. Rob^t, *s.* Nich : Popkins & Mary his wife, from the Comb.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. Jonathan, *s.* John Henbery & Jane his wife, on ye Poddle.
 4th. Anne Byrne, *d.* [*blank*] Byrne and [*blank*] his wife, from the
 lower end of Fra : street, merchant, baptized.

13th. George, s. Thomas Willweeke and Mary his wife, Patrick streete.

27th. W^m, s. George Fernesley & Anne his wife, Plunkett street.
March. [Baptisms.]

11th. Bridget, d. John Cosgrave & Ellinor his wife, Plunkett street.

13th. W^m, son [*entry unfinished*].

d^{to}. Mary, d. Sam^l Scrivenor & Mary his wife, Francis streete.

22^d. Mary, d. Joseph Sowerby, from Brides alley.

Christenings, Anno Dñi 1715. Aprill. Page 271.

10th. Susanna, d. Dan^l Cartwright and Mary his wife, Marks ally.

d^{to}. James, s. William Harrington and Mary his wife, Francis streete.

17th. Marg^t Smith, d. Rich^d & Anne his wife, Pratricks street, shoemaker.

24th. W^m Barrett, s. W^m and Eliz : f^m Pa : Street, butcher.

d^{to}. Eliz : Goffe, d. Michael and Eleanor his wife, from ye Poddle
May. [Baptisms.]

1^o. W^m Bradford, s. Rob^t and Elizabth, from Francis street.

15th. Frances Courtney, d. Jⁿ and Catherine, from the Poddle.

d^{to}. Anne Roe, d. James and Mary, from Patrick street, butcher.

18th. George Ward, s. Sam^l and Mary, from Patrick streete.

22th. William Gibson, s. John and Margar^t, from Plunkett street.

4th. Joseph, s. Terence Daly and Anne, from New street.

June. [Baptisms.]

4th. Marg^t Carty, d. Rob^t and Anne, fr^m Pa : street.

22th. Ann Peacock, d. Thomas & Ann his wife, from Brides ally.

25th. Mary Homes, d. John and Eliz : from Patrick street.

Christenings, Anno Dñi 1715. July.

3. Ann Bavington, d. Joshua & Jane, from Plunkett street.

5th. Mary Burdy, d. John and Mary, from Patrick Street.

6th. Margar^t and Mary, d^{rs} to W^m Price and Elizabeth, from Patrick St.

12th. Frances Cross, d. Pet^r and Road, from Brides ally.

17th. Ann Meirs, d. John and Margar^t, from Patrick street.

24th. Jane Monnypenny, d. Abraham and Hannah, from Patrick street.

August. [Baptisms.]

4th. Anne Connelly, d. John & his wife, from ye Combe.

16th. Charles Noreast, s. Thomas and Catherine, from ye Combe.

25th. Bartholomew Clarke, s. John and Catherine, from Brides ally.

September. [Baptisms.]

1st. Eliz : Williams, d. John and [*blank*] his wife, from New street.

d^{to}. Mary Herring, d^r to Tho^s & Ann, bap.

8th. Lettice Ridley, d^r to W^m and Eliz : from Francis street, bap.

18th. John Hunt, s. Edward and Eliz : from Francis street.

October. [Baptisms.]

3^d. Milesent Faulkner, d. Sam^l and Sabia, f^m Francis street.



Christenings, anno Dñi 1715. *Page 272.*

26. Grace Smith, *d.* Paul and Elizabeth, from y^e Poddle.
 27th. James Bathers, *s.* W^m & Frances, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Gregory Hamon, *s.* Albert & [blank] his wife, from Patrick street.
 30th. John Thomson, *s.* Josias & Sarah, from the Combe.
 d^{to}. John, *s.* George Walker & Rachell, from ye Poddle.

November. [Baptisms.]

- 13st. James Trimble, *s.* John and [blank] his wife, Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Caralina Gibbing, d^r to [entry unfinished].
 d^{to}. Peter Wenwright, *s.* Thomas & Jane, Plunkett streete.
 24th. Mary, *d.* Samuell Nayler and Margat, francis s^t.
 27th. Jane, *d.* Edward Thornton and Mary, Plunket strat.
 28th. Richard Fair, *s.* James and Mary Fair, New strat.

January [1715-6. Baptisms].

- 15th. Margaret Maud, *d.* Edward in Plunket Strat.
 22th. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Leer and Ealce his wife, Patrick strat.
 29th. John, *s.* Benj^a Baston and Margaret his wife, Patrick strat.
 ditto. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Catherine Kernon, francis strat.

Christenings, anno Dñi 1716. February.

- 16th. Rebecca, *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth White, francis street.
 19th. George, *s.* George and Margaret Davis, Lilly lane.
 ditto. Samuell, *s.* James and Elizabeth Wall, Patrick street.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 11th. Jinggins, *s.* Jinggins and Mary Davis, Patrick strat.
 18th. Robert, *s.* W^m and Elizabeth Fithgerald, Bull ally.
 25th. Samuell, *s.* Timothy and Barbara Saunderson, francis strat.
 28th. Jonathan, *s.* John and Margar^t Rite, Swift ally, Francis strat.
 30th. John, *s.* Humphry and Mary Sullivan, Francis Strat.

Aprill [1716. Baptisms.]

- 1th. John Smith, *s.* John and Mary, from New strat.
 ditto. William, *s.* John and Margaret Jackson, Patrick strat.
 15th. John, *s.* John and Catherine Cliburn, New street.
 ditto. Mary, *d.* James and Mary Malone, Patrick strat, bap^d.

Christenings, anno Dñi 1716. May. *Page 273.*

- 13th. Margaret, *d.* Hugh and Martha Kenedy, from Cutpurs Row.
 20th. Moses, *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth Lyons, Lilly lane.
 27th. John, *s.* Luis and Mary Jones, Patrick strat.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 18th. Mary, *d.* James and Alce Byrn, Francis street.
 24th. Charithy, *d.* Matthew and Sarah Jeffers, from the Combe.

July.

- 1th. William, *s.* W^m and Ann Swinburn, Plunket street.
 5th. Christifur, *s.* Stephen and Frances Byrn, Plunket street.
 15th. James, *s.* Patrick Rourke, from Plunket street.
 20th. Samuell, *s.* Samuell and Mary Parks, Francis street.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Edward, *s.* Edward Coleman, from Francis strat.
 12th. Ann, *d.* Anthony and Dorothy Williams, Patrick street.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Mary How, Francis street.

- 19th. Elizabeth, *d.* Richard and Elizabeth Barnes, Patrick street.
 21th. Thomas, *s.* Robert Gibson, junior, from New strat.

Christenings, Anno Dni 1716.

- 26th. John, *s.* Isaac and Mary Butler, from Lilly lane.
 ditto. Henery, *s.* Edward Dollinson, from the Combe.
 ditt. Mary Polock, daughter to Joh: from Patrick strat.
 ditt. Thomas Ellis, *s.* John and Mary Price, from Cut-purs row.
 28th. Richard Wilson, *s.* John and Margat his wife, Francis strat.
 ditto. Catherine, *d.* W^m and Ann Counley, New strat.
 29th. Mary, *d.* Cornelius and Catherine Hamlin, Patrick stat.
 17th. Hanna, *d.* Nananiell and Mary Pearson, from Bride ally.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Hanna Wallis, *d.* Francis and Hanna his wife, Patrick strat.
 ditto. John, *s.* Nathaniell and Mary Camberlin, Patrick strat.
 9th. Samuell, *s.* William and Elizabeth Barret, Patrick strat.
 23th. Darcus, *d.* John and Ann Davis, New street.
 detto. William, *s.* Terance and Ann Dealy, New strat.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 3th. John, *s.* Darby and Sarah Brohy, Patrick strat.
 7th. Mary, *d.* James and Mary Jemus, Patrick strat.
 ditto. Mary, *d.* Paul and Elizabeth Smith, from ye Pottle.

Christenings, anno Doñ: 1716. Page 274.

- 9th. Margaret Rochford, *d.* W^m and Catherine his wife, New st.
 31th. Margaret, *d.* Jacob Hayles and Elizabeth his wife, Brides ally.

November. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Elizabeth Eglin, *d.* Richard and Mary, from the Comb.
 11th. James Anderson, *s.* Samuell and Catherine his wife, Pa^t st.
 12th. Margery Ridley, *d.* Wm. and Catherine his wife, Francis st.
 14th. Mary Cleark, *d.* John and Jane his wife, Francis st.
 22th. John Whitlock, *s.* Thomas and [blank] his wife, Plunkett street.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Mary West, daughter to Matthew and Mary his wife, from Francis st, Born.
 10th. Ellenor Gibbings, *d.* Thomas and [blank] his wife, Patrick street.
 26th. Thomas Purdy, *s.* John and Mary his wife, Patrick strat.
 30th. Thomas Newman, daughter (*so*) to W^m and Sarah his wife, Hanover lane.
 ditto. George Sweetman, son to Michaell, from Swords.

Christenings, Anno Doñ: 1716. January.

- 3th. Daniell O'Bryan, *s.* Terance and Elizabeth his wife, Plunkett strat.
 5th. John Franklin, *s.* James and Mary his wife, Patrick street.
 17th. Phillip Murphy, *s.* Edward and Mary his wife, Francis st.
 24th. Edward Nelson, *s.* Thomas and Ellenor his wife, New strat.

Febuary. [Baptisms.]

- 8th. Mary Walker, *d.* George and Rachell his wife.
 19th. Thomas Cleark, *s.* John and Ann his wife, Patrick street.
 27th. Joseph Taylor, *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth his wife, from Plunkett.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 19th. Henery Magragh, *s.* John and [blank] his wife, Plunket strat.

Christenings, Anno Dom. 1717. Aprill. Page 275.

- 7th. Benjamin Rice, s. Benjamin and Ann his wife, Plunkett st.
 7th. John Allen, s. John and Mary his wife, from ye Comb.
 8th. John and Edward Haughton, sons to Edward and Mary, in
 Ash Street.
 12th. Elizabeth Sewell, *d.* Thomas and Dorothy his wife, Pat : strat.
 21th. Elizabeth Clancey, *d.* George and Elizabeth, Plunket st.
 28th. Elizabeth Thornton, *d.* Edward and Mary, Plunket strat.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Mary Hemley, *d.* John and Jane, from the Pottle.
 16th. Robert Cathwright, s. Daniel and Mary, Hanover strat.
 19th. John Gofton, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Plunkett street.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Tridelia Lynch, *d.* Tho^s and Chatherine, from ye Comb.
 5th. Thomas Rousson, s. John and Mary, Patricks street.
 13th. Margaret Treacey, *d.* Francis and Mary, Patricks street.
 16th. William Malberrough, s. W^m and Margaret, Francis street.
 ditto. George Legot, s. William and Mary, Limerick alley.
 30th. Joshua Barrington, s. Joshua and Jane, Plunket street.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 3th. John Jeffers, s. Matthew and Sarah, of the Comb.
 8th. Elizabeth, daughter of [blank].
 14th. John Killan, s. William and [blank], from Ash Street.
 25th. James, s. Richard and Margaret Easton, Francis street.
 28th. James Berrings, s. Thomas and his wife, Hanover lane.
 ditto. William, s. Thomas Reynolds, fr : Pa^t street.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 8th. Robert, s. Charles Hooley and Ann his wife, Francis strat.
 11th. James, s. Thomas Ward and his wife, in Black Pitts.

Christennings, Anno Dom : 1717. Page 276.

- 19th. Ann, *d.* Rice and Elizabeth Watters, Francis strat.
 25th. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph and [blank] Harris, New street.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 2th. Robert, s. Walter and Elizabeth Welch, Ash street.
 ditto. Richard, s. John and Jane Griffith, Plunkett strat.
 ditto. Robert, s. John Logan and Ann his wife, Limerick alley.
 9th. Thomas, s. William and Catherine Woodworth, Ash strat.
 14th. Mary, *d.* Samuell Pain, junier, and Catherine his wife, from
 P^t stret.
 15th. Richard Byrn, s. Stephen and Fanny his wife, Plunket strat.
 ditto. John Wimmings, s. Joseph and [blank] his wife, Francis street.
 22th. Edward, s. Thomas and Catherine Garland, Francis strat.
 29th. James, s. George an Sarah Newton his wife, Francis Strat.

November. [Baptisms.]

- 10th. Robert, s. Thomas and Ruth Styles, Ash street.
 17th. Lewis, s. [blank] Dolittle and Elizabeth his wife, in Ash strat.
 19th. Jane Price, *d.* William and Elizabeth his wife, Pa^t strat.
 ditto. Alce, *d.* George and Jane Smith, from the Pottle.
 25th. Anna Moria, *d.* Michaell and Elenor Boote, Francis strat.
 5th. Rachell, *d.* Robert and Ellenor Warring, Patrick street.
 28th. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Hanna Warren, from the Comb.
 29th. Joseph, s. Valentine and Sarah Pendergrass, Francis strat.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Michael, s. Michael and Mary White, Francis strat.
 5th. Roch, s. Doctor John and Mary Wheally, Arundell court.
 8th. William, s. Henery and Mary Newton, Patrick strat.
 12th. Emillia, d. William and Ellenor Moore his wife, Francis strat.
 17th. Iaac, s. Iaac and Mary Butler, Lilly lane.
 22th. Ann, d. Morgan and Chatherine Byrn, Patrick strat.
 ditto. Mary, d. Christopher and Elizabeth Bealy, Hanover lane.
 29th. Thomas, s. Paull and Elizabeth Smith, from the Poddle.
 ditto. John, s. Petter and Ellenor Cleark, Bonny lane.

January. [Baptisms.]

- 9th. Mary, d. William and Elizabeth McCullagh, Francis strat.
 13th. Catherine, d. Robert and Catherine Goode, Francis strat.

Christenning, anno Doñ : 1717. Page 277.

- 19th. Robert, s. John and Mary Blakely, Patrick street.
 ditto. Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane Ridley, New street.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 2th. Phillip, s. Manus and Mary Kelly his wife, Ash street.
 ditto. Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary West, Francis street.
 16th. James, s. John and Ann Cleark, Patrick street.
 23th. James O'Bryan, s. Terance and Elizabeth his wife, Plunket strat.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Joseph, s. Samuell and Mary Ward, from the Poddle.
 7th. Margaret, d. John and Mary Merrill, on the Poddle.
 16th. Joseph, s. Richard and Martha Smith, Patrick street.
 ditto. Hugh, s. Thomas and Hanna Chivers, Francis street.
 18th. Josias Allyson, son to [blank], from Francis street.
 23th. John Davis, son to [blank], from Francis street.
 30th. Robert, s. Christopher and Christian Wilson, Plunket street.
 ditto. Susanna, d. Iaac and [blank] Oudley, Patrick street.
 ditto. Cornelius, s. William and Mary Malone, from the Comb.

Aprill [1718. Baptisms.]

- 4th. Thomas Bevins, formerly being a Quaker, bapt.
 12th. Elizabeth, d. Jinkins and Mary Davis, Patrick street.
 13th. John, s. John and Deborah Williams, Plunket street.
 15th. Thomas, son to [blank] Wade, from Francis street.
 ditto. William, s. Darby and Sarah Brohy, Patrick street.
 20th. Ann, d. Thomas and Catherine Gorden, Patrick street.
 ditto. Edward, s. Charles and Sarah Hanna, Patrick street.
 ditto. Mary, d. Edward and Mary Thornton, Plunket strat.
 27th. Ann, d. Caleb and Deborah Kinch, Francis street.
 ditto. Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah Berkley, from ye Comb.
 ditto. Ellenor, d. Charles and Ellenor Richardson, Bride ally.

Christenings, Anno Dom : 1718. May. Page 278.

- 4th. Abigall, d. John and Ellenor Goodger, Mark ally.
 12th. Thomas, s. Silvenus and Jane Phillips, Bride ally.
 16th. Matthew, s. Arthur and Elizabeth Gorden, Francis st.
 22th. Warren, s. William and Catherine Grimes, from the Comb.
 25th. Margaret, d. Ambross and Mary Richardson, New st.
 28th. Mary, d. Jacob and Alce Hayles, Bride ally.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 8th. Peter, *s.* Henery Hussy, from Mark ally.
ditto. Jane, *d.* Rowland Boswell, from Patrick street.
10th. James, *s.* James Rowson, from New street.
12th. Samuell, *s.* Matthew Camberlain, from Patrick st.
15th. Mary, *d.* Samuell Sterling, from Patrick street.
ditto. Jacob, *s.* John and Mary Purdet, from Patrick street.
29th. Christian, *d.* Cornelius and Elizabeth Harlin, Pa^t strat.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 19th. Bridgett, *d.* Joseph and Catherine Wimmins, of Francis strat.
6th. Jane, *d.* William and Mary Ball, Plunket strat.
13th. Mary, *d.* John and Susanna White, from ye Puddle.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Alexander and Mary McKidderick, Ash st.
19th. John, *s.* Hugh and Charity Googhegan, from the Puddle.
27th. Ann, *d.* Richard and Elizabeth Pixley, from the Puddle.
ditto. James, *s.* Michaell and Deborah Molloy, Francis st.
ditto. Jonathan, *s.* William and Mary Swinburn, Plunket strat.
28th. Thomas, *s.* Arthur and Mary Kelly, P^t strat.
ditto. Ann, *d.* Thomas and Mary Gibbins, Patrick strat.
31th. Ellenor, *d.* Henery and Susanna Yemmans, Hanover lane.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 1th. Elizabeth, *d.* Michaell and Margaret Walker, Francis strat.
ditto. Ann, *d.* John and Ellenor Cosgraue, Plunket street
8th. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Sarah Vippin, on the Comb.
10th. Mary, *d.* James and Pricella Bulger, Patrick strat.
ditto. Sarah, *d.* James and Mary Moorton, Patrick strat.

Christenings, anno Doñ: 1718. Page 279.

- 19th. Samuell, *s.* John Welch, on y^e Pottle.
24th. Rebecca, *d.* Alyas and Charithy Dean, in Pa^t strat.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 3th. James Ridgley, *s.* William and Elizabeth, in Francis street.
4th. Randelia Scott, *d.* William and Willielima, Patrick strat.
ditto. William Cowley, *s.* John and Mary, Patrick street.
7th. Mary Ann Wade, *d.* George and Elizabeth, Patrick strat.
ditto. Maudlin Newman, *d.* William and Sarah, Hanover lane.
8th. Edward Vippin, *s.* Edward and Jane, on the Comb.
12th. William Woodworth, *s.* William and Mary, Ash street.
13th. David Gandy, *s.* Thomas and Mary, Garden lane.
14th. Margarrett Holliworth, *d.* Benj^a and Ann, Francis street.
21th. Mary Henderson, *d.* Robert and Joan, Francis street.
23th. Patience Burchell, d^t to John.
26th. Hanna Allen, *d.* to [blank], in Ash street.
28th. Robert Taylor, *s.* Thomas and Margaret, Pa^t strat.
ditt. Thomas Newton, *s.* George and Sarah, Francis strat.
ditto. Ann Young, *d.* John and Mary, New street.

Christenings, Anno Dom: 1718. October.

- 9th. Elizabeth Dawson, *d.* Robert and Mary, on the Puddle.
15th. Ann Faulkener, *d.* Samuell and Mary, Patrick s^t.
16th. William Brady, *s.* Phillip and Rose, Patrick street.
19th. Mary Bird, *d.* Samuell and Mary, Francis strat.
20th. Robert Gibson, *s.* Robert, junior, and Mary, New street.
Margaret Pearson, *d.* Nathani^l and [blank] in Bride ally,
born y^e 3 October.

November. [Baptisms.]

- 1th. Elizabeth Lynch, *d.* Tho : and Catherine his wife, on the Comb.
 2th. Peter, *s.* Richard and Mary Gibbings, Patrick strat, bucher.
 9th. Abigall Roch, *d.* Henery and Ealce his wife, Patrick strat.
 13th. George, *s.* Richard and Arabella King, from the Combe.
 24th. Ann, *d.* Thomas and Mary Brittain, Plunket strat.
 24th. John, *s.* John and Mary MaGragh, Plukett street, carpender.
 Robert, *s.* Robert and Elizabeth Johnson, from Mark ally,
 Francis strat.
 Thomas, *s.* George and Mary Cleark, from the Puddle.
 30th. Bell Linley, *d.* William and Elizabeth Barret, from Patrick
 stra :

Christenings, anno Dom̄ : 1718. December. Page 280.

- 7th. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward and Abigall Blaystid, Bull ally.
 14th. Sarah, *d.* Edward and Elizabeth Dolittle, of the Combe.
 ditto. Ann and Mary, daughters of John and [blank] Trimble, Brid
 ally.
 26th. Susanna, *d.* Arnelnd and Elishua Franklin, of ye Comb, joyner.
 29th. John, *s.* Richard and Marg^t Easton, Francis strat, pinmaker.

January [1718-9. Baptisms.]

- 18th. Daniell, *s.* Thomas and Catherin Brummigum, Hanover lane.
 ditto. Richard Wells, *s.* Richard and Elizabeth, from New street.
 28th. Emerson, *s.* Paul and Elizabeth Smith, from the Puddle.
 29th. Mary, *d.* John and Mary Davis, New strat.
 30th. Richard, *s.* John and Catherine Cleark, Bride ally.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Stephen & Frances Burn, Francis strat.

Febuary. [Baptisms.]

- 11th. Elizabeth, *d.* William & Catherine Abnard, Pa^t strat.
 12th. Mary, *d.* John and Mary Curtis, Pa^t street.
 ditt. Mary Ann, *d.* William and Mary Pendergrass, Francis strat.
 22th. Ealce, *d.* Silvanus and Jane Phillips, Bride ally.
 23th. Mary, *d.* Joseph and Martha Hefesides, Francis strat.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 1th. Archibold, *s.* Thomas and Mary Crampton, Pat : strat.

Aprill [1719. Baptisms].

- 15th. Ann, *d.* James and Ann Kenedy, Bride ally.
 22th. Mary, *d.* William and Margaret Jone, Arundel court.
 30th. Anthony, *s.* Ransford Henrick, from Cut purs row.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 12th. Ann, *d.* Thomas and Ruth Stiles, Ash street.
 15th. Martha, *d.* James and Margaret Knott, New strat.
 26th. Sarah, *d.* Valentine and Mary Pendergrass, Francis strat.
 24th. Margerett, *d.* Jeremiah and Mary Graues, Francis strat.

Chrisnings, anno Dom : 1719. June. Page 281.

- 21th. Edward, *s.* W^m and Ann Cooper.
 28th. Ellenor, *d.* Anthony and Ellenor Allingam, Francis strat.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 19th. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward and Elizabeth Hunt, Francis strat.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 2th. Sarah Maud, daughter to [blank], in Plunket strat.
 3th. Richard, *s.* [blank] Tugman, and his wife, in Patrick strat.

- 5th. Mary, *d.* George and Margaret Cooley, Patrick strat.
 12th. John s. John and Elizabeth Johnson, Garden lane.
 16th. Alexander, s. George and Elizabeth Tayler, Plunket street.
 ditto. John, s. William and Barbara Noy, Francis strat.
 ditto. Ann and Rebecca, daughters of [blank] and Mary Garland,
 in Francis strat.
 31th. Henery, s. Henry and Perry, from Plunket strat.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 8th. William, s. Thomas and Ealce Wolfington, Francis street.
 9th. Samuell, s. Robert and Martha Davis, Francis strat.
 10th. Mary, *d.* Richard and Elizabeth Rounds, Francis strat.
 11th. John, s. Thomas and Catherine Garland, Francis strat.
 28th. John, s. James and Margaret Field, Francis strat.
 ditto. Ann, *d.* Jacob and Ealce Hayles, Bride ally.

October 1719. [Baptisms.]

- 11th. Jane, *d.* Walter and Winnifrey Kary, Francis strat.
 ditto. Catherine, *d.* Cornelius and Catherine Hamlin, Patrick strat.
 12th. John, s. Thomas and Ann Gibbings.
 13th. William, s. John Legoe, in Limrick ally.
 14th. Jane, *d*^t to John and Ann Aswell, Francis str :
 19th. Mary, *d*^t to James and Martha Crues, in ye Com :
 20th. Susanna, *d.* John and Mary Hardin, Ash strat.
 22th. Henery Courtney, s. John and Catherine his wife, on ye Pottle.
 ditto. Barbarra, *d.* Robert and [blank] Goode, Francis strat.
 25th. Ann, *d.* John and Mary Chambers, Patrick strat.
 ditto. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Mary Warren, Gardin lane.

November. [Baptisms.]

- 1th. Ann, *d.* William and Dorothy Harrison, Francis street.
 ditto. Michaell, s. Hugh and [blank] Nelson, Patrick strat.
 22th. Issabella, *d.* William and Ealce Comer, Patrick strat.
 24th. John, s. Nicholas and Sarah Tucky, Patrick strat.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth Cornwell, on the Pottle.
 ditto. Edward, s. Henery and Susanna Yeoman, Hanover lane.
 13th. Mary, *d.* Edward and Martha Haughton, Ash strat.
 ditto. Thomas, s. William and [blank] Woodworth, Ash street.
 20th. Mathew, s. Alexander and Mary Pearson, Bride alley.
 26th. Thomas, son to [blank] and Elizabeth Smith, in Patrick strat.

Christnings, anno Doñ : 1719. Page 282.

- 26th. Susanna, *d.* William and Bridget Williams, on the Comb.
 27th. Richard, s. Edward and Elizabeth Grant, Patrick street.
 ditto. John, s. Arthur and Mary Kelly, Patrick strat.
 ditto. William, s. John and Easter Green, Ash street.
 29th. Marssey, *d.* Thomas and Dorothy Price, Plunkett strat.
 ditto. Mary, *d.* Samuell and Mary Faulker, Patrick strat.

January [1719-20. Baptisms].

- 3th. Catherine, *d.* William and Magdil Quillan, Patrick street.
 7th. Ann, *d.* William and Bridgett McCullagh, Francis strat.
 13th. James, s. William and Elizabeth Barret, Patrick street.
 15th. Benjamin, s. John and Mary Trimble, Bride alley.
 17th. Frances, *d.* Thomas and Mary Brittan, Ash strat.
 ditto. Sarah, *d.* George and [blank] Smith, on the Pottle.

- 24th. Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth Davis, Francis street.
ditto. William, son to [blank] Phillip, in Bride alley.
25th. Ann, *d.* John and Elizabeth Benly, Francis strat.
26th. Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary Phillips, New street.
29th. Thomas, s. Edward and Elizabeth Doolelittle, on the Comb.

Christnings, Anno Dom̄: 1720. February.

- 7th. William, s. William and Mary Argill, on the Comb.
8th. Dorothy, *d.* James and Martha Morgan, in Pat : S.
14th. Isabella, *d.* James Wade and Ann his wife, Francis strat.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 9th. Elizabeth, *d.* Matthew and Mary Bradley, on the Comb.
13th. Benja Robinson, s. Henery and Ann, Patrick strat.
16th. Thomas, s. John Wilson, in Francis [street].
13th. John, s. Thomas Brittain, from Plunkett strat.
ditto. Benjamin, s. Henery and Ann Robinson, Patrick st.
20th. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Mary Snelson, Plunkett strat.
27th. Ellenor, *d.* George and Mary Morgotrog, Park strat.
29th. Richard, s. John and Mary MaGragh, Plunket strat.

April.

- 10th. Patience, daughter to Thomas Townend, from the Pottle, baptzed.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 3th. Jane, *d.* W^m and Mary Harrington, Francis strat.
Barry, son to George and Elizabeth Stringer, was born the
10 of May and baptised the 7th of June.
22th. William, s. Joseph and Elizabeth Lindly, Pat strat.

Christnings, anno Dom : 1720. June. Page 283.

- 5th. William, s. William Newman, from Hanover lane.
6th. George, son to Thomas and Eliz : Ellar.
ditt : Mary, *d.* Daniell and Mary Carthwright, Ash street.
19th. Thomas, s. George Becaby, from Francis street.
24th. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Ruth Stringer, New stre.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 21th. Mary, *d.* Joseph and Elizabeth Landers, Ash strat.
24th. John, s. Jeremy and Ellenor Fercy.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 14th. Tho : s. John & Ann Taffe, from New st.
ditto. Tho : s. Henery & Jane Hall, New strat.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. W^m, s. Gilbert & Ann Dalton, in Black Pits.
11th. Eliz : daug^h to Thō : Ashburn, in Francis strat.
18th. Ann Ellenor, *d.* Ed : & Mary Thornton.
28th. W^m, s. Georg : & Marg^t Sperecly.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 2th. Mary, *d.* Tho : & Marg^t Taylor, in Pat strat.
[blank], s. Robert and [blank] Gibson, his wife, New strat.
16th. Vardin, s. John and Susanna Dowers, Plunket strat.
23th. Eliz : *d.* Christifur and Christian Wilson, Plunket s^t.
ditt : Elisha, s. John and Mary Chimberlin, on the Comb.

November. [Baptisms.]

- 8th. Daniell, s. John & Rachell Blackall.
 13th. Jane, d. George & Sarah Newton.
 20th. Samll, s. Ed: & Ealce Grant. P^t strat.
 22th. Ed: son to Henry & Sarah Tugman.
 Eliz: daug^t to John and Eliz: Hunter.
 27th. Sam^{ll}, s. Richard and Margaret Eston, Francis strat.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 8th. John, s. Joⁿ and Ann Warrein, Francs s^t.
 18th. Edward, s. Edward and Catherine Banford, on the Comb.
 19th. Martha, d. to Thomas and Peacock.

January [1720-1. Baptisms].

- 5th. Sybell, d. Ambrose and Sarah Andrews, on the Comb.
 10th. Jane, d. John and Ellenor Cosgrau, Plunket strat.
 15th. Daniell, s. John and Mary Minshall, on the Poddle.
 15th. Eliz: d. John & Eliz: Davis.
 20. Phillip, s. John & Sarah Reily.
 26th. Ann, d. W^m and [blank] Barret, Patrick street.

February. [Baptisms.]

12. Richard, son to Ric^h Cleark, from P^{at} strat.
 ditt: Mary, daug^t to Ed: and [blank] Dolittle, Comb.
 ditt: Mary, d^t of Sam: Speed, Swifts ally.
 A poor child fr Swifts Ally.
 17th. Ann, d. Rich^d & Eliz: Rounds, Fran: st.
 19th. Tho: s. Char: & Sarah Hanna, f^r st.
 26th. Anthony, s. Tho: & Mary Gandy, in Garden lane.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 19th. Tho: s. Tho: Square, Plunk: st.
 26th. John, s. Nicholas & Rebecca Martin, at M^r Brookes.

April [1721. Baptisms].

- 2th. Martha, d. of Joⁿ Sturgesson, Plun: st.
 4th. James, s. W^m Welch.
 9th. Mary, d. Joⁿ & Judith Pendergrass, Lillies lane.
 Nehemiah, s. Joⁿ Millis, Pat: street.
 Philip, s. Robert & Catharine Welch, S^t Francis street.
 13th. W^m, s. Tho: & Easter Ward, Pat: s^t.
 Latypa, d. Jerimy & Marg^t Donovan, Pat: s^t.
 23th. Mich: s. Rob: & Susanna Burchill, on ye Poddle.
 30th. Mary, d. Fran: & Ann Stoye, Ash St.
 Joⁿ, s. Arwell Franlin, Brides ally.

Cristinings, Anno: Dom: 1721. May. Page 284.

- 4th. Darcas, d. Will^m & Willielma Scott, Pat: street.
 11th. Samuel Stiles, s. Sam^{ll}, Fran: st.
 17th. Jane, d. Sam: Falkener, Pat: street.
 Geo: s. Joⁿ & Easter Nangle, New st.
 21th. W^m, s. Ephraim Luis, Marks ally.
 W^m, s. Rich^d Tomson, Ash street.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 11th. Christopher, s. Ed: & Ann Walsh, from the Poddle.
 25th. Brian, s. Ed: & Mary Carrol, St. Pat: street.
 27th. Geo: s. Jam: English, Plunk: street.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 14th. W^m, s. James & Susan Fox, New st.
Ann, *d.* Mich : & Mary Bellows, Pat : st.
16th. Susan, *d.* Joⁿ & Eliz : White, Han : lane.
23th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ & Mary Boyle, Plun : s^t.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Cain, the Combe.
Aex : son of Will^m Davis, Pat : s^t.
20th. Sarah, *d.* W^m & Arabella King, ye Comb.
29th. Tho : s. Tho : & Jane Winright, Fran : st.
31th. Joⁿ, s. Lawrence & Jane Rourk, Pat : s^t.

September.

- 1th. Ed : s. Randford & Mary Hendrick, Cutpurse row.
10th. Tho : s. Tho : & Ruth Stringer, New s^t.
11th. Henry, s. Will^m & Eliz : McCullagh, St. Fran : street.
Anthony, s. Corwley & Eliz : Harling, Franis strat.
20th. Abigall, *d.* Henry & Martha Brookes.
21th. Hannah, *d.* Ed : & Eliz : Hunt, Fran : st.
24th. Jam : s. Jam : Vaughan, ye Poddle.
Catharine, *d.* Ed : and Johanna Row.

Christings. October, 1721.

- 1th. Roger, s. Isaac & Ann Morris, Pat : st.
Rich^d, s. Charles & Jane Joⁿson, in Fran : st.
Mary, *d.* Arthur & Mary Celly, Pat : st.
8th. Ann, *d.* of Ed : & Mary Maud, Plun : st.
21th. Adam, s. Adam & Mary Powel.
Geo : s. Jo^s & Bridgett Celly, Pat : st.
Eliz : *d.* Henry & Ann Huff, Ash street.
Eliz : *d.* Rob^t & Ann Barington, Fran : s^t.
28th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ & Eliz : Libar, Pat : s^t.
Mary, *d.* Joⁿ & Mary Heaps, Plun : s^t.

November.

- 12th. Ben : s. Charles Sidebottom, Plun : s^t.
A child fr : Morgans in Fran : st.
22th. Chris : s. W^m & Eliz : Robison, Pat : st.
24th. Saxby, *d.* W^m & Ann Wallbank, Pat : St.
28th. Jo : s. S[te]phen & Grace Parvin, in Ash street.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 3th. Jane, *d.* W^m Fisher, Pat : street.
Joⁿ, s. Henry Dillon, Gard : lane.
10th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ & Ann Linegar, New Street.
Mary, *d.* Jam : & Ann Garland, Pat : street.
Joⁿ, s. W^m & Susanna Duff, New street.
21th. Robert, s. Ed : & Eliz : Dolittle, from ye Combe.
31th. Dan : s. Geo : & Marg^t Welsh, from Black Pits.

January [1721-2]. [Baptisms.]

- 7th. Sarah, *d.* W^m and Ann Taylor, Browns ally.
14th. Henry, s. Joⁿ & Martha Garret, Pat^{ck} street.
16th. Rob^t, son of W^m Egerton, fr : Fran : street.

Christings, Anno Dom. 1721. February. *Page 285.*

- 11th. W^m, s. Rich^d & Ann Smith, Pat : street.
12th. Sarah, *d.* James Reily, Plunk : street.

- 14th. Davis's child, Fran : street.
 15th. Martha, *d.* Matthew Davis, fr : ye Combe.
 18th. Alce, *d.* Ed : and Mary Dowers, Plunk : street.
 Marg^t, *d.* Charles and Mary Celly, Plunk : street.
 A soldiers child, Fran : street.
 22th. Tho^s, *s.* Rich^d & Marg^t Hales, Brides ally.
 25th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Dillon, fr : Garden lane.
 Cicily, *d.* Henry Ash, New street.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Joⁿ, *s.* W^m Hoverton, fr : Hannover lane.
 Marg^t, *d.* Abram Shirlock, Fran : street.
 5th. David, *s.* Joⁿ Mortimur, fr : ye Combe.
 11th. Dan^{ll}, *s.* Joⁿ Lawler, Garden lane.
 Eliz : *d.* Rich^d Gibbons, Patrick street.
 Martha, *d.* Jo : White, New street.
 Paul Smiths child, from the Poddle.
 18th. Ann, *d.* W^m Cormans, from Pat^{ck} street.
 Thomas, *s.* Joⁿ Tyren, fr Pat^{ck} street.

Christings, Anno Dom : 1722.

- 25th. Jo : *s.* Joⁿ Arnell, Plunk : street.

April.

- 1th. Jonathan, *s.* Jo : Heavysides, Fran : street.
 Henry, *s.* Joⁿ Badersby, from ye Poddle.
 Joseph, *s.* Joⁿ Skerry, from Fran : street.
 8th. Roger, *s.* Gilbert Sheperd, from Pat^{ck} street.
 Mary, *d.* Ed : Wilson, from Hannover lane.
 12th. Christiana, *d.* John Nicholson, Limrick ally.
 15th. Rich^d, *s.* Joⁿ and Mary Marks, New street.
 Mary, *d.* Rob^t Whitworth, from Garden lane.
 18th. W^m, *s.* Joⁿ Magragh, from Plunkett street.
 22th. Sam : *s.* Sam : Ruth, from Plun : street.
 A soldiers child, Fran : street.
 29th. Anthony, *s.* Joⁿ Clark, from Pat^{ck} street.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Ellinor, *d.* Tho : Townsel, from ye Poddle.
 Jane, *d.* Christopher Crackintharp, from Ash street.
 10th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ Celly, Pat st.
 15th. Jane, *d.* Hugh Geoheogan, from Pat : street.
 20th. W^m, *s.* John Celly, from Boltions ally.

Christings, anno Do : [1722].

Page 286.

- ditto. James, *s.* Cornelius McCoy, from Pat : street.

June 1722.

- ye 10th. John, *s.* John Rowland, from Francis street.
 ditto. Jacob, *s.* Rich^d Richardson, from Brides ally.
 24th. Ann, *d.* Ralph Sewell, from Fran : street.
 ditto. John, *s.* Christopher Berkitt, from Plun : street.
 ditto. John, *s.* John Spricklith, from Pat : street.
 ditto. Jerimiah, *s.* Edward Thornton, from Plun : street.
 27th. John, *s.* Tho : Ward, fr : Pat : street.
 30th. Jane, *d.* Tho : Whimp, from Marks ally.

July 1722. [Baptisms.]

- 8th. Benjamin, *s.* Benjamin Benston, from Ash street.

- ditt : Jane, *d.* John Whelan, from Ash street.
 ditt : A poor child, Fran : street.
 12th. Sarah, *d.* W^m Ceely, from Parks street.
 ditt : Sarah, *d.* Joseph Brown, from ye Come.
 18th. Eliz : *d.* George Lane, from New street.
 29th. Mary, *d.* Rich^d and Marg^t Eastons, Fran : street.

August 1722. [Baptisms.]

- 9th. W^m, *s.* Rich^d King, from ye Come.
 10th. Frances, *d.* Thomas Bromly, Fran : street.
 12th. Eliz : *d.* Tho : Smith, from Francis street.
 Ann & George, children of Nich : Fullum, Pat : street.
 Will^m, *s.* Sam^{ll} Mallons, from Plun : street.
 Lewis, *s.* William Merrin, from ye Poddle.
 19th. George, *s.* Will^m Richison, fr : Lillies lane.
 Tho : *s.* Will^m Newton, from Fran : street.
 21th. Mary, *d.* John Giffard, from New street.

September 1722. [Baptisms.]

- 2th. Isabella, *d.* Brian Procter, from ye Poddle.
 Ellinor, *d.* Sam : and Mary Falkenner, Pat : st.
 Sam : *s.* Charles Whiby, from Fran : street.
 Mabella, *d.* Joⁿ Sesfield, from Pat : street.
 16th. W^m, *s.* W^m Murphy, from Mapas street.

October 1722. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Jane & Marg^t, daugh^{ts} of W^m & Catherine Lovet, Plun : street.
 Francis, *s.* Edward Dolittle, from ye Come.
 Christings, Anno Do : [1722]. Page 287.
 7th. Tho : *s.* James and Catherine Collins, ye Come.
 21th. Gustavus, *s.* Joⁿ and Ann Hamilton, New st.

November 1722.

- 11th. Thomas, *s.* Fran : and Margaret Nowles, Garden lane.
 18th. Tho : *s.* Edward Numan, Fran : street.
 Hannah, *d.* John Long, from Ash street.

December 1722. [Baptisms.]

- 2th. Isabella, *d.* Lawrence Fullum, from Pat : street.
 W^m, *s.* Thomas and Ann Brown, Fran : street.
 Joⁿ, *s.* Will^m Bumberry, from ye Poddle.
 Thomas, *s.* John and Jane Jones, Cutpurse row.
 3^d. John, *s.* Jam : and Ann Garland, Pat : street.
 5th. Jinnit, *d.* Thomas and Ann Eellis, ye Come.
 16th. Grace, *d.* Jesper and Ann Dorman, ye Poddle.
 Mary, *d.* George and Mary Haughton, Ash street.
 Morgan, *s.* Morgan Jones, Garden lane.
 23th. Rob^t, *s.* Will^m Hall, from Pat : street.
 26th. Philips child, from New st., whipmaker.
 27th. Tho : *s.* Docter Joⁿ Whalley, fr : Arundell Court.
 Ann, *d.* Silvanus Philips, from Arundell Court.
 30th. Will^m, *s.* John Nowland, Pat^{ck} street.
 Ellinor, *d.* W^m Hutson, from ye Poddle.
 George, *s.* Tho : Bathoe, from Fran : street.

January 1722[-3. Baptisms.]

- 16th. A soldiers child, fr : New street.
 27th. Marg^t, *d.* Jeremiah and Easter Wilson, on ye Come.
 Mary, *d.* Jo : and Ann Berky, from Patrick street.
 A poor child from Plun : street.

February. [Baptisms.]

- ye 12th. Mary, *d.* Cornelius and Katerine Maghrah, Fran : st.
 *February 14. Martha, *d.* Hugh and Martha Kenedy, Francis st.
 17th. Mary, *d.* Hugh and Martha Linedy, Cutpurse row.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 3th. Tho : s. George and Ellinor Chaulk, Park street.
 M^r Cusshens child, Han : lane.
 A child from M^r Harobins, on ye Upper Combe.
 James, s. Tho : Wilson, at ye wid : Canlans, Pat : street.
 17th. Samuel, s. John Dowers, Plunkett street.
 24th. W^m, s. Eliz : and Fran : Young, Walkers ally.

1723. Christings, 1723. Page 288.

- 24th. Ealce, *d.* Joⁿ & Easter Nangle, New street.
 ditto. Josua, s. Rich^d & Ann Smith, Pat : street.
 ditto. W^m, s. Rich^d & Rachel Ash, Pat : street.
 31th. W^m, s. W^m & Susanna Duff, New street.

April [1723. Baptisms.]

- 7th. Joseph, s. Will^m & Mary Fannin, Hannover street.
 28th. George, s. Fran : and Dor : Davis, Catherine street.
 ditto. Mary, *d.* Stephen and Grace Parvin, Hannover street.

May.

- 12th. Thomas, s. Will^m Smith, from Ash street.
 20th. Mary, *d.* John and Jane Doyle, Fran : street.
 23th. Abraham, s. Hugh Cavenagh, Han : street.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 7th. Jane, *d.* Hugh Fox, From New street.
 ditto. A soldiers child, Fran : st.
 30th. Sarah, *d.* Pat : Delany, New street.
 ditt : Will^m, s. W^m and Mary Power, Gard : lane.

July. Christings, 1723.

- 9th. Ellinor, *d.* John and Ellinor Cosgrave, Plunkett street.
 Henry, s. Joⁿ and Grace Hollyday, Fran : street.
 21th. Alice, *d.* Geo : Onthantk, Brides ally.
 Mary, *d.* Will^m Poor, Ash street.
 28th. Ann, *d.* Tho : Ward, Pat : st.

August. [Baptisms.]

- The 4th. Joⁿ, s. Tho : and Mary Gowan, ye Comb.
 Christian, *d.* Rich^d and Mary Shillingsworth, Fran : street.
 11th. Joⁿ, s. Pat : and Susanna Numan, ye Come.
 Marg^t, *d.* Gilbert and Ann Sheperd, Pat : st.
 W^m, s. George and Sarah Ransford, Bonnys lane.
 22th. Ed : s. Joⁿ and Mary Wills, Fran : street.
 27th. Elnathan, s. Joⁿ and Mary Allen, Han : street.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 7th. Daniell, s. William and Rachel Murphy, from Black Pits.
18th. Jane, d. Walter and Grace Doyle, Pat : st.

Christings, 1723. October. *Page 289.*

- 13th. An Officers child that received privated baptism, dwelling
in Limrick ally.
20th. Tho : son of Joⁿ and Dorothy Millist, Pat : street.
Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ & Sarah Kelly, Lamb Ally.
Rob^t Hardings child, from Patricks street.
Rich^d Prices child, from Garden lane.
27th. Ellinor, d. of Jonath : and Sarah Peel, Fran : street.
Rich^d, s. Joⁿ and Bridgett Murphy, from Pat : st.
Sarah, d. Capⁿ Joⁿ Gibson & [blank] his wife, Pat : street.
Rich^d, s. Tho : Barry, from Pat : street.

November. [Baptisms.]

- 3th. Hannah, d. George and Jane Smyth, from ye Poddle.
Rich^d, s. Jam : and Sarah Turnor, from y^e Poddle.
24th. Joⁿ Eals child, from Plunkett street.
30th. Eliz : d. Walter and Ann Butler, from Fran : street.
Sarah, d. James Fracy, from Garden lane.

Christings, 1723. December.

- 8th. Tho^s, s. David and Ellinor Dover, from ye Lower Combe.
A solders child, from Francis street.
22^d. Tho : s. Samuel and Ann Walsher, Plunk : street.

January. [1723-4. Baptisms.]

- 5th. Christian, d. Will^m and Catherine Lovett, Plunk : street.
Katerine, d. Bryan and May O'Bryan, Francis street.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth Snead, Pat : street.
26th. Rob^t, s. Tho : Maxwell, New street.
Caterine, d. Thomas & Mary Brunkard, Patrick street.
Jane, d. Henry and Grace Bevin, Pat : street.

Christinings, 1723-4. February. *Page 290.*

- 2th. Elizabeth, d. James & Elizabeth Hoy, Francis street.
ditto. Jane, d. W^m Connor, a soldier, Fran : st.
ditt : Tho : s. Cornelius Gaffney, a soldier.
16th. Mary, d. John & Elizabeth Willis, from Bull ally.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 8th. Ann, d. Edward Grant, Patrick street.
15th. Tho^s, s. Anthony and Ann Elton, Catherine street.
ditt : Eliz : d. Luke Allen, a Pipe maker, Fran : street.
ditto. Marg^t, d. Will^m Whealy, from New street.
ditto. Mary, d. Tho^s Linch, on ye Lower Combe.
23. Mary, d. Joⁿ and Mary Young, from New street.

Aprill 1724. [Baptisms.]

26. Abigall, d. George and Ellinor Richison, Brides ally.
ditt : Jane, d. Joⁿ & Eliz : Rigg, from New street.
Ann, d. John and Ann Smith, Garden lane.
John, s. Joⁿ and Ann Ashwell, Pat : street.

May 1724. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Jane, d. John and Jane Blades, Patrick street.
Banks, s. Sam : and Mary Falkenner, Pat : street.

- Tho^s, s. Ed : Haughton, Ash st., comber.
 Sam^{ll} Davis's child, Fran : st., a scalesmaker.
- 7th. Ealce, *d.* Francis Belwood, Plunk : street.
 10th. Ed : s. W^m Wallbank, from Pat : street.
14. Wells, s. Luke and Susanna Licester, from ye Poddle.
 17. Ellin, *d.* James and Kate FitzGerald, Fran : street.
 Susanna, *d.* W^m and Susanna Duff, New street.
 Jane, *d.* Isaac and Phebe Singlon, Patrick street.
 Rich^d, s. Arthur and Mary Kelly, Patrick street.
 Ed : s. Tho^s & Elliner Smith, Francis street.
 Pet : s. Antony and Margery Rylands, Ash street.
24. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ & Eliz : Williams, Pat : street.
 Tho^s, s. Joⁿ & Mary Welb, Ash street.
31. George, s. W^m and Mary Fannin, Hannover st.
- Christinings, 1724. June. Page 291.
16. Jane, *d.* [blank] Crampton, Pat : st.
 [blank] Nowland, Pat : st.
 [blank] Johnson, Plunk : st.
 Jane, *d.* Ant : Allingam, from Francis street.
 Eliz : *d.* Hugh & Martha Kennedy, Francis street, shoemaker.
- July the 5th.
- Kate, *d.* Joseph and Eliz : Linley, Patrick street.
 Joⁿ, s. Isaac and Ann Morris, Patrick street.
 Joⁿ, s. Nich : and Rebecca Martin, Pat : street.
 Ezekiel, s. W^m and Eliz : Jones, Plunk : street.
 Anne, *d.* Isaac and Ealce Johnson, on ye Poddle.
- 2^d. Jonah and John, sons of George and Jane Champion, from
 Francis street.
- 9th. John, s. James and Kate Morehead, Fran : street.
- August. Christinings.
- 2^d. George, s. Thomas and Mary Plunkett, the Combe.
 Anne, *d.* George and Jane Merill, Swifts ally.
13. Frances, *d.* Richard and Anestes Batter, Plun : st.
 16. W^m, s. Rich^d and Anne Thompson, on ye Combe.
 Sam : s. Sam^{ll} and Mary Mallons, at ye Churn, Plun : st.
19. Joseph, s. John and Anne Farrell, Limrick ally.
 23. Mary, *d.* of Mich^{ll} and Mary White, Fran : street.
 Mary, *d.* John and Anne Fox, Hannover lane.
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane Benston, Han : lane.
30. George, s. Epraim and Susanna Lewis, Marks ally.
- Septemb^r. [Baptisms.]
- 5th. James, s. John and Grace Gregg, Plun : st.
 6th. Mary, *d.* John and Grace Hollyday, Fr : st.
 Charles, s. Hugh and Rebecca Stewart, Plunk : st.
13. John, s. Tho^s and Sarah Allen, Pat : street.
 Eliz : *d.* Ed : and Mary Lester, Plunk : street.
 John, s. Moses and Christian Mires, Garden lane.
 Nich^{ll}, s. James and Dor : Creaton, Fran : Street.
20. George, s. George Newton, Francis Street.
 John, s. W^m and Mary Fitzgerald, Ash Street.
1724. Christinings. Page 292.
20. John, s. Robert White, Parks street, weaver.

Elizabeth, *d.* James and Lydia Willson, Ash street.
Lionell, *s.* Ed : Cooper, from Plunk : street.

days.

October.

- 4th. Joseph, *s.* George and Anne Taffe, New street.
Thoophilus, *s.* John Jones, Francis street, merchant.
6th. Anne, *d.* John Philips, Pat : st., butcher.
7th. Will^m, *s.* John and Anne Fling, ye Combe.
11th. Hiorom, *s.* Arithur and Anne Lynch, New street.
25. Will^m, *s.* Will^m and Jane Drue, Han : lane.
Anne, *d.* Alexander and Jane Tod, Fran : street.

Octobr^r.

16. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward and Elizabth Hunt.

Novembr^r. [Baptisms.]

10. W^m, *s.* Joⁿ and Grace Weaver, Ash street.
Mary, *d.* W^m and Mary Dargon, Pat : street.
20. W^m, *s.* Joⁿ and Jane Crosby, Park street.
24. Cornelius, *s.* Derby and Rebecca Campston, Fran : st.
27. W^m, *s.* W^m and Jane Tavernan, Plunk : street.
2 soldeers children from Swiftt ally, Fran : street.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Jane, daughter of W^m and Susanna Carter, Fran : st.
13. Hugh, *s.* Hugh and Rebecca White, New street.
16. W^m, *s.* John Lamploe, Pat : street.
20. Josua, *s.* Edward and Mary Thornton, Plun : st.
W^m, *s.* W^m and Sarah Suttle, Pat : street.
26. John, *s.* John and Jane Pennell, Pat : street.
A soldiers child from Boltsons ally.

January [1724-5. Baptisms.]

- th : 14. W^m, *s.* John and Mary Jones, Fran : street.
th : 28. Sam : son of W^m White, Pat : st.

February. [Baptisms.]

- th : 16. John, *s.* W^m Jorom, from Fran : street.
th : 28th. Jane, *d.* Tho^s and Sarah Henry, from Francs st.
Ruth, *d.* Arthur Hartly, Pat : st.

March. [Baptisms.]

- th : 4th. W^m, *s.* John and Ealce Warren, Fran : street.
A soldiers child, New St.

Christinings, 1725.

Page 293.

- th : 18. John, *s.* Cornelius and Jane Chapple, Fran : st.
th : 27th. Joseph, *s.* Joseph and Anne Johnston, Pat : st.
th : 28. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Sarah Henry, Plunkett street.
ditto. Ruth, *d.* Arthur Hartley, Patrick street.
th : 29th. James, *s.* Aexander and Marg^t Gorely.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]

- th : 04. Moses, *s.* Patrick and Mary Kendall, Plunkett street.
Ellinor, *d.* Edward and Katerine Bamford, from ye
Combe.
th : 18. Jane, *d.* Bartle and Marg^t McNamara, Garden lane.
William, *s.* Anthony and Marg^t Rylands, Ash street.
taylor.
th. 20. Arobella, *d.* Richard and Arobella King, ye Combe.

May. [Baptisms.]

- th: 2. Joseph, s. John and Anne Hollis, Walkers ally.
 th: 12. Samuel, s. William and Anne Flanagan, at the Drapiers Head,
 Pat: street.
 30. Henry, s. Henry and Mary Ash, New street.
 30. Nathaniel Chamberlains child, from Patricks street,
 chandler.
 Kate, d. Richard and Anne Gibson, from ye Combe.
 Smimpson, s. Samuel and Jane Ruth, Plunkett street.
 John, s. Benjamin and Mary Gorman, Patrick street.

June 1725.

6. Pat: s. W^m and Mary M^cCullagh, of ye Com:
 6. Edward Grants child, from Patrick street.
 7th. Anne, d. William Wallbank, Patrick street, victualer.
 28. Thomas, s. John Wills, from Marks ally.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. John, s. William and Jane Dover, Fran: street.
 11. Eliz: d. Benjamin and Anne Hollinsworth, Cutpurse row.
 13. Thomas, s. John Campbell, from Patt: street.
 18th. Henry, s. Henry and Mary Dillon, from Garden lane.

Septemb^r.

- 12th. Eliz: d. Tho^s and Mary Warring, Plunkett street.

Christinings, Anno 1725. Page 294.

12. Mary, d. Anthony and Anne Elton, Catherine street.
 16. Ellinor, d. Will^m and Eliz: Haver, from Ash street.
 16. Anthony, s. Isaac and Hiebe Singleton, Patricks street.
 do. Marg^t, d. Thomas and Mary Bathoe, Francis street.

October.

10. Thomas, s. John Rest, from Francis street.
 do. Anne & Mary, d^{rs} to John and Phillis Young, New street.
 17. Thom^s, s. Garrett & Jane Holland, Francis street.
 30. Richard, s. Richard and Anne Smith, Patricks street.
 do. Mary, d. Dennis Hanes and Katherine, Francis street.

Novemb^r.

24. Rice, s. John and Eliz: Ray, from Patt: Street.

Christinings, 1725. Decemb^r.

19. William, s. Henry and Mary Davis, Blackpits.
 24. Edward, s. Redmund and Sarath Tomlinson, Han: lane.

January [1725-6].

- 1st. William, s. Edw^d Haughton & Mary, Ash st.
 16. Rich^d, s. Rich^d and Ruth Evans, Fran: street.
 25th. Sophia, d. George Pearson and Mary, in Francis street.

Christinings, Anno 1726. February. Page 295.

16. Randle, s. Will^m and Catherine Lovett, Plunk: street.
 20. George, s. Joseph and Ealce Cullum, in Ash street.
 24th. Martha, d. Mathew Herd and Mary, the Poddle.

March.

- 9th. Ann, d. Edward and Eliz: Williams, Francis street.
 14. Eliz: d. John and Mary Price, Patt: street.

Christinings, 1726.

26. Eliz : *d.* Joseph Kerby and Judith his wife, Plunk : street.
Aprill.

10th. David, *s.* Anthony and Eliz : Brass, Francis street.
17. Ed : *s.* Hugh and Hannah Doyle, the Combe.

June.

5th. James, *s.* James and Grace Howell, Francis street.
do. Anne, *d.* John and Elliner Pace, Swifts ally.
do. Isabella, *d.* Thomas and Jane Branston, Francis street.
16. John, *s.* John and Marg^t Middleton, in Bull ally.
do. Rob^t, *s.* Thomas and Mary Smith, Francis Street.

Christinings, 1726.

Page 296.

26th. Joseph, *s.* William and Mary Hardy, Francis street.
do. Tho^s, *s.* Thomas and Isabella Slade, on the Combe.

July.

3^d. Peter, *s.* John and Mary Ribton, Plunk : street.
10. Mary, *d.* John and Mary Giffard, New street.
17. Mary Katherine Beasley, *d.* William and Anne, ye Combe.
do. Tho : *s.* William Rob and Marg^t, Patt : street.
do. Kate, *d.* John Owens, from Francis street.

Septemb^r.

8. To'n, *s.* William and Anne Wallbank, Patt : street.
10th. James, *s.* Thom^s Broadstone, Ash street.
21. Catherine, *d.* John and Kate Hippord, the Poddle.
26. Sollomon, *s.* Richard and Sarah Delane, Combe.

Novemb^r.

12th. Allen, *s.* Lawrence and Eliz : McLane, the Combe.
do. Tho^s, *s.* John Hardin, New street.
do. Sarah, *d.* John Murphy, from the Poddle.
do. Ann, *d.* William Bodily, Fran : street.

January.

8th. Moses, *s.* Moses and Jane Bradford, Francis street.

Christinings, 1727.

Page 297.

8th. Marg^t, *d.* Hugh Geoghegan, in Patt : Street, barber.
17th. Eliz : *d.* Baruch and Mary Gorman, Hanno^r lane.
do. Eliz : *d.* Thomas and Mary Rosamond, Han : lane.

February.

5th. Edward, *s.* George Blachford, in Ash street.
do. George, *s.* George Hurd, on the Poddle.
do. Ant : *s.* Rob^t White, Francis street.
do. Anne, *d.* William Drue, in Plunkett street.
do. Barbary, *d.* William Haughton, in Ash street.
9th. [blank], *d.* Joseph and Eliz : Lindly, Patt : street.
12. Rob^t, *s.* Rob^t and Marg^t Baker.
19th. Sarah, *d.* Samuel and Mary Leeson, Brides ally.

Aprill 1727.

9. William Pennell, *s.* John and Jane, in Patrick strat.
21. Richard Barnes, *s.* Anthony and [blank] his wife, in Patrick strat.
28. Margaret, *d.* Edward Hever and Margaret, Francis street.

28. Ann Jones, *d.* John and Dorothy, Francis strat.
 31. An Gibson, *d.* Joseph and Dorothy, from Patrick.
 ditto. Nicholas, *s.* Nicholas and Rebecca Martin, in Patrick S :
 ditt : Margaret, *d.* Stephen and Mary Britt, in Patrick strat.

May.

11. John, *s.* John an Jane Jones, in Cutpure row.
 ditto. John, *s.* George and Elizabeth Young, Hanover lane.
 18. Eales, *d.* Charles and Eales Conner, on the Comb.
 ditto. Sarah, *d.* Nicholas and Jane Mangum, in Francis strat.
 25. Robert, *s.* George Carter and his wife, in Keuan st.
 27. John, *s.* W^m Hart, in New st.

Christinings, 1727. June. Page 298.

11. Mary Skelinton, *d.* Alexander and Ann, in Patrick st.
 27. Jane, *d.* John and Elenor Lynegar, in New strat.

July.

2. George, *s.* Richard and Susanna Tod, in Patrick strat.
 ditto. Joseph, *s.* Barnabas and Sarah Knight, in Hanover lane.
 9. John, *s.* Edward and Mary Lester, in Plunkett strat.
 ditto. Ann, *d.* Thomas Dempsey, in Ash strat.
 ditto. Mary, *d.* Robert and Mary Barrington, Francis st.
 16. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Crawley and Elizabeth, in Francis st.
 ditt : George, *s.* George and Mary McClannan.
 ditt : James, *s.* Richard and Nash Batthers. Plunket strat.
 ditt : Henery, *s.* Edward and Mary Horton, Ash strat.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Ruth Young, at M^r Willis in New St.

Christ^{ns} 1727. September.

6. James, *s.* John and Catherine Jordan, on Pottle.
 7. John, *s.* John and Elenor Cosgrau, Plunket strat.
 ditto. Luke, *s.* John and Mary Bleakely, Patrick strat.
 16. Patienenc, *d.* W^m and Mary Lynegar, New stre :
 17. Daniell, *s.* John and Elizabeth Rayson, Francis st.
 ditto. Jerimiah, *s.* Jerimiah Woodall, from Patrick strat.
 26. William, *s.* Clements and Ealce Stogdill, on the Comb.

October.

8. Jane, *d.* Edward and Margaret White, Plunk^t S :

December.

3. George, *s.* Ephaim and Hanna Lewis, in Mark ally.
 ditto. Ann, *d.* William and Mary Vaughan, in Francis st.
 10. Joseph, *s.* Charles and Mary Sidebottom, in Plunkett st.
 ditto. Michael, *s.* James and Jane Purcell, in Patrick S :
 17. Mary, *d.* Luke and Margaret Ward, in Patrick strat.

Christ^{ns} 1728. Page 299.

- ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Ann Baterby, on the Pott :
 ditto. Iaac, *s.* Abraham and Mary Connell, in Patrick.

Febuary.

- 25th. Grissell, *d.* John and Jane Foreman, of Ash strat.

March.

3. Mary, *d.* George and Jane Champion, Hanover la :
 ditto. John, *s.* Hugh and Margart Hand, Plunket strat.
 ditt : George, *s.* John Presson and Jane his wife, Francis strat.

May.

5. Matthew, s. George and Katherine Walker, Patrick strat.

June.

21. Henry Piggin, s. to [blank].
ditt. George, s. Geo: Carter, in Kevin st.
23. Robert and Sarah, son and daughter to Jacob Hayles and [blank] his wife, in Patrick street.

July.

10. Catherine, d. William and Catherine Gordon, Pat: strat.
ditto. Mary, d. Moses and Hanna Bradfort, Francis strat.
14. Hannah, d. W^m and Ann Carlitee, in Drapers Court.
21. Ann, d. Michael Walls, from Patrick strat.

August, 1728.

11. Elizabeth, d. Henery Ash and Mary his wife, New stret.
18. Richard White, s. Richard, from Patrick Strat.
25. Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth Brookes, from Patrick Stret.
ditto. John, s. Nicholas and Mary Arish, in Ash Strat.

September.

8. Mary, d. Thomas and Mary Britton, in Plunkett stre:
ditto. Mary, d. Robert and Emy Holster, Francis Strat.
ditto. Thomas, s. John and Barbara Hatton.
ditto. Richard, s. Richard and Mary Harborn, Hanover lane.
ditto. Catherine, d. John Hardin, from New strat.
22. John, s. Luke and Margaret Staires, Patrick strat.
ditto. William, s. James and Jane Medcalfe, Patrick strat
24. Richard, s. Hugh and Charity Geoghan, Patrik strat.
ditto. John, s. William and Ann Green, in Patrick strat.
29. Henry, s. Williams Davis, from Patrick strat.

October.

13. Elizabeth, d. James Phillis, on the Pottle.

Christ^{ms} 1728.

Page 300.

13. John, s. Edward Williby, fr: ye Comb.
ditt: James, s. Henery Barlow, Pat: st.
ditt: Elizabeth, d. John Neal, in Francis street.

November.

3. Elizabeth, d. Christopher and Jane Warren, Plunket street.
ditt: Joseph, s. William Jennit, from Plunket strat.
4. Edward Thornton, s. Edward and [blank] his wife, Plunket stre:

January. [1728-9.]

8. Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Mary Camberlaine.
19. Ann, d. William and Hanna Duffy, from New street.
ditt: Grace, d. John and Mary Buly, from the Pottle.
ditt: Hanna, d. George Scott, from the Comb.
26. Ealce, d. John and Sarah Mooney, Plunket strat.

Febuary.

2. Elizabeth, d. Edward and Jane Tafe, Plunket strat.
15. Sarah, d. Thomas and Jane Cox, in Patrick strat.
ditt: Mary, d. Thomas an Ealce Leer, Patrick street.
16. Elisha, s. Iaac and Jane Clay, from Park street.

Christ^{ings} 1729. March.

16. John, s. Rowland and Hust, in Mark ally.
ditto. Ellenor, d. Robert and Mary Tompson, Mark ally.
25. Ann, d. William and Martha Murphy, in Garden Lane.
30. Elizabeth, d. John and Susanna Christmas.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]

5. John, s. Ephaim and Hanna Luis, from Mark ally.
ditto. Robert, s. Edward and Sarah Stanton, from ye Pottle.
27. Susanna, d. Peter and Britt, on the Comb.
ditto. Mary, d. John and Mary Whitlock, Ash strat.

May.

5. Ann, d. Thomas and Elizabeth Ormond.
18. John, s. John and Elizabeth Devell, in Cavan st.
ditto. Mary, d. Andrew and Catherine Presson, in Plunk: st :
25. Charles, s. Stephen and Mary Cleark, from Plunket street.
ditto. Robert, s. Robert and Ealce Morgan, in Patrick street.

June.

10. Margaret, d. Garrett and Jane Hall.

Christ^{ings} 1729.

Page 301.

- 15th. David, s. Franciss and Marg^t Knowles, in Marks ally.
29th. Rob^t, s. Adam Petty, in Plunkett street.
29th. Mary, d. Edw^d and Marg^t White, from Plunkett street.
30. A soldiers child from Bolltons ally.

July.

- 3^d. Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary Plunkett, on the Combe.
6th. Mary, d. Rich^d and Anne Gibson, on the Combe.
6th. Anne, d. John and Jane Pennell, Pat : street.
20th. John, s. Thomas and Mary Peare.
Jane, d. John and Mary Holyday, Swifts ally.

Christ^{ings} 1729. Aug^t.

- 3^d. Henry, s. Rich^d and Jane his wife, Plunk^{tt} street.
Elizth, d. John and Mary Leech, Franciss street.
do. Hannah, d. John and Hannah Long, on the Combe.
do. Margery, d. John and Elizth Ray, in Patt : street.
10th. William, s. Justin and Martha Wells, Fran : street.

Septemb^r.

- John, s. Jam^s and Mary Johnston, Fran : stree.
14. Jane, d. John and Elizth Davisse, Patt^{ck} street.
20. Abram, s. Rich^d and John [sic] Walsh, Garden lane.
25th. W^m, s. John and Mary Dawson, Cutpurse row.

Christ^{ings} 1729. October.

Page 302.

- 7th. John, s. Jonathan and Anne White, the Combe.
15. Adam, s. John and Ellinor Sweetman, Patt : street.
17. W^m, s. John and Rose Gardner, Fran : street.
do. John, s. John and Jane Foreman, Ash street.

Novemb^r.

17. Swain, s. Thomas and Mary Alkin, Limrick ally.
30. Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah Parseley.

Decemb^r.

14. John, s. Denniss and Mary Gorman, Hannover lane.
do. Francis, *d.* John and Hannah Allen, from ye Poddle.

Christ^{ings} 1729. January.

10. Martha, *d.* John Callaghan, Bull ally.
25. Jo : s. W^m and Anne Rydar, Fran : street.
do. Mich^l, s. Arthur M^cDanill.
do. W^m, s. John and Elizth Smith, in Cavan street.

February.

- 1st. John, s. W^m and Marg^t Jordan, on the Poddle.
do. John, s. Rob^t Barington, Parks street.
do. Jam^s, s. Dan^l and Mary Coleman, the Poddle.

Christ^{ings}, 1730. March. Page 303.

10. Mary, *d.* Rich^d and Mary Cox, Plunkett street.
22. John, s. John and Eliz : Kenny, Park street.
do. Eliz : *d.* George Sarison.
do. Tho^s, s. Andrew Johnston.
do. John, s. James Swan, Patrick street.

April.

- Terence, s. Charles Connor, Patt : street.
26. Marg^t, *d.* John and Elizth Tredwell, Fran : street.
do. James Gardners child, Hannover lane.

May.

- 3^d. Thom^s, s. Thomas Crampton, Patt : street.
10. Mary, *d.* Thom^s and Kate Gorden, Patt : street.

Christ^{ings} 1730.

- 11th. John, s. Edw^d and Anne Brown, Fran : stret.
24. Susanna, *d.* John and Elizth Row, Plunkett stret.
do. Easter, *d.* Nich^s and Katherine Bullord, Fran : street.
do. Ellinor, *d.* Pet^r and Elizth Marriage, Patt : street.
31st. Aaron, s. Moses and Jane Bradford, Fran : stret.
do. Marg^t, *d.* David Murphy, in Plunkett street.

June.

- 14th. Issabell, *d.* William and Deborah Marshall, in Plunkett st.
ditto. Catherine, *d.* Edward and Elizabeth Dolittl, on the Comb.
15. Dennis, s. Richard Delany and his [wife], on the Comb.
21. Ann, *d.* John and Susanna Newton, in Arundell Court.
28th. Ann, *d.* Owen and Ann Cooney, in Francis strat.

July. [Baptisms.]

4. Ann, *d.* Richard and Elizabeth Joyce, from New street.
12. A child from Francis Strat.
26. Susanne, *d.* William and Mary Fannin, Swifts ally.
ditto. Ann, *d.* Dennis Holliday, in Pattrick Strat.
ditto. Mary, *d.* William and Elizabeth Brown, in Francis strat.

Christinings, 1730. Augst. Page 304.

2. John, s. Robert and Mary Lawless, from Francis Street.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* James and Elizabeth Green, in Draper court.
ditto. James, s. James and Ann Norton, in Bull ally.

3. Thomas, s. John and Jane Perry, in Plunket strat.
 23. Ann, *d.* William and Elizth Keys, in Limerick ally.
 30. William, s. Edward and Alce Grant, from Patrick strat.

Septembr.

3. Sarah, *d.* Patrick and Mary Kendell, from Plunket strat.
 13. John, s. Henery and Margaret Chrispen, in Patrick Strat.
 ditto. Margaret, *d.* William and Martha Kales, in Plunket strat.
 20. Chistifur, s. James and Margaret Blades, on the Pottle.
 27. Susanna, *d.* W^m and Martha Butler, in Patrick strat.
 ditt: Hanna, *d.* William and Sarah Leech, in Plunket st.
 ditto. Martha, *d.* John Mennipeny, in Patrick Strat.
 ditto. Charles, s. Thomas and Mary Barnett, in Patrick Strat.
 ditto. Nathaniell, s. James and Mary Proctor, in Bride ally.

Christ^{ms} 1730. October.

4. John Ormby, son to Thomas and Mary his wife, Francis st.
 25. Joseph, s. Edward and Margaret Classon, in Pat : st.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Jane Goff, in Patrick strat.

Novembr.

15. Mary, *d.* John and Margaret Jordan, on the Pottle.
 19. James, s. William and Margaret Price, in Pat : stra :
 24. Ellis, *d.* James and Martha Lenahan, in the Combe.

Decembr.

6. Charles, s. Thomas and Catharine Withers, in Ash strat.
 ditto. William, s. [blank] and Janes Walls, in Plunkett strat.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Ellenor Cammell, on the Comb.
 ditto. Esher, *d.* John and Esher Nangell, in Walk : ally.
 ditto. Ann, *d.* Lawrence and [blank] Kelly, in Francis strat.
 20. Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ann Hollinworth, in Cutpurse row.

Christ^{ms}, 1730[-1]. January. *Page 305.*

3. Ellinor, *d.* William and Elizabeth Davis, in Patrick stre.
 ditto. Esher, *d.* Samuell and Ellenor Hollis, on the Comb.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Ann Bogly, in Patrick strat.
 12. Jane, *d.* William and Elizabeth Garland, in Lilly lane.
 23. Edward, s. Christifur and Elizabeth Bever, on the Comb.
 ditto. Sarah, *d.* James and Eliz : Job, in Francis strat.
 ditt: Pheebee, *d.* Benjamin and Mary Willison, in Pat : strat.
 26. John, s. John and Jane Griffing, in Patrick strat.
 30. Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth Gallant, in Francis strat.

February.

3. Ann, *d.* John and Mary Apes, in Plunkett street.
 7. William, s. John and Ann Barry, on the Comb.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Pheebee White, in Ash strat.
 18. Eliezeser, s. Josias and Mary Ryder, in Cutpurse row.
 21. Nathaniell, s. Samuell and Ann Simkins, in Swift ally.
 ditto. Richard, s. Richard and Margaret Watters.
 ditto. William, s. Anthony and Ann Elton, in Carman Hall.
 ditto. Ellen, *d.* John McManus, in Francis Strat.
 28. Jane, *d.* John and Jane Preston, in Plunkett strat.
 ditto. Matthias, s. John and Elizabeth Jesbutt, on the Pottle.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Arthur and Elizabeth Watters, in Patrick strat.

March [1730-1. Baptisms.]

1. Mary, *d.* Barnaby Knight, Hanver row.
6. Jabob, *s.* John and Mary White, in Pat : strat.
9. Sarah, *d.* Thom. and Ann Jeffers, in Pat : st.
15. Francis, *s.* Edward and Mary Thornton, in Plunkett strat.
20. Elizabeth, *d.* Charles and Ealce Connor, on the Comb.
28. Thomas, *s.* Anthony and Margery Willant, in Pat : strat.

Aprill. [1731.]

4. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Ellenor Murphy, on the Pottle.
- ditto. Chistifur, *s.* Thomas and Sarah Thornton, in Plunkett S.
- ditto. Hugh, *s.* Hugh and Martha Kenedy, in Francis strat.
- ditto. William, *s.* George and Ann Scott, in Ash strat.
- ditto. Ann, *d.* Ralph and Ellenor Cammell, in Plunket S.
5. Henery, *s.* James and Rebecca Thornton, in Plunkett stre :

Christ^{mas}, 1731.

Page 306.

11. William Preston, *s.* Andrew and Catherine, in Plunket st.
15. Mary, *d.* Ralph and Eliz : Seymour, New strat.
- ditt : Rebecca, *d.* Nicholas and Rebecca Lyons, in Francis stre.
18. Easter, *d.* Robert and Elizabeth McConnelly, in Carman Hall.
25. William, *s.* Thomas and Mary Brittan, in Plunkett strat.
- ditto. Rachell, *d.* Arthur and Mary Kelly, in Patrick strat.
29. Ann, *d.* John and Ann Tafe, on the Pottle.

May.

9. Elizabeth, *d.* James and Susanna Carthy, in Patrick stre :
- ditto. William, *s.* Henery and Mary [*blank*], in Patrick Strat.
23. Ellenor, *d.* William [and] Jane Reily, in Plunket strat.
- ditto. Matthew, *s.* William and Margarett Todd, on the Pottle.
- ditt : Esher, *d.* Thomas and [*blank*] Carter, from Francis strat.

June.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* Richard and Mary Codd, from Pat : strat.
- ditto. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Catherine Gordan, from Patrick st :
3. Sarah, *d.* Gregory and Elizabeth Penton, from the Black Pt.
4. Grace, *d.* John and Catherine Stowell, from Pat : strat.

Christ^{mas}, 1731.

6. Jane, *d.* Edward and Winifry Reynolds, fr : Bull ally.
- ditto. Ruben and Rebecca, son and daughter to Margarett Thomp-
son, Plun : stat.
13. Richard, *s.* Thomas and Ann Robinson, from the Combe.
20. Ann, *d.* George and Frances Smith, on the Pottle.
- ditto. Mary, *d.* William and Martha Harobin, from Patrick S.

July.

16. John, *s.* John and Jane Perry, from Plunkett strat.
- ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Jone Presson, fr : Plunket strat.
- ditto. Ann, *d.* James and Susanna Garner, from Patrick strat.
23. Mary, *d.* Henery Brommer, from Plunkett strat.
25. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Elizabeth Whale, from Francis st.

August.

10. Thomas, *s.* Rowland and Catherine Howard.

September.

2. Hannah, *d.* Lawrence and Ann Geoghan, in F : st.
12. Hillary, *s.* Iaac and Jane Clay, from Park Strat.

Christ^{ns}, 1731.

Page 307.

- ditt: Frances, *d.* Thomas and Mary Sparrow, fr: Bride ally.
14. Ealce, *d.* Timothy and Mary Burton, fr: Patrick str.

October.

3. Ann, *d.* John and Mary Carrell, in Walker ally.

November.

5. Turney, *s.* Richard and Ash Batthers, fr: Plunket strat.
8. John, *s.* Oliver and Mary Plant.
Sarah, *d.* the Rev^d Allen and Elizabeth Morgan, in Hanovr lane.
17. William Bergin, *s.* W^m Bergin and Catherine his wife, Catherine st.
19. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Ann Carlile, Bride ally.
21. Thomas, *s.* Philip and Elizabeth Eaton, Francis st.
ditto. Edmund, *s.* Henerry and Elizabeth Banford, from the Combe.
30. James, *s.* to James and Ealce Barrington, Plunket strat.

December.

4. John, *s.* John Smith, from the Pottle.
ditto. Sarah, *d.* John and Mary Leech, from Black Pitts.
10. Mary, *d.* Luke and Ann Allen, from Francis Strat.
ditto. Richard, *s.* Aphritt and Ann Walton.
26. Sarah, *d.* Stephen and Mary Btritt, from Carman Hall.
ditto. John, *s.* John and Margaret Walsh, Plunket St.

January. [1731-2.]

2. Margaret, *d.* James and Elizabeth Hoy, from Plunkett st.
3. Samuell, *s.* Ellery and Mary Swat.
6. William, *s.* Thomas and Deborah Owens, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Martha Dower, *d.* John and Susana, from Pluncket.*
9. Charles, *s.* Charles and Sarah Hanna, from Patrick strat.
ditto. John, *s.* John and Catherine Jordan, from the Pottle.
ditto. Ellenor, son (*so*) to Daniell and Catherine Simmitter.
13. Catherine Davis, daughter to William and Jane his wife.
16. Thomas, *s.* Edward Reily, Punkt st.
ditto. Goff, *s.* John and Eliz: Bergin, F. s^t.
ditto. Peter, *s.* Peter and Bridgot Deacon, in Garden La :
17. Susanna, *d.* W^m and Eliz: Heacock, F: s^t.
23. Ealce, *d.* Richard and Ann Gibson, Ash street.
ditto. Esher, *d.* John and Ann Mason, Ash st :
30. John, *s.* Moses and Jane Bradford.
ditto. Thomas, *s.* James and Margery Sawn.
ditto. Wm., *s.* Abraham and Ann Bates, Flu^t st.
ditto. Ann, *d.* Peter and Mary Conner, Francis strat.

Christ^{ns}, 1731/2. February.

Page 308.

6. Ann, *d.* John and Marg^t Murry, F. st.
ditt: Bridgett, *d.* Rowland and Susanna Perry, from Mass lane.
ditto. Mary, *d.* John and Jane Foreman.
7. William Cope, of riper age.
13. Michaell, *s.* William and Ellenor Carthy, Patrick st.
15. Mary, *d.* William and Mary Finigan, Lilly lane.
16. William Bushell, *s.* John Bushell and Elenor his wife.

* This entry interlined.

22. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Kernon, from ye Pottle.
 26. Thomas, *s.* Daniell and Abigall Wilson, Park str.
 27. John, *s.* Erasmus and Margaret McCollistor, Garden lane.

March.

5. James, *s.* John and Mary Whitlock, from Ash strat.
 10. John, *s.* John and Martha Leary.
 12. Ann Foster, *d.* William and Mary his wife, Patrick St :
 19. Francis, *d*^t to George & Heretto Unthank, Bull ally.

April. [1732.]

17. Edward, *s.* Henery Wealsh & Jane his wife, from the Comb.

May. [Baptisms.]

15. Ann, *d.* Thomas Jeffers & Ann his wife, Patrick street.
 21. Adam, *s.* Nicholas & Judith Maggin, Francis street.
 22. Barbara, *d.* John & Sarah Reynor, from the Pottle.
 28. Ealce, *d.* John & Ealce Skerry, from Francis street.

June. [Baptisms.]

1. John Granton, *s.* Tho^s Granton & Mary his wife.
 ditto. Robert, *s.* Robert & Ealce Turpin, Francis Street.
 18. Jane, *d.* Richard & Elizabeth Cuninghame, from the Comb.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Will : & Martha Winwright, from the Comb.
 ditto. Mary, *d.* Shedrick & Ann Skinner, from Francis street.
 25. Thomas, *s.* Samuell & Catherin Parker, Francis Street.

July. [Baptisms.]

2. Rose, *d.* Charles & Elizabeth Crecraft, from New Street.
 10. Henery, *s.* James & Elizabeth Bleads, from the Pottle.
 12. Sarah, *d.* John & Ealce Singclare, from Patrick Street.
 16. Johanna, *d.* James and Jane Keal, from Hanover lane.
 ditto. Ruth, *d.* James & Jane Creson, from Francis street.
 23. Will : *s.* Will : & Martha Keales, from Arundell Coate.
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* Christifur & Jane Berket, from Patrick street.

Christ^{ms}, 1732. August. Page 309.

6. Henery, *s.* John & Margaret Tod, from the Pottle.
 ditto. Susana, *d.* Will. & Ann Beasely, from Francis street.
 8. John, *s.* Nicholas & Margaret Glinn, from Hanover lane.
 13. Robert, *s.* John & Rachell Ridgmaiden, Francis street.
 ditto. Tho^s, *s.* Tho^s Ward & [blank] his wife, Patrick Street.
 ditto. Tho^s, *s.* Tho^s & Bridget Harish.
 ditto. Mary, *d.* Will : & Catherin Gorden, from Patrick street.
 16. Susana, *d.* John & Mary Harding, from Francis street.
 27. Edward, *s.* John & Elizabeth Hibbit, from the Pottle.
 ditto. Hugh, *s.* Samuel & Mary Beard, from Patrick street.

September.

3. Ann, *d.* Joseph & Ann Hamilton.
 4. John, *s.* John & Elizabeth Mullin, Francis Street.
 10. Henery, *s.* Robert Wallback.
 ditto. Margaret, *d.* James & Frances Kenedy, from New Street.
 ditto. Mary, *d.* Will : & Elizabeth Dowin.
 15. Peter, *s.* John & Jane Venable.
 17. Mary, *d.* Nicholas & Elizabeth Dougherty, Francis street.
 11. Jane, *d.* Richard & Rachell Ash, Pt.

- ditto. Ann, *d.* John & Ann Batterby, from the Pottle.
 24. David, *s.* Will: Wallis, from Plunket street.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward & Margaret Williby, Marks ally.

Christ^{nes}, October 1732.

1. Ann, *d.* Maurice & Elizabeth Poole, Plunket street.
 ditto. Ann, *d.* George & Christian McManus, Francis street.
 6. Mary, *d.* Tho^s & Mary Tayler.
 8. James & Blenan, sons to John & Rebecca Cuggs, from Ash Street,
 15. Mary, *d.* John & Ann Daylar, F: st.
 ditto. John, *s.* Richard & Sarah Goodale, Pt.
 ditto. Michael, *s.* Michael Clerk, Pt.
 16. Tho^s, *s.* Jesper & Ann Murphy, Pt.
 23. John, *s.* Tho^s & Mary Brittan, Pl. s^t.
 29. Will: *s.* Edward & Martha McGwier, New street.
 30. Will: *s.* George & Ann Sherrard, from the Comb.

November. [Baptisms.]

5. Ann, *d.* James & Margaret English, Plunket street.
 12. Robert, *s.* Will: & Hesther Preston.
 15. Samuel, *s.* George Carter, from the Poddle.
 20. Ann, *d.* John Murphy, from New Street.

Christ^{nes}, 1732. December. *Page 310.*

3. Andrew Hendell, *s.* Patrick and Mary his wife, Plunket Street.
 4. Mary Cliff, *d.* John & Mary his wife.
 24. Hanna, *d.* Will: & Hanna Watt, in Patrick St.
 31. John, *s.* Will: & Jane Moesley, in Francis Street.

January. [1732-3. Baptisms.]

3. Sarah, *d.* David & Elenor Gardner, in Patrick Street.
 7. Christifur, *s.* Tho^s & Margaret Hudson, in Brides ally.
 14. George, *s.* Daniell & Izabell Wilson, in Parks Street.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Will: & Mary Miles, in Plunket St.
 ditto. Richard, *s.* Richard & Mary Cood, Patrick Street.
 19. Mary, *d.* Edward & Mary McDaniell, in Plunket St.
 21. Mary, *d.* Johnathan & Mary Piel.
 ditto. Jane, *d.* Morris & Elizabeth Davis.
 ditto. Jane, *d.* John & Jane Bloomer.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* John & Ann Beath.
 28. Elizabeth, *d.* Will: Jones, in Swift alley.
 29. John, *s.* John & Alce Leer, in Patrick St.
 18. Elizabeth Burgin, *d.* Will: & Catherine Burgin.

February. [Baptisms.]

1. John, *s.* Jonathan & Sarah Parsley, from the Comb.
 4. Mary, *d.* Charles & Ealce Conner, from the Comb.
 6. Ann, *d.* Tho^s & Elizabeth Kerwin, from the Pottle.
 15. James, *s.* Richard Stephery, from Patrick St.
 19. Will: *s.* Will: & Catherine Power, from Patrick St.
 20. Jane, *d.* Charles & Elizabeth Stables, from Patrick St.
 25. Easter, *d.* John & Marg^t Murry, from Francis St.
 20. Elliner, *d.* Tho^s & Mary Woods.

Christ^{ns}, 1733. March.

1. Tho^s, s. Timothy & Mary Burton.
 4. Tho^s, s. Zacaria & Jane Winn.
 do. Elizabeth, d. John & Sarah Preston, in Francis Street.
 11. Catherine Clerk, d. John & [blank] Clerk his wife.
 13. Will: s. John Sheppard & Ann his wife.
 do. James, s. Will. & Elizabeth King.
 16. Sarah, d. Will: & Jane Hix.
 18. Patrick, s. Laurence & Ann Gaughagan.
 19. James, s. Henry & Ann Kenny.
 25. Mary Ann, d. John & Ann Car.
 28. Robt., s. Will: & Ellinor White.

April. [Baptisms.]

1. Marg^t, d. John & Susanna Newton, in Arundell Court.
 5. Hanna, d. John & Sarah McGuines,* Francis street.
 6. Elizabeth, d. Henry & Jane Walsh, from the Comb.
 8. Henery, s. James & Jane Blumor.
 do. Hanna, d. John & Ann Blackhall, Hanover lane.
 do. Mary, d. Barny & Sarah Hingt.
 11. Mary, d. Will: & Elizabeth Auger.
 12. Rob^t, s. Tho^s & Jone Plaistead.
 15. Mary, d. John & Jone Powell.
 do. Isabell, d. Adam & Ellenor Reily, Plunkett street.
 23. James, s. Edw^d & Elizabeth Williams.
 do. Ann, d. Tho^s & Jane Rule.

Christ^{ns}, 1733. April.

Page 311.

22. Edward Saxby, s. John & Elizabeth Bearde.
 do. Ester, d. John & Jane Jones,
 do. Marg^t, d. Hugh & Martha Kenedy, Cutt Purse Row..
 do. Martain, s. John & Catherine Tucker.
 25. Will: s. Henry & Rebeckah Nutty.
 29. Henry, s. Christifur & Ann Bever.
 do. Sarah, d. John & Mary McKerns.
 do. Ann, d. Thomas & Ann Begley, Patrick street.

May. [Baptisms.]

6. John, s. John & Mary Picket.
 7. Rob^t, s. James & Sarah Crage, Hanover lane.
 10. Mary, d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Sander, Patrick street.
 13. John, s. George & Susana Philips, on the Poddle.
 27. Jeremiah, s. Christopher & Mary Evans.

June. [Baptisms.]

3. Grace, d. John & Mary Smith.
 do. George, s. John & Mary Williamson.
 24. Alse, d. Henry & Marg^t Denny.
 do. Catherine, d. Will: & Marg^t Harnet, Patrick street.

Christ^{ns}, 1733.

- do. Frances, d. Richard & Mary Evans, in Arrindale Court.
 do. Ann, d. John & Eiz: Smith,
 27. Rob^t, s. William & Elinor Brown, Hanover lane.
 do. John, s. Will: & Sarah Gamble, Francis street.

* Seems to have been written at first, "McGuire."

July. [Baptisms.]

1. John, s. Samuel & Sarah Swan.
8. George, s. John & Susana Clark, Fran : st.
9. Will : s. John & Hannah Pike, Fran : st.
10. Will : s. Will : & Elinor Davis, in Pat : st.
15. Marg^t, d. Francis & Juliann Buttery, Patrick street.
19. John, s. James & Mary Robinson, Plun : street.
22. George, s. George & Mary Bently, Hanover lane.
- do. Will : s. John & Mary Bleakly.
29. Mary Ann, d. David & Jane Smith, Pl. st.
- do. Ann, d. Sam^l & Mary Sloan, in Pat : st.

August. [Baptisms.]

5. Tho^s, s. Dennis & Morails Gormon, Brides ally.
- do. Richard, s. Mich^l & Mary Robinnitt, Pat : st.
- do. Rich^d, s. Rob^t & Jane Bostick, in New st.
6. Ann, d. Alex^d & Eliz : McDaniell, Marks ally.
13. Tho^s, s. Joseph & Judith Kerby, in Plun : st.
19. Shusana, d. Will : & Priscilla Thomkins, Arrindale court.
- do. John, s. John & Catherine Chamney.

Christ^{ngs}, 1733.

Page 312.

26. Will : s. Jam^s & Susanna Carthy.
- do. Jane, d. Rob^t & Catherine Roughly, New St.
28. Mary, d. Charless & Eliz : Appleby, Bull ally.

Septemb^r. [Baptisms.]

2. Gabriell Tho^s, s. James & Mary Miler, Marks ally.
- do. Eliz : d. John & Ann Mason, Hanover lane.
9. Will : s. Will : & Mary Ansley.
14. Eliz : d. Jam^s & Eliz : Quin, in New st.
15. Ann, d. Will : & Marthew Cole, in Arrindle Court.
- do. Rose, d. Edward & Abbigall Blaisted, in Patrick street.
- do. Ann, d. Tho^s & Jane Alexander, Fran : st.
20. Martha, d. Henry & Elenor Banford, on the Lower Comb.
- do. Elenor, d. Rich^d & Mary Buds, Plun : st.
21. Marg^t, d. John & Sarah Hunter, Pl^{tt} st.
23. Eliz : d. David & Judith Barry, Pat : st.
- do. Sarah, d. Gabriell & Rebecca Joudan, Pl^{tt} St.
26. Frances, d. George & Christian McManus, Francis street.

October. [Baptisms.]

3. Frances, d. Jam^s & Mary Conner, New st.
9. George, s. David & Eliz : Jones, Arrindale court.
14. Henry, s. John & Rebecka Fisher, Cut purse Row.
18. Will : s. John & Eliz : Hibitt, Kevins st.
21. Mary, d. John & Rebecka Jones, Plunk^{tt} st.
- do. Mary, d. James & Jane Edward, Francis street.

Christ^{ngs}, 1733.

22. Richard, s. Tho^s & Sarah Henery, Patrick street.
28. Joseph, s. Joseph & Elizabeth Walker, New street.

November. [Baptisms.]

1. George, s. Isac & Jane Clay, in Pat : st.
4. Christofur, s. Tho^s & Ann Byrne, Hanover lane.
11. Gregory, s. Abell & Winifred Whitefied, from Hanover lane.

13. Rich^d, s. Edward & Sarah Prichard, Patrick street.
do. Henry, s. Rob^t & Sarah Scott, Plun : st.
25. Jane, *d.* John & Marg^t Walsh, in Plunkett street.
20. Sarah, *d.* Will : & Ann Paine, from Francis st.

December. [Baptisms.]

2. Tho^s, s. Will : & Siby Nicholson, Black Pitts.
do. Meelia, *d.* John & Easter Byrne, from ye Comb.
do. Matha, *d.* Richard & [blank] Scott, in Patrick st.
9. Isacc, s. Tho^s & Catherine Gordon, Patrick st.
do. Ann, *d.* Will : & Elizabeth Garland, from Bull ally.
12. Phillip, s. Daniell & Abigall Wilson, Patrick st.
14. Matthew, s. Matthew & Jone Brookes, New st.
16. Elizabeth, *d.* Will : & Ann Bulger, in Patrick St.
do. Catherine, *d.* Tho^s & Margaret Hoskin, in Brides ally.
21. Hanna, *d.* Will : & Elizabeth Lambe.

Christ^{ngs}, 1733/4. January. Page 313.

12. Will : s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Dray, Plunkett st.
13. Joshua, s. Thomas & Izabel Barrett, in Bull ally.
do. Richard, s. Will : & Ellenor Kelly, f^m ye Comb.
do. John, s. Tho^s & Eliz : Johnson, in Patrick st.
16. Edward, s. David & Sarah Walls, in Plunkett st.
20. James, s. James & Rebeck Thornton, in Plun : st.
25. Eliz : *d.* David & Eliz : Garner, in Patrick st.
26. Chrispin, s. Chrispin & Sarah Barnes, in Arundell court.

February. [Baptisms.]

10. George, s. John & Jane Pennell, Patrick st.
do. Rob^t, s. John & Mary Vine, in Patrick st.
do. Susana, *d.* Will : & Mary Fanning, Swift ally.
14. Henry, s. John & Martha Cullum, Plun : st.
17. Will : s. Will : & Mary Foster, Patrick st.
do. Jane, *d.* Henry & Mary Fox, in Hanover lane.
24. Tho^s, s. Henry & Mary Green, in Patrick St.
do. Ann, *d.* to Joseph & Sarah Allyson, f^r ye Comb.

March. [Baptisms.]

4. Mary, *d.* John & Mary White, in Patrick St.
10. James, s. Barnaby & Mary Gormon, in Patrick st.
do. Jane, *d.* Rob^t & [blank] McGore, in Patrick st.
do. Easter, *d.* Martha (*so*) & Judith Walsh, on ye Poddle.
13. John, s. John & Mary Walsh, in Plun : st.
do. John, s. Gregory & Eliz : Penton, f^r ye Comb.
5. Henry, s. Henry & Mary White, Plun^{tt} st.

Christ^{ngs}, 1734.

24. Rob^t, s. Rob^t & Eliz : Woods, from Park st.
do. Jane, *d.* George & Bridgett Platt, from New st.

April.

2. Marry, *d.* Ralph & Eliz : Cambel.
7. Jeremiah, s. John & [blank] Preston, Francis st.
do. John, s. James & Marg^{tt} Blades, from ye Poddle.
12. Tho^s & Rob^t, sons to W^m & Rose Scholes,* Fran : st.
15. Tho^s, s. Will : & Mary Byrne, in Patrick st.

* The parents' names have been altered from "John & Rose Stephens."

20. Esther, *d.* Laurence & Ann Gollaher, Francis st.
28. Jos : *s.* James & Eliz : Jones, from Walkers ally.

May. [Baptisms.]

4. Samuel, *s.* Will : & Matthia Barnett, New st.
12. Catherine, *d.* Tho^s & Mary Brittan, Plun^{tt} st.
19. Mary, *d.* James & Marg^{tt} Browne, fr : Fran : st.
26. Rachell, *d.* John & Eliz : Smith, on ye Poddle.
do. Tho^s, *s.* John & Jane Sheppard, in Fran : st.
27. Marg^{tt}, *d.* John & Mary Sanders, in Pat : st.
2. Ann, *d.* Jacob & Alce Hayley, in Pat : st.

June. [Baptisms.]

2. Will : *s.* Tho^s & Elizth Ward, from Pat : st.
do. Marg^{tt}, *d.* Will : & Elizth [blank], in Plun^{tt} St.
9. Henry, *s.* Stephen & Mary Britt, from Carman Hall.
do. Elliner, *d.* John & Mary Jorden, from Black Pitts.
13. Isac, *s.* Tho^s & Lucy Reily, from ye Comb.
14. Martha, *d.* James & Marg^{tt} Swan, in Pat : st.
16. Ann, *d.* Tho^s & Mary Barrett, from Fran : st.
do. Marg^{tt}, *d.* Henry & Mary Ash, from Pat : st.
20. Mary, *d.* John & Mary Masser, in Patrick st.
24. John, *s.* Tho^s & Elizth Kervin, from ye Poddle.

Christ^{ngs}, 1734.

Page 314.

25. Elizth, *d.* James & Mary Creag, from Hanover lane.
30. Elliner, *d.* Nicholas & Elizth Edwards, from Plunkett street.

July.

31. Tho^s, *s.* Roger & Mary Querns, from Brides ally.
do. Mary, *d.* Tho^s & Fanny Martin, from Francis street.

August. [Baptisms.]

4. Samuel, *s.* Samuel & Elizth Harley, Plunkett street.
do. John, *s.* John & Charity Bolton, Plunkett street.
6. Tho^s, *s.* Arron & Sarah Edwards.
7. Elizth, *d.* James & Jane Cabe, Hanover lane.
11. Elizth, *d.* Bengamen & Mary Williams.
do. Elizth, *d.* Samuell & Mary Beard, Pat^k st.
5. Will : *s.* Edward & Mary Gouding, Pat^k st.
18. James, *s.* Darbey & Anne Kenedy, Pat : st.
19. Mary, *d.* Samuel & Catherine Parker, Patrick street.
23. Susanna, *d.* James & Mary Dalton.
25. John, *s.* Samuell & Jane Farding, Comb.
do. Ealce, *d.* Will : & Honora Jones, Patrick st.
27. Edward, *s.* Will : & Catherine Poor, Brides ally.
28. Tho^s, *s.* Charles & Elizth Appleby, Bull ally.
29. Ann, *d.* Will : & Catherine Knight, Pat : st.

Christ^{ngs}, 1734. September.

8. Rich^d, *s.* Rich^d & Mary Cunningham, Comb.
do. Mary, *d.* John & Susanna Robs, Patrick street.
9. Ezekiah, *s.* Jerimiah & Elizth Woddell, Poddle.
do. John, *s.* Will : & Johana Carts, Francis street.
15. Will : *s.* Peter & Bridg^{tt} Deacon, Garden lane.
do. Anne, *d.* Tho^s & Elenor Sibthorp, Plunkett st.
17. Will : *s.* John & Sarah Crosby, Patrick street.

- do. Elizth, *d.* John & Catherine Patrick, from Ash St.
 do. Ann, *d.* Philip & Sarah Laughlin, Lamb ally.
 20. Anne, *d.* John & Catherine Divine, Swift ally.
 22. Rob^t, *s.* Tho^s & Mary Crampton, Patrick street.
 do. Mary, *d.* George & Anne How, Francis street.
 28. Rich^d, *s.* Rich^d & Jane Jones, New street.

October. [Baptisms.]

6. John, *s.* Benjamen & Elizth Sanders.
 13. Mary, *d.* Charles & Bridg^{tt} Letfoot, Patrick st.
 20. Mary, *d.* John & Catherine Reynold, New street.
 do. Will : *s.* Ellis & Sarah Madther, Francis street.
 do. Patrick, *s.* John & Mary Cow, in Plunkett st.
 27. Anne, *d.* Tho^s & Mary Peak, in Francis street.

November.

3. James, *s.* James & Dorothy Creason, Francis st.
 do. Elizth, *d.* John & Mary Smith, Patrick Street.
 do. Jane, *d.* Zakariah & Jane Wirr, in Ash street.
 5. Marg^{tt}, *d.* John & Anne Tafe, from ye Poddle.
 15. Grace, *d.* Will : & Anne Evins, from Bolton ally.
 17. Abraham, *s.* Rob^t & Mary Bradford, in ye Close.

December. [Baptisms.]

1. Anne, *d.* Francis & Honora Rose, Patrick st.
 do. Anne, *d.* Will : & Mary Hayles, from New street.
 8. Elizth, *d.* Daniell & Mary Dranlinbro, Francis st.

Christ^{ms}, 1734/5.

Page 315.

15. Samuel, *s.* Rich^d & Mary Cod, Patrick st.
 do. Will : Henry, *s.* John & Mary Smith, Pat : st.
 17. Will : *s.* Will : & Jane Ryder, at the Wavers Hall.
 18. Will : *s.* Will : & [blank] Davis, Patrick street.
 22. Jane, *d.* Tho^s & Isabella Barrett.
 do. George, *s.* Rob^t & Elenor Currenhis.
 28. Elizth, *d.* John & Ann Blackhall.
 do. Easter, *d.* Edw^d & Elizth Williams.

January. [1734-5. Baptisms.]

5. Francis, *s.* John & Elizth Quin, in Plun^{tt} st.
 do. Dorety, *d.* James & Mary Gill, in Pat : st.
 9. Mary, *d.* Rich^d & Martha Bowman, Patrick street.
 do. Samuel, *s.* John & Elizth Beard, in Pat : st.
 do. Isabella, *d.* Tho^s & Ann Gahat, in Plun^{tt} st.
 do. Ann, *d.* Will : & Marg^{tt} Shern, in Patrick st.
 do. Marg^{tt}, *d.* Hugh & Marg^{tt} Hand, in Plun^{tt} st.
 19. John, *s.* Will : & Elenor Yeats, in Fran^s st.
 do. Hanna, *d.* Rob^t & Catherine Howard, Francis Street.
 do. Ann, *d.* John & Elenor Busshell, on ye Poddle.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Josua & Rachell Beasley, Fran^s st.
 20. Nassa, *s.* Tho^s & Martha Mason, in Pat : st.
 22. Will : *s.* Allen & Elizth Morgan.
 31. Mary, *d.* Arthur & Mary Kelly, in Pat : st.

Febuary 1734-5. [Baptisms.]

4. John, *s.* John & Jane Griffeth, in Patrick st.
 9. John, *s.* Tho^s & Marg^{tt} Phitzpatrick, Plun^{tt} St.

- do. Elizth, *d.* John & Ann Battersby.
 10. Marg^{tt}, *d.* John & Sarah Reyner, New st.
 25. Jane, *d.* John & Mary Hand.
 14. Will : *s.* Jonathan & Sarah Pasley.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. Mary, *d.* Henry & Elizth Holbard, Plun : st.
 7. Alexander, *s.* Alexander & Ann Skellington, Pat : st.
 23. Will : *s.* Simon & Mary Glale.
 do. Mary, *d.* John & Mary Bowman.
 28. Elizth, *d.* Joseph & Sarah [*blank*], from ye Comb.
 30. Mary, *d.* Robert & Margaret White, from Plunkett Street.

April. [1735. Baptisms.]

6. Dan^{ll}, *s.* Charles & Mary Keary, on ye Comb.
 13. Will : *s.* Mark & [*blank*] Francis, Plun^{tt} st.
 20. Tho^s, *s.* Will : & Jane Bellsha, Marks alley.
 27. Will : *s.* George & Judy Heyman, Plun^{tt} st.
 28. Jane, *d.* John & Elizth Bevins, Bull ally.
 29. Jane *d.* David & Elenor Garner, Patrick St.
 do. Ann, *d.* Rich^d & Mary Evins, Arundell court.
 30. James, *s.* Charles & Alce Conner, New street.

May. [Baptisms.]

4. George, *s.* Will : & Ann Mules, Arundell court.
 do. [*blank*], *d.* Nich^s & Mary Murphy, Fran^s st.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Morris & Mary [*blank*], Fran^s st.
 11. Sarah, *d.* Henry & Rebecka Prichford, Patrick st.
 do. Mary, *d.* John & Elenor Pace, in Fran^s st.
 15. Hanah, *d.* Ambros & Sarah Andrews, Comb.

Christ^{ngs}, 1735.

Page 316.

- 15th. Mary, *d.* Josiah & Easter Egar, Black Pitts.
 18th. Anne, *d.* John & Anne Jordan, Black Pitts.
 do. Mordica, *s.* William & [*blank*] Garland, Patrick street.
 do. Anne, *d.* Tho^s & Anne Cooper, Bull ally.
 19th. Tho^s Burnett, *s.* John & Anne Burnett.
 22^d. Elizth, *d.* Edw^d & Elenor Geoghan, Fran^s st.
 25th. Sarah, *d.* John & Elizth Wilton, Comb.
 do. Anne, *d.* John & Catherine Forbush, Francis street.
 do. Mary, *d.* Richard & Anne Kent, Francis street.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Charles, *s.* John & Elizth Ranford, Hanover lane.
 do. Tho^s, *s.* Tho^s & Sarah Bedgles, Patrick street.
 10th. John, *s.* Nicholas & Easter Griffith, from [*unfinished*].
 15th. Elizth, *d.* Geo. & Christian McManus, Fran^s st.
 21st. John, *s.* James and Margaret English, Hanover lane.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. James, *s.* Richard & Fanny Ledwith, Francis street.
 2^d. Sarah, *d.* Will : & Pricilla Thomkin, Francis street.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Richard & Mary Bently, Francis street.
 4th. Will : *s.* John & Judith Adderly, Black Pitts.
 13th. Job, *s.* George & Margery Rounds, New street.

Christ^{ns}, 1735.

- 17th. Catherine, *d* John & Honor Cain, soldier.
 20th. Sam^l, *s* Tho^s & Mary Gordon, from Patrick street.
 27th. Daniel, *s* Daniel & Abigal Wilson.
 do. Elizth, *d* Sam^l & Mary Stone, Bull ally.
 29th. Easter, *d* Walter & Mary Allen, Plun^t st.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. Parker, *s*. Tho^s & Sarah Henry, Plun^t st.
 3^d. Sarah, *d*. Tho^s & Elizth Harris, Fran^s st.
 18th. Mary, *d*. Benjⁿ & Mary Williams, Brides ally.
 28th. Elizth, *d*. Elias & Mary Baker, Pat : st.
 29th. Jonathan, *s*. Tho^s & Rose Tod, Poddle.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Sarah, *d*. Richard Bug & his wife, Plun^t st.
 7th. Anne, *d*. Tho^s & Easter Byrne, Fran^s st.
 14th. Mary, *d*. Tho^s & Judith Plaisid, Park st.
 do. Sarah, *d*. George & Mary Young, Black Pitts.
 do. Robert, *s*. Rob^t & Bridget Zachary, New st.
 15th. Will : *s*. Rob^t & Sarah Stacke, Fran^s st.
 21st. Johana, *d*. Patrick Hendell, Plun^t st.
 do. Archbold, *s*. James & [blank] Creagh, Hanover lane.
 25th. Joseph, *s*. Will^m & Mary Grimley.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. John, *s*. John & Elizth Roe, Plun^t st.
 26th. Mary & Martha, *d*^{ts} to Joseph & Elizabeth Rogers, Patrick street.
 29th. Mary *d*. Ja^s & Susanah Cleayton, Blackpitts.
 do. Edw^d, *s*. Ja^s & Elizth Bryan, Patrick st.

Christ^{ns}, 1735. November. Page 317.

- 2^d. Edward, *s*. James & Elizabeth Gilbing, Francis street.
 do. Will^m, *s*. Ja^s & Marg^t Brown, Pat : st.
 9th. Enock, *s*. Ja^s & Jane Lambert, Hanover lane.
 do. Catherine, *d*. Ja^s & Dorothy Cleton, Fran^s st.
 12th. Grizel, *d*. Will : & Elizth Fling, New st.
 16th. Jane, *d*. John & Rose Brady, Plun^t st.
 do. Abraham, *s*. Henry & Elinor Banford, from the Comb.
 do. Susanna, *d*. Tho^s & Easter Heayly, Park st.
 20th. Benjamin, *s*. John & Mary Clerk, Fra^s st.
 23^d. Elizth, *d*. Geo : & Elizth Allison, Patrick st.
 24th. Cha^s, *s*. Will^m & Sarah Baker, Pat : st.
 30th. Elizth, *d*. Will^m & Jane Baker, Ash st.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 7th. Susanna, *d*. John & Jane Pery, Plun^t st.
 do. Jane, *d*. Nich^s & Jane Mangum, Fran^s st.
 12th. Susanna, *d*. Rich^d & Sibina Moorecraft, Plunket street.
 17th. Elizth, *d*. Joseph & Lidia Jackson, Pat : st.
 22^d. Humphry, *s*. Tho^s & Anne Wallis, Pat : st.
 28th. Stephen, *s*. Obadia & Jane Bolton, Gardⁿ lane.
 31st. Rach^l, *d*. Will^m & Marg^t Harobin, Pat : st.

January [1735-6. Baptisms.]

- 4th. Elinor, *d*. Denis & Marg^t Gormon, Brides ally.
 14th. Darcas, *d*. Tho^s & Isabella Barret.

- 19th. Elizth, *d.* Stephen & Sarah Lucas, Kevan st.
 24th. Joseph, *s.* Rich^d & Jane Jordan, Plun^t st.
 25th. John, *s.* Tho^s & Bridg^{tt} Homes, Parke st.
 26th. Ja^s, *s.* W^m & Sarah Annley, Pat : st.

Christn^{gs}, 1735/6. February.

- 5th. Mary, *d.* Benjⁿ & Elizth Saunders, Pat : st.
 22^d. Elizth, *d.* John & Hannah Hunter.

March.

- 4th. Charles, *s.* John Clay & his wife, Fran^s.
 30th. Walker, *s.* Ja^s & Marg^t Blades, Poddle.

April [1736. Baptisms].

- 1st. Elizth, *d.* Rob^t & Elenor Curren.
 4th. Martha, *d.* John & Hanna Handlebury, from the Comb.
 do. Arthur, *s.* David & Anne Smith, Plunket Street.
 do. Elizth, *d.* John & Hanna Buning.
 25th. Will^m, *s.* Fran^s & Marg^t Nowles.
 29th. Edw^d, *s.* Edw^d & Deborah Benson, Comb.
 30th. Tho^s, *s.* W^m & Easter Presson, Comb.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 9th. Elias, *s.* John & Elizabeth Hopper, Patt : st.
 do. Marg^t, *d.* Sam^l & Catherine Parker, Patt : st.
 16th. Easter, *d.* Joseph & Sarah Pepper, Comb.
 do. Edw^d, *s.* John & Jane Thorp, Hanover lane.
 19th. Elizth, *d.* Rich^d & Mary Cod, Patt : st.
 do. Joseph, *s.* Joseph & Mary Houghton, Quaker, bap^d.
 30th. Alice, *d.* Edw^d & Marg^t Classin, Patt : St.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Edw^d & Sarah Jones, Nichol^s Gate.

Christn^{gs}, 1736. June.

Page 318.

- 4th. Elizth, *d.* Tho^s & Elizth Wills, Bull alley.
 7th. Rich^d, *s.* John & Elenor Nevett, Arrundell court.
 11th. Ann, *d.* John & Elizth Cipitt, Poddle.
 12th. Dav^d, *s.* Ja^s & Elizth Gunthere, Plunk^t st.
 18th. Elenor, *d.* Joseph & Alice Allcock, Comb.
 20th. Tho^s, *s.* Rob^t & Elizth Woods, Park st.
 do. Jane, *d.* Cha^s & Elizth Stinson, Bond's lane.
 27th. Ann, *d.* John & Mary Smith.
 28th. Tho^s, *s.* Henry & Jane Walsh, Comb.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. John, *s.* Peter & Elenor Hussey, Comb.
 4th. Ja^s, *s.* Ja^s & Mary Warren, New st.
 11th. Peter, *s.* Rich^d & Catherine Howerd, Plun^t st.
 do. Mary, *d.* Terence & Elenor Byrne, Comb.
 18th. Ann, *d.* Dav^d & Elenor Garland, Pat : st.
 19th. Isaac, *s.* Darby & Ann Soolavin, Brides alley.
 25th. Mary, *d.* Ja^s & Elizth Scully, Comb.
 26th. Mich^{ll}, *s.* Rob^t & Mary Smith, Fran^s st.
 do. Mary, *d.* George & Judith Hemon, Plun^t st.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Will^m, *s.* Tho^s & Susannah Plaistid, Pat : st.
 8th. Edw^d, *s.* John & Marg^t Laurence, Plun^t st.
 9th. Geo : *s.* John & Ann Hughes, Plun^t st.



- 10th. Will^m, s. Sam^l & Ann Challenger, Comb.
 12th. Fran^s, s. John & Marg^t Bishop, New st.
 16th. [blank], d. Henry & Ann Kenny.
 22^d. Ja^s, s. Tho^s & Elizth Haskens, Pat. st.
 24th. Ann, d. Will^m & Mary Comber, Fran^s st.
 25th. Abigal, d. Dan^l & Abigal Wilson, Ash st.
 29th. Joseph, s. Tho^s & Marg^t Haskens, Brides ally.

Christ^{mas}, 1736. September.

- 3^d. Catherine, d. Tho^s & Catherine Rollison, baptized.
 4th. Marg^t, d. John & Marg^t Collens, Pat : st.
 8th. Tho^s, s. Tho^s & Sarah Henry, Plun^t st.
 14th. John, s. Ja^s & Jane Keal, Fran^s st.
 19th. Judith, d. Rob^t & Marg^t Child, Park st.
 do. Mary, d. John & Diana Kelly, Park st.
 23rd. Mich^l, s. Patrick & Mary Maguir, Hanover lane.
 25th. Peter, s. John & Mary Allen, Fran^s st.
 26th. John, s. Will^m & Sibbald Nicholson, Black Pitts.
 do. Elizth, d. John & Elizth Dickson, Kevan street.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Jane, d. Tho^s & Elinor Sibthorp, Pat : st.
 4th. Catherine, d. Henry & Cath : Mills, Pat : st.
 10th. Mary, d. W^m & Anne Bulger, Pat : st.
 do. Tho^s, s. Cha^s & Elizth Appleby, Bull alley.
 do. Dorcas, d. Rich^d & Anne Allen, Fran^s st.
 17th. Jane, d. John & Mary Leech, Swifts alley.
 do. Edw^d, s. Philip & Mary Loughlin, Lamb ally.
 24th. Sam^l, s. John & Elizth Bushell, Fran^s st.

November. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Fran^s, d. Tho^s & Easter Ward, Pat : st.
 7th. Bryan, s. Bryan & Mary Caffrey, Walkers ally.
 do. Sarah, d. Joseph & Alice Cullum, Marks ally.
 13th. Elizth, d. Benjⁿ & Easter Bradshaw, Comb.
 14th. Henry, s. Roger & Elenor Rooker, Park st.
 21st. Abigal, d. Jacob & Mary Brown, Poddle.
 do. Christian, d. Hugh & Anne Hand, Plun^t st.
 do. Mary, d. Rich^d & Mary Budds, Plun^t st.
 28th. John, s. Ja^s & Jane Butler, Poddle.
 do. Mary, d. Tho^s & Martha Mason, Black Pitts.

Christ^{mas}, 1736/7. December. Page 319.

- 5th. Catherine, d. W^m & Catherine Anderson, New street.
 do. Elizth, d. Hugh & Mary Mundy, Plun^t st.
 do. Rob^t, s. David & Christian Wans, Pl^t st.
 8. Elinor, d. Rich^d & Marg^t Ryland, Swifts ally.
 12th. Mary, d. Tho^s & Susanna Cavenagh, Pl^t st.
 22^d. Tho^s, s. Magnus & Susanna Murvat, Fra^s st.
 26th. Mary, d. Tho^s & Ann Wallis, Plun^t st.

January [1736-7. Baptisms].

- 2^d. Rebecca, d. Tho^s & Easter Ryan, Fran^s st.
 do. Jane, d. Rob^t & Mary Taylor, Plun^t st.
 9th. Elizth, d. W^m & Marg^t Andrews, Blackpitts.
 do. Elizth, d. Ja^s & Mary Bedgs, Patrick st.
 23^d. John, s. Dan^l & Mary Drawlingbow, Fra^s st.

- 27th. John, s. Pearce & Ann Walsh, Pat : st.
 28th. Mercy, d. Jos: & Judith Kirkby, Plun^t st.
 30th. Mary, d. John & Esther Ashworth, Park st.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. John, s. W^m & Rose Bottol, Comb.
 9th. Ann, d. [blank] Barrett & Isabella his wife, Bull ally.
 13th. Rich^d, s. Jos: & Ann Murphy, Plun^t st.
 14th. Henry, s. John & Jane Powell, Walkers ally.
 15th. John, s. John & Mary Merser, Pat : St.
 20th. Ann, d. Ambrose & Sarah Anderson, Comb.
 do. Tho^s, s. Tho^s & Calbrin Howerd, Hanover lane.
 do. Edw^d, s. Tho^s & Barbara Roe, Pat : st.
 do. Ja^s, son, & Marg^t, d^t to W^m & Marg^t Emerson.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Elizth, d. John & Sopha McCann, Brides alley.
 10th. Anyon, s. Tho^s & Ruth Tott, Poddle.

Christ^{ngs}, 1737.

- 31st. Susannah, d. Rob^t & Sarah Mitchell, Poddle.

April.

- 10th. Easter, d. Rob^t & Elizth Morgan, Nich^s gate.
 do. Rich^d, s. David & Sarah Wallace, Plun^t st.
 do. Susanna, d. W^m & Elizth Harborn, Black Pitts.
 11th. W^m, s. W^m & Elizth Downey, Plun^t st.
 22^d. W^m, s. Sam^l & Jane Farling, New street.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Tho^s, s. W^m & Anne Mules, Drapers court.
 9th. Jane, d. Rich^d & Mary Cod, Patrick st.
 10th. W^m, s. George & Rachiel Barnley, Bull ally.
 11th. Mary, d. Tho^s & Marg^t Riely, Plun^t st.
 14th. Elizth, d. Rob^t & Jane Thompson, Pat^k st.
 17th. Elizth, d. James & Elizth Clark, Pat^k st.
 22^d. Susanna, d. Edw^d & Charles (*sic*) Sherridan, Pat : st.
 do. Nath^l, s. Sam^l & Elizth Appleby, Comb.
 23^d. John, s. John & Jane Adderly, Black Pitts.
 do. Mary Ann, d. Charles & Mary Conner, Park st.
 29th. Elizth, d. W^m & Anne Comer, Plun^t st.
 do. John, s. W^m & Jane Bakes, Park st.
 do. Ann, d. Christopher & Elizabeth Bever, Comb.

June.

[blank.]

Christ^{ngs}, 1737. August.

Page 320.

- 7th. Elizth, d. Michael & Emelia Conner, New st.
 14th. Arthur, s. Arthur & Jane McDaniel, Park street.
 do. Ann, d. Geo: & Mary Cavenagh.
 21st. Elizth, d. Wait & Honor Oburn.
 23^d. Sarah, d. Rich^d & Mary Bently, Fran : St.
 28th. Mary, d. Rob^t & Alice Scott, Plun : st.

September. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Elizth, d. W^m & Jane Benshall, Marks ally.
 do. Elizth, d. Pat^k & Mary Walsh, New st.
 14th. Mary, d. Henry & Elenor Fostick, Pl^t st.

- 16th. Ja^s, s. John & Sarah McGill, Poddle.
 20th. Susanna, d. Ja^s & Susanna Lin, Black Pits.
 25th. Martha, d. John & Sarah Pepson, Poddle.
 do. Martha, d. John & Cath: Hayes.
 27th. Mary, d. John & Martha Cullum, Pl^t st.
 29th. Dorcas, d. John & Elizth Gordon, New st.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 7th. Cath: d. Jos: & Elizth Chapman, Pat: st.
 16th. Phebe, d. Edw^d & Deborah Benson.
 do. John, s. Rich^d & Mary Finly, Pat: st.
 do. Benjⁿ, s. Christopher & Mary Evers, Drap^{rs} ct.
 18th. Gilbert, s. John & Ann Sheppard, Pat: st.
 23^d. John, s. Henry & Rebecca Notly, Plun^t st.
 do. Ann, d. Henry & Elenor Banford, Comb.
 30th. Sarah, d. Timothy & Mary Burton, Pat: st.

• Christ^{ngs}, 1737. November.

- 6th. Ann, d. John & Marg^t Coohow, Bull Ally.
 do. John, s. Rich^d & Jane Collins, Comb.
 13th. Elizth, d. to [blank].
 do. Geo., s. Geo. & Ann Howt, Poddle.
 17th. Jane, d. Henry & Jane Walsh, Comb.
 20th. Charles, s. Ja^s & Mary Conner, Comb.
 do. Mary, d. W^m & Elizth Graway, Fran: St.
 do. Hannah, d. Jonⁿ & Mary Hanbury, Pl^t St.
 27th. Judith, d. Tho^s & Mary Walsh, Marks ally.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Susanna, d. W^m & Mary Munday, Pat: St.
 do. Edw^d, s. John & Hanna Hunter.
 4th. Gabriel, s. John & Jane Thorp, Pat: St.
 5th. Priscilla, d. Jos: & Sarah Gardin, Comb.
 22^d. Mathew, s. Rich^d & Cath: Atkin, Pl^t St.

January [1737-8. Baptisms].

- 1st. James, s. Ja^s & Jane Butler.
 10. Tho^s, s. Tho^s & Priscella Clinch, Brides ally.
 8th. Peter, s. John & Elizth Cullin, Pl^t st.
 Jo. John, s. Jacob & Mary Bromly, Pat: st.
 do. Ann, d. Joseph & Jane Winder.
 15th. Elizth, d. John & Elenor Squier, Pl^t st.
 20th. Ann, d. Charles & Elizth Appleby, Brides ally.
 do. Joseph, s. Henry & Cath: Dermud.
 25th. Mary Ann, d. Ja^s & Marg^t Blades, Kevan st.

Christ^{ngs}, 1737[-8]. February.

Page 321.

- 3^d. Rob^t, s. Jos: & Marg^t Allinson.
 5th. Eliz: d. W^m & Rebecca Furlong, Ash st.
 do. Eliz: d. Hugh & Judith Short.
 18th. Jane, d. Geo: & Ellinor Johnson, Lilly lane.
 19th. •Ellinor, d. W^m & Eliz: Dolittle.
 do. Obediah, s. Obediah & Jane Bolton, Carmⁿ Hall.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. Mary, d. Patt: & Sarah Reynolds, Pl^t st.
 5th. W^m, s. W^m & Cath^m Power, Pl^t street.
 do. David, s. [blank] & Ann [blank], Fran^s street.

- do. Ann, *d.* Rob^t & Mary Collier, Poddle.
do. Sam^{ll}, *s.* John & Mary Smith, Patt : st.
12th. Eleanor, *d.* Ja^s & Jane Norris, Fr^s street.
do. Catharine, *d.* Ja^s & Cath. Ohara, Half Acre.
26th. Joseph, *s.* Tho^s & Rose McCoom, Arandill ct.
do. Eliz : *d.* Gabriel & Rebecca Jordan, Pl^t street.
29th. James, *s.* Ja^s & Bridget Prudham, Lilly lane.

April 1738. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. Hester, *d.* Charles & Bridg^t Ludford, Patt : st.
do. Edw^d, *s.* Fra^s & Eleanor Burgess.
do. Alex : *s.* Cha^s & Eliz : Staples, Swifts ally.
3^d. John, *s.* John & Eliz : Ledwitch, Patt : street.
do. John, *s.* W^m & Eliz : Gardiner, Bull Ally.
6th. Charles, *s.* W^m & Sarah Ansley, Patt : st.
9th. John, *s.* John & Eliz : Erwin, Bull ally.
do. Susanna, *d.* John & Eliz : Erwin, Bull ally.
do. Hester, *d.* Tho^s & Hester Byrn, Fran^s street.
23^d. George, *s.* Rich^d & Mary Blumer, Ash st.
do. Hamilton, *s.* Rev^d Allen & Eliz : Morgan.
25th. Alex : *s.* Fran^s & Marg^t Knowles, Marks ally.
27th. Sarah, *d.* W^m & Siby Nickleson, Black Pitts.
30th. Ann, *d.* James & Mary Sims, New street.

Christ^{ms}, 1738. May.

- 7th. Jane, *d.* John & Eliz : Hopper.
do. James, *s.* John & Mary Allen, Fran^s street.
do. Susanna, *d.* James & Jane Butler, Patt : street.
8th. Rich^d, *s.* John & Alice Allcock, Comb.
12th. Eliz : *d.* John & Eliz : Ayre, Limerick ally.

June. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Ann, *d.* Tho^s and Mary Sharp, Fran : s^t.
11th. Martha, *d.* Rob^t & Elizth Woods, Park s^t.
do. Will : *s.* Will : & Hannah Finch, Bull aly.

July. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Sarah, *d.* Tho^s & Sarah Henry, Plunk : st.
9th. Elinor, *d.* Archy & Mary McAnnally, Bull aly.
do. Eliz : *d.* John & Jane Depper, Pat : st.
14th. Geo : *s.* Will : & Marg^t Barrington, Brides ally.
16th. Alice, *d.* Cha^s & Mary Conner, Fran^s st.
20th. Tho^s, *s.* David & Mary Smith, Plunk^t st.
30th. Hen : *s.* Will : and Mary Billy, Fran^s st.

August. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Jane, *d.* John & Mary Mercer, Plunk^t st.
9th. Mary, *d.* Tho^s & Sarah Hines, Plunk^t st.
do. Ann, *d.* Jam^s & Mary Egan, Fran : s^t.
14th. Lau : *s.* John & Joan Adderly, Blackpitts.
21st. Marg^t, *d.* Ja^s & Mary Robinson, soldier.
27th. Cath : *d.* John & Mary Sheridan, Pat : s^t.
31st. Ann, *d.* Wayt & Hannah Whoburn, Walker's ally.

Christngs, 1738. September. Page 322.

- 3^d. John, *s.* Joseph & Elinor Maddox, Draper's court.
11th. Joseph, *s.* Tho^s & Ester Murray.
23^d. Will : *s.* Will : & [blank] Chony.

- 24th. John, s. Will : & Joan Dowers, Plunk^t st.
 27th. Ann, *d.* Edmond & Mary Beasley, Francis st.
 28th. Moses, s. Patt : & Mary Kendell, Francis st.

October. [Baptisms.]

- 1st. Will : s. Rob^t & Mary Taylor, Pat : st.
 do. George, s. George & Sarah Wallis, Patt : st.
 9th. John, s. Isaac & Elizth Bently.
 27th. Susannah, *d.* Jonaⁿ & Marg^t Bignall, Brides ally.
 29th. Charles, s. John & Hannah Busshel, Plunk^t st.

November. [Baptisms.]

- 5th. Mary, *d.* John & Anne Keating, Plunket st.
 do. Tho^s, s. Will : & Jane Belcher, Francis st.
 do. Rob^t, s. John & Elizth Shaw, Francis st.
 16th. Edw^d, s. Edw^d & Mary Tomlinson.
 26th. Hannah, *d.* Mich^l & Ann Nugent.

December. [Baptisms.]

- 3^d. Alice, *d.* Rob^t & Alice Turpin, Hanover lane.
 10th. Will : s. Rich^d & Jane Archer, Plunket s^t.
 do. Mary, *d.* Tho^s & Mary Poge, Brides ally.
 17th. Marg^t, *d.* Ja^s & Christian Rancan, Francis st.
 do. Ann, *d.* Joseph & Patience Bird, Francis st.
 19th. Walter, s. Will : & Anne Comer, Plunket st.
 22^d. George, s. Mathew & Charity Fisher, Poddle.
 24th. John, s. Stephen & Mary Britain, Ash st.
 do. John, s. Geo : & Alice [blank], Patt : st.

Christ^{ms}, 1738/9. January.

- 7th. Joseph, s. Dan^l & Jane Dalton.
 do. Mary, *d.* Will : & Catherine Bell, Fran : st.
 do. John, s. Rob^t & Eliz : Lyans, Hanover lane.
 13th. Alice, *d.* John & Marg^t Smith, Bull ally.
 14th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s & Sarah Dullon.
 do. Alex^r, s. Sam^l & [blank] Throp.
 28th. Issabella, *d.* Jam^s and Eliz : Britt, soldier.
 30th. Joseph, s. Joseph & Sarah Garrett, Coomb.

February. [Baptisms.]

- 2^d. Jane, *d.* Jam^s & Sarah Duhart, Patt : st.
 do. Martha, *d.* John & Mary McCordy, Patt : st.
 7th. Mary, *d.* Simon & Mary Gale, Patt : st.
 8th. Tho^s, s. Will : & Sarah Sasfield, Plun : st.
 25th. Will : s. Sam^l & Catherine Parker, Patt : st.

March. [Baptisms.]

- 4th. Mary, *d.* Patt : & Mary Carfery.
 11th. Eliz : *d.* Tho^s & Mary Minshell, Fran : St.
 13th. John, s. John & Eliz : Erby, Blackpitts.
 15th. Anne, *d.* Ja^s & Jane Peil, Poddle.

April [1739. Baptisms].

- 17th. Easter, *d.* Rich^d & Eliz : Smith, New st.
 22^d. Will : s. Geo. & Mary Young, Black Pitts.
 27th. Mark, s. Arthur & Mary Molloy, Patt : st.
 29th. Tho^s, s. Tho^s & Anne Wallis, Plun : st.
 30th. Eliz : *d.* Rob^t & Mary Mathews, Plun : st.

May. [Baptisms.]

- 6th. Rich^d, s. Rich^d & Mary Evans, Arundell court.
 8th. Eliz : d. Rob^t & Hannah Howard, Hanover lane.
 11th. Philip, s. John & Catherine Park, Park st.
 13th. Nicholas, s. Rich^d & Catherine Flood, Fran : st.
 14th. Ruth Anne, d. John & Sarah Browne, Fran : st.
 15th. Will : s. John & Eliz : Davis, Patt : st.
 do. Catherine, d. Dan^{ll} & Marg^t Conner.
 20th. Joseph, s. Mathias & Eliz : Stonehouse, Patt : st.
 21st. Jane, d. John & Elinor Moss, New st.
 22^d. Judith, d. John & Eiz : Erwin, Bull ally.
 30th. Jane, d. Will : & Marg^t Barrington, Brides ally.

June [1739].

- 1st. Jane, d. John & Mary Levik, New st.
 18th. Mary, d. Tho^s & Mary Cusack, New st.
 27th. Sarah, d. Rob^t & Alice Scott, Plun : st.
 5th. Isaac, s. Jn^o Charles Raboteau and Elizabeth his wife.
-

MARRIAGES IN APRILL 1699. *Page 223.*April 11th.

Thomas Loyon and Mary Taylor, from Francis street.

James Lord and Katherin Bates, from the Coomb.

George Faulkner & Eleano^r Dillon, of Patrick street.

Marriages in May 1699.

- 1st. Robert Doleman & Elizabeth Martin, from Truck street.
 18th. Dominick Hewitson & Jane Carpent^r, widd, from Newmarket
 married in y^e Parish Church.
 30th. Peter Daus & Eleanor Stock, of New street.

day. Marriages in July. 1699. *Page 224.*

- 28th. Isaac Spring, of Mill street, and Mary Lately, of y^e Low^r
 Coomb.

Marriages in August. 1699. *Page 225.*

- 31th. John Winmore and Elizabeth Hamilton, from Brides alley.

day. Marriages in Septemb^r. 1699.

- 21th. Mathew Egglin & Margaret Walker, from Patr^r street.
 28th. Robert Hone and Jane Benne, from y^e Podle.

Marriages in October. 1699. *Page 226.*

- 9th. Mathias Newton and Mary Swinburne, from Bull alley.

Marriages in Novemb^r. 1699.

- 6th. John Fox and Deborah Barnes, from St. Patricks street.

day. Marriages in December. 1699. *Page 227.*

- 26th. Robert Winterbottom & Hannah Peacock married in the
 parish Church by M^r Joseph Espin, curate.

The same day. Henry Ware & Elizabeth Ashby married by the
 said M^r Jo: Espin.

Marriages in January. 1699.

- 28th. Rich^d Egglin & Marg^t Gosse, of Patr^r street.

- 31th. Andrew Orman & Mary Harrison.

Marriages in February. (99). *Page 228.*

- 9th. Francis Middlecroft and Martha Leshly, from the Coomb.

- 12th. Hugh Bow and Mary Barker, from Patrick street.

Marriages in March. 1699.

- 5th. Thomas Palin & Mary Spring.

Marriages in Ap'ill. 1700. *Page 229.*

- 20th. Joseph Waterhouse and Alice Liftesley, from Fran^r street.

- 20th. John Morton and Susanna Beck, from Brabazons street.

In this month Captⁿ Charles Monek & Madam Deborah Godfrey,
 were married by M^r Isaac Kennington, minister.

- 6th. Hobart Barry, Esq^r and Kathⁿ Spranger, of New s^t mar^d.

Marriages in June. 1700. *Page 230.*

- 20th. Samuell Clark and Anne Williams, from the Podle, married
 by lycence.

Marriages in July. 1700.

- 23^d. James Nowlan & Mary Munsey, from Fordhams alley.

- day.* Marriages in Augst. 1700. *Page 231.*
 23th. Robert Jones & Elizabeth Closey, from Garden lane, in y^e Church.
 31th. William Isaac and Lydia Walker, from Fordhams alley, married by lycence.
- Marriages in Septemb^r. 1700.
 20th. Isaac Cooley and Magdalin North, of Fordhams alley.
 25th. John Littledale and Mary Huggerby, from Lillyes lane.
 28th. George Barker and Elizabeth Collens, of Skinners alley.
- Marriages in Octob^r. 1700. *Page 232.*
 17th. Peter Newmarch and Sarah Heeney, from the Coomb.
 31th. George Robinson and Mary Thomson, from Fordhams alley.
- Marriages in Novemb^r. 1700.
 5th. Edward Redmond and Mary Atkinson.
 12. John Roberts & Susanna Parker, from the Coomb.
- Married in Decemb^r. 1700. *Page 233.*
 Henry Despart & Mary Crellin, from the Poddle.
- Married in Aprill. 1701. *Page 234.*
 22th. Mark Hombrokell & Katherin Hunter, from Mutton lane.
- Marriages in June 1701. *Page 235.*
 2^d. Stephen Stock and Rachell Gifford, from Newstreet.
 3^d. Thomas Mangham & Severa Flannigan.
 17th. Gifford Jones & Hannah Chettham, from Newmarket, married by lycence.
- day.* Marriages in July. 1701.
 10th. John Rumley and widd. Myers, from Mill street.
 28th. William Cullin and Margaret Bodfeild, from Patrick street.
- Marriages in August. 1701.
 31th. Jean Guilhen and Hester Debaut, a French couple, married by lycence.
- Marriages in Septemb^r. 1701. *Page 236.*
 23th. James Whittle and Mary Hill, from S^t Patricks street.
- Marriages in Octob^r. 1701.
 21th. Joseph Newman & Eliz : Hutchinson, from the Upper Coomb.
- Married in Novemb^r. 1701.
 1st. John Thomson and Anne Feast, from Patrick street.
- Marriages in Decemb^r. 1701.
 9th. Stephen Harrison and Elizabeth Perkins.
 10th. Symon Leech, glazier, and M^{rs} Deborah Colemore, from Fran : street.
 27th. Lawrence Fletcher and Margaret Chesworth, from the Coomb.
- day.* Marriages in February. 1701. *Page 213.*
 9th. John Bignell and M^{rs} Anne Gipton, from Milstreet, married by Deane Price.
 Alexand^r Williamson & Penelope White, wid., from Mill street, married ye same day.
 12th. Mr. Gorge Edkins and M^s Anne Ward, from Newmarket in Donore.
 17th. M^r Joseph Carre and M^{rs} Hayes, from Francis street.

Marriages in Aprill. 1702.

28th. Mr Walter Cole and M^r^{ls} Alice Philpott married by lycence.

Marriages in May. 1702.

18. Edward Clements and Elizth Woodbine.

Marriages in June. 1702. None.

Marriages in July. 1702.

15th. William Turnor and Ccelia M^{ce} Guire, married by lycence.

21th. Peeter Wright and Mary Davis, both of the par^{sh} of St Nich: wthout, mar^d, and was asked in y^e Church.

Marr^s in August. Ann: 1702.

Robert and Mary Macey married by lycence the 18th by Mr Creed, Cur^t.

Marriages in Septem^r. Ann: 1702.

30th. Paul Guiriand and Elizth Benorit, of Newmarket, mar^d by lycence.

Marriages in October. 1702.

19th. W^m Harris and Saragh Nowland, both of this pish.

Decem^r. 1702.

30th. Thom^s Orpin and the widow Easter Ollkin, mar^d by lycence.

7th. Thom^s Mortne and Jane Broome mar^d in y^e Church, Jan^y the 7th, 1702.

do. W^m Turnor and Kathⁿ Bryan, mar^d and publisht in the Church.

30th. Jorge Anderson and Martha Patridg of the pish, mar^d.

Aprill. 1703.

30th. Thom^s Ashburne and Frances Fleman, both of this pish.

day. August. Anno 1703.

4th. Sam^{ll} Peacock and Tryphana Roper, both of the Coome, mar^d by lycence.

February. Anno 170 $\frac{3}{4}$.

29th. Antho^y Huchisson and Grace Leak, both of this pish, mar^d.

October. Anno 1703.

31th. Joⁿ Parkor and Saragh Cregg, both of this pish, mar^d.

January. Anno 170 $\frac{3}{4}$.

30th. Jorge Anderson and Martha Patridg mar^d, the woman of the pish.

February. Anno 170 $\frac{3}{4}$.

17th. Sam^{ll} Chanlor and Saragh Meakins, both of this pish.

Marriages, Aprill. Anno 1704. *Page 214.*

19th. Rich^d Burtne and Elizth Servant, both of Newmarket.

do. Owen M^{ce} Cann and Hanna Feeld, of Cruced Stafe.

May. 1704.

31th. Joⁿ Fillis and Elin^r Kelly, both of the pish.

June. Anno 1704.

8th. Rich^d Dowe and Elizth Corkor, both of the pish.

12th. Peeter Horton and Elin^r Beell, of Pat^k s^t., mar^d by lycence.

July. Anno 1704.

17th. Mosses Tabbs and Abigall Hunt, both of Pat^k street, mar^d by lycence.*day.* August. 1704.17th. Joⁿ Carty and Rebecka Haslock, of New roue, mar^d by lycenc

September. 1704.

14th. Joⁿ Rumly and Henereta Bulger, of the pish.15th. Gorge Medcafe and the wid^o Peppar, of the Coom, by lycence.

December. 1704.

26th. Nich^s Brittne and Mary Betts, of Fran^s st.do. Joⁿ Cragg and Mary Otty, of the Coome.Mariages 170⁴/₅. January.9th. Joⁿ Daragh and Ann Walkor, of Newmarket.15th. Rich^d Thomsson and Mary Ingam, of Newmarket, mar^d by lycence.

Aprill. 1705.

3^d. Mr. Bumbery and the dau^r of M^r Huborn, of Mill st, mar^d by lycence.13th. Rich^d Esington and Elizth Ward, of Newmarket, mar^d by lycence.

May.

2^d. Gorge Robisson and Epham Leake, of Newmarket.15th. Thom^s Sharp and Mary Hand, of the pish.

September.

8th. Joⁿ Hankisson and Susanna Fowlor, from Fran^s st.

October.

23th. Joⁿ Mascall and Mary Carrell, of Pat^k street.*day.* December.18th. Dan^{ll} Faulknor and Sarah Spence, of the Come, mar^d by lycence.30th. Eyzack Wilcock and Susana Aldridg, of Pat^k st, mar^d by lycence.

January.

16th. Rog^r Kilpatrick and Hanna Ridly, of Fran^s st.

March. Anno 1706.

26th. W^m March and Ann Carr, both of the pish.RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t. JOHN WARD.
SAM: HEATH.

Mariages. 1706. May. Page 215.

1st. Thom^s Gandy and Mary Patricksson, both of this parish.13th. Jorge Begg and Margret Thomass, both of this parish.

June.

16th. Mich^{ll} Welch and Elizth Sybery, from Ford^s ally, mar^d by lycence.

July.

4th. Joseph Boyce and Mary Pape, of Fran^s street, by lycence.

September.

21th. Travers Taylor and Sarah Taylor, of Mill street, by lycence.

December.

18th. Gorge Morgan and Elizth Cuthbort, of the Coomb.

February.

- 10th. Mathew Mackey and Mary Longfellow, both of the Parish.
20th. Joⁿ Warham and Ann Powell, of the Coomb, by lycence.

Aprill. 1707.

- 13th. Josua Dicksson and Martha Green, both of the pish.

May.

- 23th. Georg Giletly and Grace Mace, both of the pish.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t.

HO. BARRY.

GEO: SPENCE.

days. Marriages. 1707. May.

- 30th. Adam Nutle and Hanna Nutle, both of the pish, by lycence.

June.

- 2^d. Jams SinJohn and Mary Mitchell.

July.

- 29th. Joⁿ Counly and Ann Boydon.

September.

- 2^d. Joseph Servant and Ann Linly, both of the pish.

- 18th. Edw^d Stone and Elizth Ayres, of Plun^t street, by lycence.

October.

- 20th. W^m Daviss and Mary Jones, of the Coomb.

November.

- 5th. Sam^{ll} Kayree and Mary Beldon, both of the pish.

- 25th. Rob^t Portor and Elizth Sharp, both of the pish.

- 26th. Francis Smith and Jane Harriss, of Newmarket.

days. February.

- 17th. Rich^d Whelling and Mary Carr, of the Coomb.

Aprill 1708.

- 4th. Gorge Carter and Hester Tanton, both of the pish.

- 27th. Jam^s Roue and Mary Peacock, both of the pish.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

MARK WEST.

MOSES TABB.

Mariages. Ann: 1708. May. *Page 216.*

- 28th. Abraham Ratlife and Sarah Mace, both of the pish.

- 31th. Neamyia Whitle and Elizth Dyar, from Newmarket.

June.

- 17th. Rich^d Walkor and Susana Lovdy, both of the pish.

August.

- 23th. Edw^d Squier and Sabina Brothera, both of this pish.

- 25th. Chris^t Kent and Elizth Redmond, of Pat : street.

September.

- 3^d. Rich^d Charls and Anna Steephens, both of the pish.

October.

- 21th. Sam^{ll} Madox and Hanna Spring, both of the pish.

November.

- 2^d. Jacob Hill and Isabella Kayd, both of this pish.

- 9th. W^m Lame and Jane Ridly, of the pish.

December.

- 9th. Joseph Adcock and Ann Sanders, of the Coomb.
 10th. Pat^k Grumly and Mary Quinn, both of the pish.
 14th. Emanuell Edkins and Ruth Spence, both of the pish.

January.

- 15th. Antho^y Barns and Elizth Wild, both of the pish.

March. 1709.

- 12th. Paul Smith and Elizth Dobbs, both of the pish.

May.

- 20th. Sam^l Cotne and Ruth Whiteside, of the pish.

June.

- 1st. Joⁿ Norriss and, Elin^r Ratlife, both of the pish.

Octob^r.

- 19th. Char^s Ingam and Jane Huntington, both of the pish.
 20th. Joseph Liffly and Mary Esinton, both of the pish.

Novemb^r.

- 25th. Hen^y Duckinfeild and Marg^t Beatman, from Fran^s street.

Decem^{br}.

- 5th. Jam^s Hadock and Mary Archbould, from New street.
 15th. Joseph Plowman and Sarah Staford, of the pish.

January.

- 25th. Jam^s Fitssimons and Ann Hill, both of the pish.

March. 1710.

- 28th. Rob^t Elliss and Pheby Paten, both of the pish.

W^m EMPSON.JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

ANTHONY WILLS.

Marriages. Ann: 1710. May. Page 217.

- 29th. Joⁿ Robisson and Ann Gibsson, both of the pish.

June.

- 30th. Josua Minitt and Jane Litton, of the Coomb.
 do. Gorge Dunn and Elizth Hodgsson, both of the pish.

July.

- 5th. Hen^y Bell and Hanna Waters, both of the pish.

Septem^{br}.

- 10th. Joⁿ Homes and Mary Beck, of Pat^k street.

Novem^{br}.

- 10th. Steephen Goulding and Ann Waters, of the Coomb.

Decemb^r.

- 26th. Rich^d Biddulph and Jone Mallens, of the pish.
 do. Mathew Banks and Jane Kelly, both of the pish.

February.

- 5th. Joⁿ Stearne and Sarah Brooks, of Fran^s street.
 8th. Joⁿ Crawly and Elizth Whiteman, from Fran^s street.

May. 1711.

- 10th. Joⁿ Shepard and Jane Bourn from New roue.
 do. Joⁿ Raynor and Elin^r Dunn, both of the pish.

JOHN GREENWOOD.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

JOHN BOIVIN.

June.

- 1st. W^m Baret and Elizth Barnes, of Pat^k street.
do. Sam^l Webb and Ann Richardson, of the pish.
12th. Ralph Layland and Mary Terry, from the Coomb.

August.

- 5th. Jon Wilsson and Rebecka Horton, of New roue.

October.

- 9th. Jon Hornor and Mary Nix, of the pish.
17th. Nath^l Hone and Rebecka Brinly, from Cutpurs roue.
23th. W^m Firth and Hanna Walkor, of the pish.

December.

- 30th. Jacob Pooly and Hester Armstrong, both of the pish, by lycence.

January. [1711-2].

- 7th. Thom^s Neal and Mary Taylor, both of the pish.
do. Rich^d White and Elizth Dudley, of the pish.
25th. Jam^s Sandy and Mary King, both of the pish.

February.

- 5th. Jon Crackintharp and Elizth Spence, of the pish, by lycence.
10th. Thom^s Stringor and Reuth Spranger, from New street.

March. 1712.

- 30th. Jon Edkins and Elizth Esinton, of the pish.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

Marriages, a^o 1712.

October.

Page 218.

- 21th. Josep Rogers and Mary Braithwaith, both of the parish of St Nicholas.
16. Joseph Boswell & Dorothy Underwood of the parish.

November.

- 16th. Sam^l Clark and Mary Cooper, both of the pish.

December.

- 23^d. Rich^d Rogers & Elizabeth Bignall, of the pish.
do. W^m Walker and Rebecca Wanns, of the pish.
do. Dan^l Stanton & Ellinor Kinyman, both of this parish.
6th. John Whaley & Mary Galloway, both of this pish.

January. [1713-4.]

- 28th. George Faulkner and Deborah Byrne, of the parish.

Marriages. A^o 1713^o.

Page 219.

- 29th. John Richardson & Hannah Dickison of the pish.

Aprill. [1714.]

- 5th. Georges Downes & Elizabeth Wood, both in this pish.
d^{to}. Abraham Eatten & Frances White, both of this pish.

May.

- 8th. William Cleweas and Mary Massey, widdow.

June.

- 6th. Hugh Provin & Eliz: Tyndall, both of this pish.
25th. Henery Harrington and Frances Peaseley.

Marriages. a^o Dom. 1714.

July.

21st. Archibold Boyle and Lydia Pringle, widdow, both in this parish.

Sepber.

17th. James Wynn and Mary Kyneman, both in this parish.

October.

13th. John Harwick and Mary Evers, widdow, both parish of S^t Patricks.19th. John Woodworth and Mary Faulker, both in this parish.
THEO : BOLTON.Marriages. a^o Dⁿⁱ 1714.

Page 220.

May.

20th. Samuel Sheapheard and Ann Holbrooke, widdow.

June.

6th. Joseph Wilshy and Catherin Sparks, widdow.

September.

30th. John Collins and Sarah Shelton, sp^r.

THEO : BOLTON.

November.

8th. George Sprackly & Margaret Denly.

January.

1st. Joshua Nix & Mary Gregston, sp^r.12th. Nic : Cosgrave and Mary Broome, w^d.

March.

30th. Anthony Fencer & Eliz : Grayson, widd^w.

April.

18th. Thomas Taylor & Mary Saunders. sp^r.23th. John Jones and Mary Stafford, sp^r.21th. Alexander Begbie & Mary Harriott, sp^r.17th. John Wilson and Mary Camp, by publication, 1720.

Marriages. anno Dñi. 1715.

Page 221.

May.

8th. Hugh Kennedy & Martha Carew, sp^r.

June.

3^d. John Neale and Margery Lynam.10th. Fælix Byrne and Bridget Philipps, sp^r.

July.

10th. Joseph Hales and Lucy Lamb.17th. James Walker and Mary Fay, sp^r.27th. John Neal and Eliz : Lynam, sp^r.

August.

14th. James Rowe and Triplena Roper, sp^r.27th. Geoiqe Newton and Sara Poole.

September.

7th. John Hepburn and Ann Pringle, sp^r, of the parish.

Marriages. anno Dñi 1715.

February.

9th. Thomas Strawberry and Mary Charles, both of parish.

June. [1716].

- 7th. John Bowers and Judith Brittain, widdow.
14th. Richard Charlton and Ann Phillip, both the parish.

July.

- 2th. John Woffington and Elizabeth Blake, both of this Parrish.
6th. Jonathan Dowde and Elizabeth Johnson, both of the parish.

September.

- 22th. William Webb and Mary Thomas, widdow.

January.

- 17th. Michael Peace and Jane Wilson, both of parish.
ditto. John Copstone and Jane Matthew.

Aprill. 1717.

- 10th. Charles Hannah and Sarah Kingstown.

October.

- th : 8th. Tho^s Ashburner and Sarah Boland, both of this pish.

November.

- th : 13. Tho^s Halfpenny and Easter M^c Dermott.
th : 21. George Biggers and Mary Winterbottom, both of this parish

Marriages. 1717. December. *Page 222.*

- th : 12. John Barlow & Marg^t Strutton, both of this parish.

June.

1. John Belton & Mary Clark, both of this parish.
th : 3. Rich^d Devorex & Bridgett Burley.
th : 12. James Askins & Eliz : Cooper.

August. 1718.

- th : 4th. John Bellcraft & Marg^t Ellis.
th : 30. John Gough and Mary Hunt, by licence, out of y^e Consistory.

September.

- th : 27. Will^m Procter and Eliz : Cardin, by licence out of y^e Consistory.

January. [1718-9].

- th : 20. Charles Hackett & Ann Farrell, by a popish preist.
th : 8. John Eaton & Grace Collison, by licence from y^e Consistory.
th : 20. Rich^d Pike & Jane Ellison, by licence out of y^e Consistory.

February.

- th : 2. Jo : Linley & Eliz : Hanna, by licence out of y^e Consistory.

March. 1719.

- th : 31. W^m Hergill and Eliz : Whittel, by Publication.

Aprill. [1720].

- th : 12. Tho^s Philips & Ellinor Nelson, by Publication.
th : 24. Ed : Grant & Eliz : Brooks, by Publication.
th : 30. George Stringer & Eliz : Spranger, by Licence.

May.

- th : 7th. Matt Bradley & Mary Trams, by Licence Consistory.

November.

- th : 5th. Alex : Bagnall & Mary Winterbottom, by licence.

December.

th : 17. John Blackhall and Ann Cullum, by banns.

January. [1720-1].

th : 21. John Boland & Martha Allison, by licence.

th : 21. James Latrobe & Eliz : Thornton, by banns.

ditto. Joⁿ Coney & Eliz : Tyrer, by licence.

February.

th : 15. W^m Jones & Isabella M^c Cutch, by licence.

th : 19. Fran : Christian & Jane Gale, by licence.

Aprill. 1721.

th : 11. Walter Boom & Mary Jackson, by banns.

May.

th : 11. M^r Strang & M^{is} Terry, by licence.

th : 22. John Stort & Ellinor Smith, by licence.

June 12. 1718.

Page 8.

James Atkinson and Elizabeth Cooper Married by licence
by Rev^d M^r Morgan. (*See above*).

MARRIAGES. 1721.

Page 9.

June.

th : 22. George Ribton and Ann Fisher, by licence.

th : 29. Tho : Downes and Marg^t Clark, by bannes.

August.

th : 17. Tho : Mecheland and Sarah Pringle, by licence.

September.

th : 24. Joⁿ Holmes and Mary Edgeworth, by licence,

November.

th : 23. Joⁿ Feile and Eliz : Muckleroy, by licence.

January. [1721-2].

th : 5th. James Dover and Marg^t Noy, by licence.

th : 18. Rich^d Ash and Rachel King, by licence.

April. 1722.

th : 4th. Rob^t Gruvy & Margery Ridly, of Fran : street.

th : 19. Will^m Boland & Easter Winterbotto : by licence.

May.

th : 18. George Brown & Ann Rice, by licence.

June.

th : 12. Joⁿ Bates & Mary Allen, by licence.

th : 29. Isaac Gladwell & Hannah Shelton, by licence.

July.

th : 4th. Joⁿ Clark & Katerine Hannah, by licence.

th : 31. Seth Marsden & Marg^t Singleton, by licence.

September.

th : 6th. W^m Fisher and Martha Tomlinson, by licence.

October.

th : 10th. Francis Foot and Mary Verdoon, by licence.

th : 19th. Tho : Sinole and Sarah Ord, by licence.

January. [1722-3].

th : 1. Charles Sleade and Eliz. Bradley, by licence.

February.

- th : 5th. Joⁿ Nixon & Jane James, by licence.
 th : 14. Epraim Dickeson and Eliz : Bagnell, by licence.

April. 1723.

- th : 11th. Joⁿ Quin & Sabina Squire, widdow, by licence.
 th : 16. Richard Griffith and Ann Horobine, sp^r, by licence.

August.

- th : 8th. George Allison and Elizabeth Symmons, by licence,
 married by y^e R^d M^r Norton.

Octob^r.

- th : 29th. Will^m Little and Sarah Fisher, by licence, by y^e R^d M^r
 Thomas Dawson.

February. [1723-4].

- th : 18. Rob^t Mulligan and Mary Willcocks, by licence, by y^e
 R^d Joⁿ Christian.

Marriages. March.

Page 10.

- th : 12. James Watts and Easter Winterbottom, by licence. The
 R^d M^r Thomas Dawson.

June, 1725.

- th : 2^d. Andrew Boston and Kate Allen.

August.

- th : 15. Patrick Quin and Tomlinson Hern.
 th : 29. Will^m Allum and Hannah Bryan, by licence, the R^d M^r
 Norton.

Octob^r.

- th : 19. Henry James and Mary Matthews, by licence, the R^d M^r
 Norton.
 th : 22. Will^m Barry and Eliz : Norton, by licence. The R^d M^r
 Norton.

November.

- 6th. Henry Bruton and Mary Ballantine, by publication, by
 y^e R^d M^r Norton.
 th : 27. Thomas Fielding and Hannah Reily, both of this paris
 by bans.

December.

- th : 15. Thomas Cross and Wid : Winwright, by licence. M^r
 Dawson.
 th : 26. Edward White and Mary Conner, by banns, M^r Dawson.

January. [1725-6].

- th : 23. Joseph Gormon and Burross, by banns, M^r Dawson.

January.

- th : 1. George King and Widd : Berkby, by licence, M^r Dawson.

Febuary.

- th : 12. John Henton, of S^t Michans and Fairbrother, by banns,
 M^r Dawson.
 th : 13. John Caffrey and Dorothy Westreson, by banns, M^r
 Dawson.

Aprill. 1726.

- th: 6. Aron Edwards and Mary Ashburn, by lycence. Mr. Daniell.
ditto. Edward Lawrence and Ann Casey, by lycence.

May.

- th: 1. John Felter and Mary Atkinson, by banns. M^r Daniell.
th: 8. John Foreman and Sarah Rounds, by banns. M^r Daniell.
th: 8. Thomas Verdin and Sarah Ierland, by lycence. M^r Daniell.
th: 30. William Young and Catherine Devenport, by lycence, by M^r Dawson.

June.

- th: 5. Adam Cathcart and Elizabeth Henderson, by banns, by M^r Dawson.
[blank] Piggin and [blank] Ares, by lycence, M^r Dawson.

Marriages. October.

Page 11.

- th: 19. Thomas Palmer and Ellenor Hyet, by lycence, M^r Daniell.
th: 20. M^r M^e Dowell and Lydia Winterbotton, by lycence, M^r Daniell.

November.

- th: 27. Thomas Tielding and Hanna Reily, by banns, M^r Daniell.

December.

- th: 26. John Collison and Elizabeth Hutton, by lycence, by M^r Dawson.

January. [1726-7].

- y^e 1. Luke Stock and Ann Lamplu, by lycence, by M^r Dawson.
th: 28. Jonathon Bacon and Jane Becket, by lycence.
th: 28. Richard Bolan and Bridgett Fotterell, by lycence, M^r Dawson.

March, 1727.

- th: 22. John Ward and Widdow Barnes, by lycence, by M^r Dawson.

Aprill.

- th: 23. John Grandbury and Elizth Reed, by publication.

June.

- th: 4th. W^m Herberson and Ellinor Rayner, by publication.
th: 9th. William Murry and Mary Milar, by license out of y^e Consistory.

Septemb^r.

- th: 29th. Gabriel Jones and Mary Bergin, by Consistorial license.

Novemb^r.

- th: 5th. Thomas Leech and Anne Marins, by publication.

Decemb^r.

- th: 3^d. Rob^t Honan and Elizth Brandish, by publication.

January. [1727-8].

William Burbank and Elizth Wells, by publication.
Jan^{ry} 1st.

Marriages. Aprill. 1728.

Page 12.

- th: 23^d. Jonathan Curte and Isabella Knight, by publication (1729).

May.

th : 27. John Sarasin and Ellinor Quaile, by publication.

June.

th : 13. Vincent Flintar and Sarah Campson, by Consistoriall license.

July.

th : 22. Hugh Casey and Mary Byrne, by publication.

th : 31. Stephen Smith and Elizth Black, by Consistoriall license.

April. 1729.

9th. Edm^d Beasley and Mary Enniss, by license Consistoriall.

May.

th : 21st. Cumpton Row and Martha West, by license Consistoriall.

March.

th : 28. Ignatius Butler and Ellin^r Cullin, by license Consistorial.

November.

th : 11th. Ralph Cammell and Elizth Allinson, by Consistoriall licens.

January. [1729-30].

y^e 20. John Philips and Barbara Cairns, by Consistoriall license.

February.

th : 7th. Charles Hendrick and Margery Crips, by Consistory license.

May. 1730.

30th. Henry Conran and Elizth Poole, by Consistorial license.th : 5th. Franciss Tracey and Debora Green, by Consistoriall license.

th : 25. Charles Nowland & Elizabeth Poole, by publication.

June.

th : 10. John Tracey & Deborah Greenwood, by publication.

August.

th : 21. Richard Corbett & Widder Caddoo, by licence.

th : 23. Philip Blake & Mary Shaw, by licence.

Marriages. October.

Page 13.

th : 7. Gorge Allisin & Elizabeth Tyrrell, ly :

th : 10. The Rev^d Owen Shail & Mary Fisher, ly :

November.

th : 5. Henery Pringle & Widder Rayner, ly :

th : 7. Samuel Meares & Mary Taylor, by publication.

ditto. Jacob West & Sarah Clarkson, by publication.

January. 1731.

th : 30. John Smoton & Juteth Good, by publication.

February.

th : 3. Patrick McMahon & Bridgeet Ferragh, by licence.

May.

th : 10. John Leland, Clerk, & Ann McQuay, by licence.

June.

th : 1. John Flanagin & Deborah Wills, by licence.

July.

th : 19. Benjamin Gunsin & Elizabeth Harpit, ly :

April 1732.

th: 21. Tho^s Woods & Mary Boote, by licence.

June.

th: 5. Richard Bently & Mary Graham, by licence, not p^d.
ditto. Robert Michell & Sarah Hollyday, by publication.

July.

th: 27. Jerimiah Staley & Elizabeth Lewis, by licence.

August.

th: 18. Patrick Swords & Mary Tate, out of the country, lycence.

September.

th: 21. Izzarell Gardner & Mary Barry, by publication.

November.

th: 5. Robert Curran & Ellinor Gollaher, by banns.

December.

th: 27. Robert Camill & Catherin Fisher, by banns.

May 1733.

th: 12. Will: Thompson & Hannah Carthwright, by license.

July.

th: 14. John Rowland & Cassandra Maud, by license.

August.

th: 4. Andrew Dunlop & Sarah Smalley, by license.

th: 27. John White & Ruth Aickin, by license.

November.

th: 9. George Holliday & Dorias Walker, by license.

th: 12. Will: Lindsay & Jane Lindsay, by license.

th: 28. Tho^s Pallin & Grace Newtin, by license.

December.

th: 23. Joseph Ellis & Eliz: Loftus, by license.

January. [1733-4.]

th: 14. John Missett & Judith Hunt, by licence.

Marriages. April 1734.

Page 14.

15th. Ja^s Richyson & Priscilla Gwither, sp^r, by lycence.18th. Lewis Mathews & Catherine Walsh, sp^r, p licence.

July.

1st. John Cammak & Mary Dewhart, wid^w, p lycence.

September.

19th. Tho^s Barnes & Mary Brunton, sp^r, p lycence.

November.

7th. Walter Walsh & Mary Giles, widow, p lycence.

January. [1734-5.]

29th. John Giball & Mary West, sp^r, p lycence.

July 1735.

26th. Rich^d Skellern & Hannah Pearson, sp^r, p lycence.

September.

11th. Alex^r McClean & Jane Becket, wid^w, p lycence.16th. Ja^s Rickisson & Anne Dalton, wid^w, p lycence.

October.

11th. Christopher Britt & Catherine Reynold, sp^r, p ly :

March 1736.

27th. Nath^l Radford & Fran^s Boyse, sp^r, p lycence.

June.

9th. W^m Critchly & Elizth Manning, wid^w, p lycence.

August.

21st. Joseph Allinson & Marg^t Lynch, wid^w, p ly :

November.

3^d. John Dennison & Anne Trumbull, sp^r, p ly :

February. [1736-7.]

10th. Patrick Reynolds & Sarah McDaniel, sp^r, p ly :

September 1737.

V 17th. Tho^s Hore & Cathⁿ Harvey, sp^r, p lycence.

November.

16th. Jos : Stephens & Marg^t Grumley, wid., p ly :

December.

21st. Cha^s Hayes & Marg^t Fleming, sp^r, p ly :

January. [1737-8.]

7th. Tho^s Ridley & Alice Ryan, wid., p ly :

February.

2^d. Tho^s Doogan & Mary Synod, p pub :

* . . . John Gibson and Mary, by publication.

1738.

Aug^t 10th. James MacDonnel and Jane Willson, pubⁿ.Sep^r 3^d. Thomas Jackson and Cathrine Williams.Nov^r 6th. Charles Sinclair & and Mary Lyons, ly :

[BURIALS.]

Feb: ye 22, 1694.

Page 3.

Jo: s. Auther Hamblton, on ye Coomb, bur: 22.

Rich: s. Sam: and Mary Smith, on ye Blakpitts, bur: the 27th.

March 1694.

John, s. Rich: & Martha Leatt, in New row, buried ye 1st.Susanna Bennet, in New Str: bur: ye 1st.John, the son of Gerrard & Anne Welch, in New Row, was buried ye 1st.Catharine, *d.* Richard & Catharine Howard, in Franc: str: bur: 1st.Richard Farrel, on the Black Pitts, bur: ye 4th.Nicholas, s. Thom^s Carry, in Franc: st^r, was bur: ye 5th.John Little, in Franc: str: was bur: ye 6th.Edmund Aling, in New str: was bur: ye 6th.George, s. Thom^s Baites, in Franc: str: was buried ye 7th.Thom^s Jones in Patr: st^r, was bur: ye 7th.John, s. John & Rebecca Medcalfe, in New Market, was buried ye 9th.Anne, *d.* Rich: & Elizabeth Brookings, in Pat^r st^r, was bur: ye 12th.Margaret Conner in Franc: str: bur: ye 13th.George, s. John & Mary Bandfield, in Bride st^r, bur: ye 14th.Samuel, s. Daniel & Eliz: Helsham, in New Market, bur: ye 14th.Anthony Lockett, s. Wiffm & Sarah Lockett, in Truck st^r, bur: ye 31st.John [*blank*].

Burials. April 1695.

Page 4.

Elizabeth Troy, in Bridg: st^r, was bur: Aprl 1st.Mary Rowe, in New row, bur: ye 1st.Joyce, *d.* Thoñ & Mary Redman, in Pat^r st^r, bur: ye 4th.Lewis, s. Willm & Sarah Littles, on the Comb, bur: ye 5th.Thom: s. Henry Title, in Brides ally, bur: ye 7th.Mary, the wife of John Bandfield, in Brides st^r, bur: ye 7th.Ralph Haskins, of Franc: st^r, was bur: ye 9th.Mrs Spring, from Brides ally, was bur: ye 9th.Samuel, s. Robert & Mary Patter, from New str: bur: ye 9th.Thomas, s. Thoñ: Toulman, in Franc: st^r, ye 17th.Phillip, s. John & Mary Browne, from Fordoms ally, ye 21st.Robert, s. Wiffm & Mary Thomsons, from Black Pitts, bur: 21st.George Silvester, from Black Pitts, bur: ye 24th.The widdow Nicholson, from Fordoms ally, bur: 26th.A child of Charles Lansdall, from Franc: str: bur: 26th.John, the son of Rich: & Mary Shaw, in Pat^r st^r, bur: 28th.John Briggs, from Pat^r str., bur: 28th.

Burials. May 1695.

Page 5.

John, s. Joshua & Catherine Moore, in Lillys lane, bur: 3rdJohn, s. Margaret Browne, in Lilly lane, bur: 4th.Mary, *d.* Edward Pierce, from New row, bur: 6th.Mary Pagan, from Franč: st^r, bur: 8th.John, s. Daniel & Jane Fowler, in Pat^r st^r, bur: 9th.

Benjamin, s. Abraham & Eliz : Tayler, from New row, bur : 10th.
 Elinor, *d.* James & Anne Bird, in Fordoms ally, bur : 13th.
 George Sidgworth, in New row, bur : 15th.
 Bartholomew Smith, at Crooked Staff, bur : 16th.
 Edward Browne, in Franc : Str : bur : 16th.
 Martha, *d.* Richard & Martha Leatts, in New row, bur : 19th.
 John, s. Mathew Wilich, in New row, bur : 28th.
 Isaac, s. Thom : & Elizab : Gladwell, at Crooked Staff, bur : 29th.

June 1695.

David Merritt, in Fordoms ally, bur : 3^d.
 Phineas, s. Willm. & Elizabeth Greenwood, on the Comb, bur : 8th.
 William, s. Jonathan Wilson, in Skinners alley, bur : 9th.
 Catherine, *d.* Phillip Carrall, on the Podle, bur : 9th.
 Margaret Pignall, from Fingall, bur : 13th.
 Martha, *d.* Andrew & Anne Smith, in Pat^r st^r, bur : 14th.
 Andrew, s. Thom : & Mary Giles, in Pat^r st^r, bur : 17th.
 M^r Crowick, on the Comb, bur : 17th.
 Thomas Cheshire, of Pat^r st^r : bur : 19th.
 Elizabeth Newman, from New row, bur : 23.
 John [M ?]and from the Comb, bur : 24th.
 John Fossett, from the Comb, bur : 25th.
 Thomas Painter, from Franc : st^r, bur : 25th.

Burials. July 1695.

M^{rs} Harris, of Fordoms alley, bur : 1st.
 Hannah, *d.* George Dawson, of Fordoms alley, bur : 1st.
 William, s. Thomas & Dorothy Moore, of Spences alley, bur. 1st.
 Thomas, s. Willm. & Rose Peacock, from over the Water, bur : 3^d.
 Jane, *d.* James & Elizabeth Newle, of Franc : st^r, bur : 10th.
 Edward Farrell, from the Podle, bur : 11th.
 John Duffy, of Skinners alley, bur : 12th.
 Mary Dean, of Franc : st^r, bur : 12th.
 Anne Worrall, from St. Warboroughs st^r, bur : 12th.
 Catherine Sweeting, of Fordoms alley, bur : 12th.
 Edward, s. Edward & Jane Prince, of Pat^r st^r, bur : 12th.
 Elizabeth Gibbs, of Franc : st^r, bur : 13th.
 Rebecca, *d.* Richard Finglass, of Fordoms alley, bur : 15th.
 M^r Field, of New row, bur : 16th.
 Alice, *d.* James & Alice Banes, in Fordoms alley, bur : 20th.
 Richard, s. Richard & Elizabeth Morgan, of Brides alley, bur : 20th.
 M^r Barnesly, out of New Markett, bur : 23^d.
 Anne Hanbury, of Pat^r st^r, bur : 26th.

August 1695.

Eliz. Holmes, from Fordoms alley, bur : 4th.
 James Reby, from the Comb, bur : 14th.
 Jane Stanfield, of Franc : st^r, bur : 16th.
 M^{rs} Worrall, from St Andrews Arch, bur : 16th.
 Jane Cullen, out of New street, bur : 22.
 Mary, *d.* Daniel & Margaret Ryons, out of New row, bur : 22.
 Jane Bell, in Lambs alley, bur : 23^d.
 George Dover, from Crooked Staff, bur : 25th.
 William, s. George & Anne Lewis, on the Comb, bur : 25th.

September 1695.

John Brown, out of Franc : street, bur : 19th.

Margaret Laate, out of Franc : street, bur : 19th.
 Elenor Boardman, out of Fordhams alley, bur : 20th.
 Anne Davis, of New street, bur : 20th.

Burials.

Page 6.

Esther, *d.* Robert & Elenor Ford, on the Comb, bur : 24th.
 Christopher Smyth, of Truck street, bur : 25th.
 Rose, *d.* George & Margaret Medcalfe, of New Market, bur : 25th.

October 1695.

John, *s.* John & Alice Smith, of New Market, bur : 4th.
 Mary Skinner, out of Clarendon Market, bur : 6th.
 Robert Noble, of Swifts alley, bur : 11th.
 John, *s.* Robert & Hannah Seymour, of Patr^r street, bur : 13th.
 Joshua Leech, *s.* Robert & Jane, from Crooked Staff, bur : 17th.
 James Ridley, *s.* James & Sarah, from St. Franc : st^r, bur : 29th.
 Jane, *d.* Thomas & Grace Benn, from the Poddle, bur : 31st.
 Margaret Doran, of Swifts alley, bur : 31.
 Hannah, *d.* Willm. & Elizabeth Haynes, bur : 31st.

November 1695.

Patrick, *s.* Deane & Mary Scott, from Brides Alley, bur : 1st.
 Hannah, *d.* Thomas & Margaret Pooke, from the Upper Comb,
 bur : 1st.
 Willm. Burnett marshal, from the Podle, bur : 2^d.
 Farrel Ryly, bur : 3^d.
 John, the son of Jacob & Mary Warden, of Brides Alley, bur : 10th.
 Anne Beaton, bur : 13th.
 Samuel, *s.* Samuel & Anne Nix, of New Market, bur : 17th.
 Robert Chetham, out of Bride Street, bur : 18th.
 Rebecca, *d.* Willm & Charity Meredith, bur : 18th.
 John, *s.* Willm & Elizabeth Martin, of Truck street, bur : 19th.
 Samuel, *s.* Thomas & Mary Beswick, of Fordhams alley, bur : 20th.
 Mary Deane, of Bull alley, bur : 24th.
 Elizabeth, *d.* Richard & Anne Owens, of New Market, bur : 28th.
 M^{rs} Anne Constable, of New Market, bur : 28th.
 James, *s.* James Misset, of Franc : street, bur : 30th.

Burials. December 1695.

Mary Woods, of New street, bur : 6th.
 John Sandefield, of Patr : street, bur : 8th.
 John Brome, of New street, bur : 8th.
 Joseph Leigh, of Fordhams alley, bur : 11th.
 M^r Richard Cashel, from Corkhill, bur : 12th.
 George Wilson, of Truck street, bur : 14th.
 Thomas Bourk, of New street, bur : 16th.
 Willm, *s.* Willm & Mary Pollard, of Fordhams alley, bur : 17th.
 Thomas Sandefield, of Brides alley, bur : 18th.
 William, *s.* John & Mary Newby, of Fordhams alley, bur : 21st.
 Jane, *d.* Morgan & Elenor Clark, of Fordhams alley, bur : 22^d.
 M^{rs} Catherine Newbury, of Franc : st^r, bur : 22^d.
 Margery, *d.* John & Elizabeth Peacock, on the Upper Comb, bur :
 22^d.
 John, *s.* Thomas & Mary Fisher, from New Market, bur : 26th.
 Hannah, *d.* Thomas & Jane Benn, on the Podle, bur : 29th.
 John Phillips, from the Comb, bur : 31st.

January 1695.

Jane Rigby, of New street, bur : 1st.
 Deborah, *d.* Edmund Huband & [blank], bur : 7th.
 Susanna Welsh, out of Franc : st^r, bur : 8th.
 Michael, *s.* Michael & Dorothy Pratt, of New Market, bur : 16th.
 Richard, *s.* Cornelius & Anne Hamlen, from New row, bur : 17th.
 Rose, *d.* John & Abigail Rogers, of Black Pitts, bur : 17th.
 James, *s.* John & Esther Robinson, of Truck street, bur : 21st.
 Barnaby, *s.* Barnaby & Jane Howell, of New row, bur : 22^d.

February 1695.

Richard Nicholson, of Patr : str : bur : 2^d.
 Isaac, *s.* Thomas & Eliz : Carran, of Patr : str : bur : 3^d.
 Thomas Wilkinson, of Maiden lane, bur : 4th.
 Mrs Davison, from Franc : str : bur : 7th.
 Thomas, *s.* Willm Sprightly, of New str : bur : 7th.
 Mary [*torn*]aunders, of New str : bur : 7th.
 Catherine Duffy, of Franc : str : bur : 9th.
 Catherine More, of Patr : str : bur : 10th.
 Thomas [*torn*] of the Comb, bur : 11th.
 Mathew Chappel, of Fordhams alley, bur : 12th.
 Daniel Travers, of Lilly lane, bur : 13.

Burials.

Page 7.

John Hayes, of Patr : str : bur : 19th.
 Charles Dixon, bur : 20th.
 Thomas, *s.* Gerrard & Anne Welsh, of New row, bur : 23^d.
 John Derry, from the Podle, bur : 23^d.
 Mrs Fitz Gerald, of Patr : str : bur : 23^d.

March 1695.

Catherine, the daughter of John & Margaret Daly, from Crooked Staff, bur : 1st.
 George Whaley, of Patr : str : bur : 2^d.
 Mrs Stones, from Corn Markett, bur : 8th.
 Benjamⁿ Morris, from y^e Podle, bur : 8th.
 Lawrence Carpent^r, of Franc : st^r, bur : 9th.
 Will : *s.* Tho : & Mary Nowland, of Fran : st^r, bur : 11th.
 A child of M^r Coleman, of Truck st^r, bur : 11th.
 Joseph, *s.* Tho : & Margrett Tomes, of Fordoms ally, bur : 11th.
 Mary Jefford, of Fran : st^r, bur : 12th.
 Fran : Felthouse, of Fran : st^r, bur : 13th.
 Jane Cormick, of Bull alley, bur : 18th.
 Hannah, *d.* Jo : & Hannah Walters, of ye Comb, bur : 21th.
 Jo : *s.* Jo : & Jane Faulkner, of New st^r, bur : 22^d.
 Margret Halpenny, of Pat : st^r, bur : 26th.
 Jo : Nevell, of Fordoms alley, bur : 27th.

Aprill 1696.

James Everett, from ye Blackpitts, bur : 1st.
 James, *s.* Jo : & Eliz : Clark, on y^e Coomb, bur : 8th.
 Will : ye son of Jo : and Mary Beans, from New Markett, bur : 14th.
 Rich., *s.* Edward & Margrett Gayton, in Brides alley, bur : 15th.
 Mrs Rathburne, from York st^r, bur : 24th.
 Mary Tolman, of Fran : st^r, bur : 24.

Burials. May 1696.

Henry, s. Henry & Rebecca Osburne, on ye Podle, bur : 1st.
 Robert, s. Rob : & Margret Walker, of New Market, bur : 2^d.
 Sarah, *d.* Jacob and Mary Church, of New str : bur : 3^d.
 Will : s. Will : Dunbavin, out of Fran : str : bur : 5th.
 George, s. Geo : & Mary East, from St[obliterated].
 Will : s. Tho : & Bridgett Stowell, on ye Coomb, bur : 8th.
 Mary Crawly, in Mutten lane, bur : 12th.
 Kath : *d.* Joshua Goston, of Fran : st^r, bur :
 James Onion, of Fran : str : bur : 24th.
 John Hugnet, from Brides alley, bur : 20th.
 John Clarkson, from ye Oxmanton, bur : 27th.
 Will : Higgins, from ye Coomb, bur : 27th.
 Mary Jones, from y^e Coomb, bur : 29th.
 Charles, s. Charles & Kath : Brooks, in Pat : st^r, bur : 30th.
 Ellin, *d.* Tho : & Hester Morgen, on ye Coomb, bur : 30th.

June 1696.

Mary Church, from New str, bur : 3^d.
 John Abbott, from New Markett, bur : 3^d.
 John, s. John and Mary Bromly, from ye Coomb, bur : 5th.
 Charles, s. Char : Hayes, in Fran : str : bur : 7th.
 Rodger, s. Jo : Atkins, from ye Coomb, bur : 11th.
 Anthony, s. Jo : & Jane Kearon, from Lillyes lane, bur : 11th.
 Sam^{ll}, s. Sam^{ll} & Elliz : Drew, of New Markett, bur : 11th.
 Jo : Kelly, from Fran : st^r, bur : 11th.
 Lewis Williams, from Pat : st^r, bur : 12th.
 John Gibson, of Pat : st^r, bur : 12th.
 John Huband, from ye Podle, bur : 12th.
 Edward, s. Edward & Susana Leat, from New str, bur : 13th.
 Charles, s. Henry & Deborah Dyers, from Mills st^r, bur : 15th.

Burialls.

Page 8.

John, s. Elliz : & Jo : Graye, in Fran : st^r, bur : 19th.
 Will : s. Phillip & Katherin Parks, in New str, bur : 19th.
 John Cumerford, in Fran : st., bur : 21th.
 Margret, *d.* Charles & Margret Hows, of Lillys lane, bur : 23th.
 Georg : Howell, of Pat : st^r, bur : 28th.
 John, s. Jo : & Elizabeth Ingram, of New Markett, bur : 28th.
 Anne, *d.* John & Margrett Thomson, of Fran : st^r, bur : 28th.
 Rich : s. Jo : & Hannah Bennett, of ye Podle, bur : 30th.
 James Jenneway, of Mills str : bur : 30th.

July 1696.

Sam^{ll}, s. Edward & Kath : Dawson, from Kevans st^r, bur : 4th.
 Jane Downs, from New str, bur : 5th.
 Sarah, *d.* Jo : & Judeth Beswick, of Fordoms ally, bur. 7th.
 George, s. George & Anne Faulkner, of Pat : st^r, bur : 7th.
 Will : Hanlin, from Lillys lane, bur :
 Charles, s. Charles & Mary Hayes, of Fran : st^r, bur : 10th.
 Margrett, ye wife of Jo : Messenger, of Mill st^r, bur : 10th.
 Hannah, *d.* Jo : & Eliz : Bodfeild, of Pat : st^r, bur : 11th.
 John, s. Robert & Mary Starrs, of ye Coomb, bur : 12th.
 Will : s. John & Rose Wheelwright, of Fran : st^r, bur : 13th.
 Tho : s. Tho : & Mary Leech, bur : 15th.
 Abigall, *d.* Pat : & Anne Hinman, of Pat : st^r, bur : 15th.
 Rich : s. Rich : & Eliz : Bodfield, of Pat : st^r, bur : 15th.

Abraham Blakburn, of ye Coomb, bur : 14th.
 Will : s. Will : Smith, of Pat : st^r, bur : 16th.
 John, s. John & Mary Wilson, of Brides alley, bur : 15th.
 Mary Jones, of Fran : str : bur : 16th.
 Will : y^e son of Edward Duffyes, of Pat : st^r.
 Rebecca Webster, of New st^r, bur : 19th.
 John Towers, of New row, bur : 19th.
 John, s. Jo : & Elizabeth Middleton, of New st^r, bur : 21th.
 John, y^e [son of] John & Elizabeth Allen, on the Comb, bur : 26th.
 Bridgett, d. Lawrence & Bridgett Conner, of ye Podle, bur : 26th.
 Hellin, d. Sam^l & Alicce Nixon, of Trucks st^r, bur : 26.
 Michaell Late, from Brides alley, bur : 30th.
 Thomas Warrall, from Bull alley, bur : 31th.

August 1696.

John, s. John & Elizabeth Goere, of Fran : st^r, bur : 2^d.
 Will : s. John and Mary Woods, of New st^r, bur : 2^d.
 Margret Collins, of y^e Black Pitts, bur :
 Gowen, s. Christ^r and Anne Skaff, of New str : bur : 4th.
 James, s. James and Hannah Beasly, of Fran : st^r, bur : 5th.
 Will : s. Chrales & Margret Eustace, of Trucks st^r, bur : 6th.
 Rich : s. Symon & Eliz : Rickards, of Pat : st^r, bur : 6th.

Burialls Anno 1699.

Page 21.

A child of Edward Duffey, from Fran : street, buried 24th March 1698.
 Mary Connor, from Bull Alley, buried March 25.
 A child of Thomas Clay, from the Coomb, buried 26th March 1699.
 A child of John Smith, from Truck street, buried 26th March.
 A child of M^r Peirce Donnovan, baptized (*sic*) 26th.
 A child of William Graues, from the Coomb, bur : 27th March.
 A child of John Morgan, from New Markett, bur : the 27th.
 A child of M^r Leigh, from the Upper Coomb, buried 28th.
 A poore man from New street, buried 28th day.
 A child of James Bryan, from New row, buried y^e 30th March.

Aprill 1699.

M^r Holdenby, the Annabaptist teacher, buried in the New-church-
 yard, 2^d day.
 Francis Nicholson, from the Upper Coomb, buried 2^d day.
 A child of John Higison, from the Upper Coomb, buried 2^d day.
 Joseph Carre, from Skinners alley, on Upper Coomb, buried 5th day.
 A child of John Gill, of New Markett, buried the 5th.
 2 poore children from Newmarkett, buried the 5th.
 A child of M^r Waters, of the Upper Coomb, buried the 6th.
 A poore man from Fran : street, buried the same day.
 A child of John Clark, from the Podle, buried on Easter Sunday.
 Aprill the 9th day.
 A child of the widd Benn, from the Podle, buried the 9th day.
 Widdow Carson out of New street, buried 9th day.
 Lawrence Hammond, without New street, bur : 9th day.
 M^r Dokes child, from Upper Comb, buried 9th day.
 A poore sould^{rs} child out of Patrick street, bu : 9th day.
 A child of Terrence Fitzpatrick, from Fran : street, buried 10th.
 A child out of New Markett buried poore }
 A poore man out of Francis street, bur : } 10th.

day. Burialls Aprill 1699.

- 11th. Widd Powell, from St. Fran: street, bur:
 12th. A child of George Ford, from New row, bu:
 15th. John Huggerby, from Lillyes lane, buried.
 16. James Banes, from New Market, buried.
 A child of Lawrence Spring, from New Market, bu:
 19th. A woman from Lillyes lane, bur:
 20th. Barbara Gofton, from Fran: street, bur:
 A child of William Walker from N. Market, b:
 A poore man from New row, buried.
 21th. A child of John Mason, from Truck street, bu:
 26. James Meredith, from Tho: street, buried.
 Jone Bryan, from New street, buried.
 Mast^r James Pringles child, out of Brides alley, bur:
 27th. John Fisher's child, out of Fordhams alley, b:
 A poore man from New row, bur:
 A poore woman out of Fran: street, bur:
 30th. John Sherrard, from y^e Lime Kilne, without New street,
 buried.
 A child of Barnaby Howell, from New row, b:

May 1699.

- 1st. Henry Clay, from New Rowe, buried.
 2^d. A poore man out of Francis street, bur:
 5th. Jane Turner, from Bull alley, bur: poore.
 6th. A child of Garrot Walsh, from New row, buried.
 7th. A child of Joseph Walker, from N. Market, bur^d.
 A child of Edmond Lawler, from y^e Black Pitts, buried at
 S^t Kevans, poor.
 8th. A child of Henry Cox, from New Market, bur:
 A woman out of Francis street, bur: poore.
 10th. A man out of New street, bur: poor.
 14th. A child of Rich^d Turner, from New str^t, bur: poor.
 15th. Simon Turner, from Bull alley, buried, poor.
 16th. A child of Henry Cleyton, mill^r, from Brides alley, bur.
 Jane Lock, from Fran: street, buried in S^t Kevans.
 17th. A poore woman from Garden lane, buried, poor.
 19th. A child of David Hogan, from Patr: street, bur:
 22th. A child of John Hunter, from Truck street, bur:
 A child from Newmarket, buried, poor.
 23th. A child of John Metcalfe, from Newmarket, bur:
 Anne Dixon, from New street, buried, poor.
 A man from Bull alley, bur: poor.

day. Burialls Anno 1699. May. *Page 22.*

- 24th. M^{rs} Lately, from the Coomb, buried.
 A child of John Hannah, from Brides Alley.
 A child of Jeremy Hudson, from Patr: street, bur:
 25th. A child of Jane Hopkins, from Fran: street, bur:
 27th. A child of William Bromly, from Patr: street, bur:
 28th. Captⁿ Bazil Purefoy, from Thomas street, buried in the Old
 Church Yard.
 Another child of s^d W^m Brumly, joyn^r, from Patr: street,
 bur:

day. June 1699.

- 1st. Elizabeth Hill, from Francis street, buried.
A child of Richard Dunn, from Lillyes lane, bur :
A sould^r from the Podle, buried.
- 2^d. A child of William Hunt, of Skinners alley, buried.
A child of Robert Hutcheson, of Newmarket, buried.
- 4th. A child of Oliuer Green, in Francis street, buried.
- 7th. A child of John Brinn, of Newmarkett, buried, p.
- 9th. A child of John Barret, from Fran : street, bur :
- 11th. Mr John Whotton, from Black Pitts, buried.
- 12th. A child of William Walsh, from Lillyes lane, bur :
- 13th. William Clough, from Fran : street, buried.
- 14th. A young man from ye Double Mills, buried, poor.
- 15th. A child of Thomas Mitchell, from Newmarket, bur :
John Lorrell, from the Upp Coomb, buried.
- 16th. Dorothy Dover, from Patr : street. bur :
A sonne of George Fling, of Fran : street, buried.
- 17th. Peter Egerton, from Dan^l Kings, in Patr : street, bur :
- 18th. Jone Hayes, from Fran : street, bur : at S^t James'.
Thomas Wimmersly, from the Coomb, buried.
A child of William Brumley, from Patr : str^t, buried.
- 20th. A child of Lawrence Connor, from Fran : str^t, buried.
A child of Edward Thomson, from N. Market, buried.

Burialls Anno 1699. June.

- 20th. Thomas Bentley, of Fordams alley, bur :
Dorothy Edwards, from ye Poddle, buried, p.
- 26th. A child of Henry Sherran, from New row, buried in the Old
Church Yard.
- 27th. Thomas Freeston, from Upp^r Coomb, bur :
Mary Stiles, from New row, bur :
- 28th. A child of Mathew Fling, from the Podle.
Edward Duffie, from Fran : street.
Lazerous Turbett, from the Podle, buried.
- 29th. Millisent, ye wife old M^r Joseph Faulker, formerly of New
street, bur : from Patr : street.
Jane Huges, from Fordhams alley, buried.

July 1699.

- 2^d. Sunday. Rebecca Whotton, from Black Pitts, buried.
- 3^d. A child of Edward Geyton, from Patr : str^t, bur :
5. Peter Wybrants, councill^r from Oxmanton, bur : in the
Chancell.
- Mary Holland, from Fran : street, bur :
- 7th. Mrs Walker, the wife of Robert Walker, formerly of New
street, buried from Oxmanton.
8. A child of Willm. Tunne, from Bull alley, bur :
- 9th. A child of Thomas Fawlkner, from Lamb alley.
- 10th. Abigall Burgoyne, from Fran : street, bur :
11. John Hamilton, from Garden lane, bur :
14. Morrice Kernan, from New row, bur :
A child of Joseph Stamford, of the Coomb, bur :
Mr^{rs} Hannah, from Brides alley, bur :
Ann Price, from New street, bur : poor.
A child of John Hunt, from New row, bur : poor.

- 16th. A child of Geo : Faulkner, from Patr : street, bur :
A grand child of Mr^{rs} Gibson, from ye Poddle, bur :
18. A child of Thomas Redman, from Patr : street.
20th. Anne Hyde, from Back lane, bur :
21th. Mr Henry Barnesley, from Newmarket, buried.
A child of John Moore, from Francis street.
A child of Widd Bignell, from Mill street, buried at S^t Kevans.
23th. Mary Browne, from the Poddle, bur : poore.
24. John Williams, from Crooked Staff, bur :
A child of Dan^l Ryan, from New row.
A child of Dan^l Mitchell, from New row.

Burialls Anno 1699. July.

Page 23.

- 24th. A child of Daniell Mitchell, from New row.
25th. Mr Jacob Warnes, churchwarden, from Brides Alley, buried
with a veluet Pall.
26th. Mr^{rs} Duffey, from Francis street, buried.
A child of Rob^t Shelden, from ye Lower Coomb.
Una Davis, from Mill street, buried.
28th. A child of Richard Simpson, from Fran : street.
Mr Anthony Spence, from ye Upp^r Coomb.
Mary Johnson, from Patr : street, bur :
29th. A child of Mr Stanton, from Fran : street, bur :
A child of John Fisher, from the Coomb, bur :
Mr^{rs} Sutton, from the Upper Coomb, bur :
31th. Widd^d Foreside, from Fran : street, buried.
A child of Jn^o Dillon, from Markes alley, bur :
A child of Dan : Mitchell, from New row, bur :
A child of John Eustace, from Fran : street, bur :
Jn^o Pendlebury, from New street, bur :

August 1699.

- 1st. Mary Souldridge, from Newmarket, buried.
2^d. Alice Phillips, from Twatling street, bur :
3^d. A child of Thomas Johnson, from Newmarket.
A child of John Gold, in Patrick street.
A child from Mr Wetherell, from Upp Coomb.
4th. Arthur Manclark, from the Podle, bur :
7th. W^m Moore, from Fordhams alley, bur :
8. Joane Cox, from the Lower Coomb, buried.
A child of William Clifford, from Meath street.
9th. A child of William Wills, from New street.
10. A child of John Harris, from Patr : street.
A child of Jn^o Moore, from Swifts Alley, Fra : str^t.
11th. Mr^{rs} Jane Keane, of Upp Coomb, bur : in Old Ch : Yard.
12. A child of Hen : Osborne, of ye Podle, bur : in Old Ch : Yard.
13. A child of Jacob Warnes, from Brides alley, bur :
14. A child of Giles Burton, from Ropers Rest, bur :
A child of Dan^l Mitchell, from New row, bur :
A child of Mr Bartholmew Wibrants, from Oxmanton.
buried in ye Chancell of ye Parish Church.
15. A child of Rich^d Rownds, from Lower Coomb.
Anne Harris, from Patr : street, bur :
16. A child from widd Ords, in Fran : street, bur :
Mr^{rs} Moore, from Patr : street, buried in the Vicars Baune.
17th. A child of Jn^o Richeson, from Fran : street, bur :

August.

Burialls 1699.

18. Richard Pearson, from y^e Podle, bur :
 21th. Mr Hen : Knowles, from Podle, bur :
 24th. John Peirce, from New row, bur :
 John Thomson, from Fran : street.
 Randolph Bromfeild, from Christ Ch : Yard.
 Mrs Ord, y^e wife of George Ord, from Bridstr^t.
 25th. A child of W^m Hankison, from Fran : street.
 27th. John Clapp, from the Podle, bur :
 Mrs Leech, from Fran : street, buried.
 30th. A child of W^m Broome, out of New row.
 Mary White, out of Newmarket, bur :

September 1699.

- 1st. William Dobson, from Nich : street, buried.
 Eleanor Lindon, from Fran : street.
 2^d. A child of John McCurrey, from New row.
 3^d. A child of Roger Taylor, from y^e Podle.
 A child of William Mills, from Brides alley.
 4th. Joseph Littledale, from Newmarket.
 Michael Burne, from the Podle, bur :
 Anne Newton, from Brides alley.
 7th. A child of John Dillon, from Fran : street.
 8th. Mr Mathew Keane, bur : at S^t Kevans.
 11th. Lawrence Mills, from Truck street, bur :
 Sam^l Quash, one of y^e poore of the parish.
 12th. Jane Fleetwood, from Kevans street, bur :
 13th. Thomas Harris, from Patr : street, bur :
 15th. Roger Smith, from Garden lane, bur :
 A sonne of Hen^y Benn, from New str^t, buried.
 Elizabeth Cardiffe, from ye Poddle, buried.
 16th. A child of John Pindlebury, from Mill street.
 A child of William Moore, from Fran : street.
 17th. Mary Coffie, from Patr : street.
 Hannah Witherell, from Upper Coomb.
 Mary Brookbank, from New street.
 Anne Shaw, one of ye poore of ye parish.
- day.* Burialls. Anno 1699. September continued. *Page 24.*
 20th. William Drew's child, from Newmarket, buried.
 A child of Richard Turner, from New str^t.
 Katherin, *d.* Will^m Browne, of Skinners alley.
 Margaret, *d.* Rich^d Beswick, of Newmarket.
 Mary, *d.* Joseph Dillon, of Marks alley.
 William, *s.* Matth^w Daniell, of y^e Upp Coomb.
 22th. Edw^d Crosby, from Fran : street, buried.
 24th. A child of Tho : Ryley, from Patr : street.
 Alice Cooke, from New street, buried.
 28th. A child of Roger Smith, from Garden lane, bur :
 Joane, *d.* John Blak, from Fra : street, bur :

Burialls in October 1699.

- 2^d William Powell, from Francis street, buried.
 Leonard Spence, from the Upper Coomb : bur :
 Rebecca, *d.* of Jn^o Thomson, from Fra : str^t.
 Mary Green, from the Poddle, buried.

A child of Tho : Griffin, a sawyer, from Fra : street, bur : Tuesday. Mrs Sarah Hayes, from the Upper Coomb, buried in ye Old Ch : Yard.

Wensday. Mrs Dorothy Armore, from Patr : street, buried in Mr Gibsons Vault.

Mrs Holdenby, from High street, bur : in New Ch : yard.

- 6th. Mrs Roans, from Nicholas street, bur :
 7th. William, s. John Pendlebury, of Mill stre^t, bur :
 8th. Widdow Sandys, from Fran : street, buried.
 A child of John Pitts, from ye Coomb, buried.
 9th. A child of Thomas Johnson, from Patr : street, bur :
 11th. Lady Best, from Aungier's street, buried under ye Alter in the Parish Church.
 12. Margery M^{cc} Cullin, from New street, bur :
 14. A child of John Harding, from Christ Church Yard.
 15. Elizabeth Throfty, from Fran : street, buried.
 A child of Richard Oxely, from New street, bur :
 19th. William Meredith, from Thomas street, bur :
 20th. William Gaurdon, from the Podle, buried, poore.
 22th. Elizabeth Smith, from Fran : street, one of ye poore, buried.
 23. Jane Berry, from Newmarket, buried.
 Sarah Lossett, from Francis street, bur :

Burialls in Novemb^r 1699.

- 1st. William Shaw, from Fordhams alley, bur :
 2^d. Rowland Williams, turner, from Back lane, buried in ye Old Ch : Yard.
 4th. Mrs Wormington, from Spence's alley, bur :
 5. A child of Mrs Whotton, from Black Pitts.
 6. Mrs Trottmann, from High street, buried.
 Joseph Keyes, from Crooked Staff, bur :
 Marg^t Drew, from Newmarket, bur :
 8th. Widd Bayly, one of the poore of ye Parish, bur :
 9th. A child of Tho : Herne, from N. Market, bur :
 10. William Gosse, butcher, of St. Patr : street, bur :
 12. A daughter of Mr Banford, of ye Low^r Coomb, bur :
 The wife of Stephen Leigh, from ye Podle, bur :
 14th. Anne Moore, from Lillyes lane, bur :
 John Darcey, from Cooke street, bur :
 15. William Flower, from Fordhams alley.
 Abraham Chettham, from N. Market, bur :
 Jane Barr, from New street, bur :
 Thomas Gofton, from Fran : street, buried.
 Nathan^l Turner, from Capell street, bur :
 James Hillock, of Fra : street, bur : at St James.
 17th. Jane Moore, from Fran : street, bur :
 A child of W^m Garland, from Fran : street, bur :
 21th. Mr Theophilus Rochford. from Shipp street, bur : in ye Church & prayers in ye desk.
 22. Patr : Flemming, from Patr : street, bur :
 24th. Eliz : d. Rich^d Buttersby, in Garden lane.
 Sarah Cooper, from Crooked Staff, bur :
 25th. Elizabeth Wotton, from Black Pitts, bur :
 Eleanor Welsh, from Swifts alley, in ffra : str :
 26th. Mrs Nowland, from Patr : street, bur : at St James.
 Mrs Meredith, from Bride street, bur :

- day.* Burialls in Decemb^r 1699.
- 2^d. Samuel Brinley, from Cuttpurse row, bur :
- 3^d. John Robinson, from Lillyes lane, bur :
Margaret Butler, from Lillyes lane, bur :
John Lewis, of Patr : street, one of ye poore, bur :
- 7th. A child of Abrah^m Wild, from Dobers alley, on the Upper Coomb.
- 8th. Richard Sinnot, from Patr : bur :
- 9th. Mary North, from Fordhams alley, bur :
- 13th. Isaac Walker, from Fordhams alley, bur :
Patrick Redmond, from Brides alley, bur : P.
- 14th. M^{rs} Fisher, from High street, buried.

- day.* Burialls Anno 1699. Decemb^r. *Page 25.*
- 17th. John Holding, from Christ Church Yard, buried.
- 18th. Sarah Creycraft, from Lower Coomb, buried.
- 24th. Edward Seed, from Brabazon, at^s Truck str^t, buried.
Mary Moore, from Brides alley, buried, p.
27. James Edkins, from Mill street, buried in y^e Old Church Yard.
- 30th. John Wainwright, from Fran : street, buried.
- 31th. M^{rs} Gibson, the wife of M^r Robert Gibson, from Patrick street, buried.

- day.* Burialls in January 1699 [1700].
- 6th. Elizabeth Carty, from New street, buried, p.
- 7th. A child of John Oglethorp, from y^e Low : Comb, bur :
Margaret Harris, one of the poor of ye pish, buried from Francis street.
- 13th. A child of Jn^o Cross, from Patr : street, bur :
- 14th. M^{rs} Dobson, the wife of Charles Dobson, butcher, from New street, buried.
- 16th. John Ball, from Skinners alley, buried.
- 17th. A child of John Banks, from Fordhams alley.
- 18th. William Brees, from the Podle, buried.
- 19th. John Sterne, from Crooked Staffe, buried.
- 21th. M^{rs} Banes, from Francis street, buried.
22. Elizabeth Frankhose, from Patr : street, bur :
- 23th. An apprentice of M^r Waters, dyer, from ye Lower Coomb.
- 26th. A child of Joseph Faulkner, from Patr : str^t, bur :
- 30th. John Brookes, from Patr : street, bur :
- 31th. Frances Whiteman, from Fran : street, buried.

- day.* Burialls in February 1699.
- 1st. Nicholas Cardiff, from the Podle, buried.
Jane Sibbett, from the Podle, buried.
- 2^d. George North, from Fordhams alley, buried.
- 4th. A sonne of John Ducker, from New street, bur :
- 5th. Alice Broader, from Patr : street, buried.
Anne Gibson, from Bull alley, bur :
Nicholas Spence, from Crooked Staff, bur :
- 6th. A child of Tho : Croft, from Crooked Staff, bur :
- 8th. A child of Jn^o Sterling, from Silcocks alley, bur :
- 9th. John Budgin, from y^e Podle, buried. poor.
- 11th. A child of Benjamⁿ Marshall, from Patr : str^t, bur.
18. A child of James Nowland, from Patr : str :
Richard Smith, from Truck street, bur : poor.

- 22th. Katherin Litledale, from Bull alley, bur :
Margarett Ennis, from the Podle, buried.
- 23th. Katherine Keniman, from Truck street, bur :
- 25th. A child of M^r Clayton, from Brides alley, bur :
- 27th. Nathan^l Jones, from Fran : street, bur :
Jane Clocker, from Patr : street, bur :
A child of Richard Sibson, from Fran : street, bur :
- 29th. A child of Jn^o Green, from ye Podle, buried.

day. Burialls in March 1699.

- 2^d. A child of James Sexton, from Fran : str^t, b :
3. Honara Winne, from New street, b :
- 10th. Anne Nowland, from Fordhams alley, b :
- 11th. Mary Mulkagh, from New row, buried.
- 14th. A child of John Sterling, from ye^e Podle, b :
18. M^r Walker, from ye Cock & Bull, in Patr : street. b :
19. Rose Farrell, from Warbroughs street, bur : p.
- 20th. John Matthews, from Truck street, bur :
22. A child of Isaiiah Grosveno^r, from Black Pitts.
Mary Rouncevall, from Warbrough str^t.
Rob^t Crow, one of ye^e poore of ye^e Parish.
- 24th. Mary Wilson, from Newmarket, bur :
26. Jonas Wilson, from Newmarket, bur : p.
Rob^t Walker, from Oxmanton, buried in ye^e New Church Yard.
Anne Lindon, from Fran : street, bur :
Mary Lynne, from New street, buried, p.

day. Burialls in April 1700. *Page 26.*

- 1st. Thomas White, from the Coomb. bur :
- 6th. Elizabeth, *d.* Isaac Whitmore, from Fra : str : bur :
- 7th. William M^{ce} Cann, from New row, bur :
Lawrance Prance, from Lillyes lane, bur :
- 10th. Peter, *s.* Jacob Scisson, from Fordhams alley.
12. John Dooley, from Mill street, buried.
14. Jane Smith, from the Coomb, buried.
15. Captⁿ Price, from Fran : street, bur : at St. James.
16. M^{rs} Sample, from St Brides, buried.
A child of John Atkins, from New row, bur :
18. Jane, the wife of W^m Wise, from Truck street, bur :
Mary Jackson, from Lillyes lane, bur :
19. Eliz : Johnson, from Patr : street, buried.
Jane Holcroft, of S^t Patr : street, buried.
- 21th. A sonne of John Dookes, from ye^e Coomb, bur :
- 22th. A child of Joseph Neno, of ye Low^r Comb, bur :
- 23th; Marg^t Stanton, from Garden lane in Fra : str^t, buried.
- 25th. A child out of Brides alley, from M^r Abbot, a sneth, bur :
Joseph Tunns child, from Bull alley, bur :
28. Richard Pearles, from New street, bur :

day. Burialls in May 1700.

- 3^d. William Atkinson, from Fordams alley, bur :
7. Thomas Gladwell, from Crooked Staff, bur :
Thomas Stanton, from Newmarket, bur :
M^r Burne, from Nicholas street, bur :
- 8th. Walter Eustace, from Fran : street, bur :

12. Mary Collins, from Skinners alley, bur :
Jane Browne, from Fran : street, bur :
- 13th. M^r Robert Gibson, of St Patr : str^t, buried in his Vault.
William Todd, from Skinners alley, bur :
14. Andrew Kilpatrick, from New street, paup, bur :
15. A child of George Faulkner, from Patr : street, bur :
16. Mary Clarke, from Bride street, bur :
A child of M^r Sinckleer, from High street, bur :
- 17th. Richard Cullin, from New street, bur :
M^{rs} Spring, from Newmarket, buried in ye Old Church Yard.
- 28th. Elizabeth Herne, from Mutton lane, bur :
A child of John Stinson, from N. Market, bur :
[Entry at bottom of page rubbed out]. bur :

day. Burialls in June 1700.

- 4th. A child of Fran : Grosvenor junior, from Black Pitts, bur.
- 6th. Dorothy Brown, from Newmarket, bur :
[blank] Lightbourne, from Skinners alley, bur :
A child of Bartholm^m Wibrant, Esq^r, buried in ye^e Chancell
of ye^e Church.
- 7th. Andrew Derry, from Skinners alley, bur :
- 10th. A poore lad that was killed in Swifts alley in New Street by
Rob^t Ashley, bur :
- 11th. Sarah Harris, from Fordhams alley, bur :
12. Widd. Dooley, from Mill street, bur :
- 17th. Eleano^r Thomson, from Brides alley, bur :
Isaac Taylor, from Bull alley, bur :
James Ryley, from Patr : street, bur :
- 20th. Jane Seed, from Truck street, bur :
A child of Archdeacon Hancock buried in ye vault in ye Old
Church Yard.
- 21th. Mary Garrott, from ye Upper Coomb, bur :
- 23th. Abigall Harris, from Fordhams alley, bur :
Thomas Ring, from Sheep street, bur :
- 24th. John, s. John Sherriffe, from Truck street, bur : in ye Old
Church Yard.
- 25th. Thomas, s. John Miller, from Fordams alley, bur :
- 27th. Thomas Rose, from Fran : street, paup, bur :
- 30th. Jane Young, from Fran : street, poore, bur :

day. Burialls in July 1700.

- 2^d. Sarah, d. Joseph Harrison, from New str^t, bur :
Eliz : d. Jn^o Moseley, from Brabzons str^t, bur :
John Nicholson, from Lazy Hill, bur :
Hugh Allin, from the Combe, bur :
- 3^d. Elizabeth Rowen, from Marks alley, bur :
Mary Moore, from Fran : street. bur :
- 5th. Jacob, s. John Harris in Fordhams alley, bur :
John, s. of John Ward, from ye Coomb, bur :
- 7th. John, s. John Moran, from ye Combe, bur :
- 10th. John Hopkins, from ye Coomb, bur :
- 15th. John Huggerby, from Lillyes Lane, bur :
- 16th. John, s. Edw^d Treble, from ye Podle, bur :

day. Burialls July 1700 continued.

17. Joseph, s. Richard Bryan, from N. str^t.
18. Katherin Bryan, from New row, bur : at St James'.

- p. Ellinor Burne, from Swifts alley, Fran : street, bur :
 22th. John Stanton, from Newmarket, bur :
 23. A child of Mr^{is} Spranger, from N. street, bur : at St James.
 24th. James, s. Tho : Fryer, from New Market, bur :
 26. Joseph Shaw, from Theakers alley, paup, bur :
 Hen : Perkins, from Brides alley, paup, bur :
 29. George, s. Tho : Clark, of Fran : street, bur :
 A sonne of M^r Barry, from ye Coomb, bur :

day. Burialls in August 1700.

- 1st. A child of Joseph Wheeler, from Skinn^r row, bur :
 2^d. James, s. Lawrence Conn^r, of New row, bur :
 A child of James Challenor^r, from N. row, bur : at St James.
 3^d. Isaac, s. Isaac Thomson, from Upp Comb, bur :
 4th. Sarah, *d.* Tho : Nicolls, from Fordhams alley.
 Mary, *d.* Rih^d Landers, from Fordhams alley.
 5th. James, s. W^m Richardson, of Fordhams alley.
 William, s. W^m Gosse, from Patr : str^t, bur :
 7th. James Lilley, from Upp End of Fran : street, bur .
 Roger, s. Rob^t Deane, from Fran : street, bur :
 8th. W^m, s. Tho : Bodfeild, from Patr : street, bur :
 Roger Taylor, from ye Podle, buried, paup.
 9th. Mr^{is} Walker, from Brabazon street, bur :
 10th. Benjamⁿ, s. W^m Stinson, from Newmark^t, bur :
 A sonne of John Fawne, from Brabzons str^t, bur :
 John, s. Timothy Downing, from Back lane.
 John, s. John Mossop, from Crane lane, bur :
 11th. Thomas, s. Tho : Curtis, from Fordhams alley.
 Mary, *d.* John M^c Coomb, from Fran : street.
 12th. William, s. John Greenwood, of ye Coomb, bur :
 15. Kath : *d.* W^m Owens, of Fordhams alley, bur :
 17th. Mary, *d.* Rob^t Black, from Fran : street, bur :
 19th. Mary, *d.* Daudid Holmes, of Fordhams ally.
 24th. Mary, *d.* James Hughes, of ye Coomb, bur :
 25. Sarah, *d.* Tho : Smith, from the Coomb, bur :
 27th. A child of Captⁿ Mich^l Toole, bur : in ye Old Ch : Yard.
 Mary Fox, from Lillyes lane, bur :
 30. Hannah Lewis, from Newmarket, bur :
 Roger Ryley, from ye Poddle, paup. bur :

day. Burialls in Septemb^r 1700.

- 1st. Hannah, *d.* Tho : Leigh, of ye Coomb, bur :
 Patrick, s. Patr : Moore, of Swift alley, bur :
 2^d. Marg^t, *d.* W^m Ray, in Lillyes lane, bur :
 4. Nathan^l, s. Fran : Palmer, of N. Market, p. bur :
 John Jones in Skinners alley, paup, bur :
 6th. Rich^d, s. Rich^d Bolton, from Marks alley, bur :
 Joseph, s. John Gardiner, from N^w Market, bur :
 7th. Kath : dau : of Fran : Smith, from N. Markett, bur :
 8th. Jane Cox, from Fran : street, bur :
 Elenor, *d.* Elenor^r Taylor, from N. Markt^t, bur :
 Patr : s. Patr : Godfrey, from ye Coomb, bur :
 10th. Tho : Seagraue, from ye Coomb, bur^d bur :
 John, s. John Mossom, from Lillyes lane, bur :
 Hannah, *d.* Rich^d Edwards, from ye Coomb, bur :
 13. James, s. James Mules, from ye Coomb, bur :

- 15th. Anne Flemming, from Fran : street, bur :
Anne Jones, from Lough Boy in Oxmanton, buried in y^e
Old Ch : Yard.
- 17th. John, s. John Underwood, from Podle, bur :
Mary, d. Rich^d Russell, from N. street, bur :
James, s. John Dolder, from Fra : str^t, bur :
- 18th. George Willson, from Maiden lane, bur :
19. Jane, wife of Tho : Thomson, from Truck street, bur :
- 20th. A child of Tho : Lovett, from Cutpurse row, bur :
- 22th. John Addison, from the Coomb, bur :
- 24th. John, s. Jn^o Elliot, from Ship street, bur :
- 27th. A child of Joseph Aldridge, from Patr : street, bur :

day. Burialls in October 1700. Page 28.

- 1st. John Treble, from New rowe, bur :
- 2^d. Luke, s. Luke Mason, from Bride's ally, bur :
4. A child of John Barlow, of y^e Lower Coomb, bur :
Thomas Headland, of the Low^r Coomb, bur :
- 8th. James Whiteman, from Francis street, bur :
Marg^t Moore, from the Poddle, bur :
- 10th. Geo : s. Richard Russell, from New str^t, bur :
- 13th. Peter Nowlan, from Fran : street, bur :
John Annyan, from Lazy Hill, paup. bur :
- 15th. Jane Cauenaugh, from Brabazon street, bur :
A grandchild of M^r Keniman, of Fordams ally, bur :
- 18th. Thomas Baker, from the Upper Coomb, bur :
- 20th. Mary How, from Fran : street, bur :
Jane Moore, from Low^r Comb, bur :
- 21th. William Jackson, from Glass m^{ee}kunioge, bur :
- 22th. A child of M^r Hunt, Ch : Warden, from Fra : str^t, bur :
- 24th. Jane Barlow, from Brabazon street, bur :
- 30th. Owen Ryley, from the Poddle, bur : at S^t James.
- 31th. A Schoole Mast^r, from the Coomb, bur :

day. Nouember 1700.

- 2^d. M^r Henry Hayes, from the Upp Coomb, bur. :
A child of Stephen Leigh, from the Poddle, bur :
- 3^d. A child of Isaiah Watts, from Blind Key, bur :
Thomas, s. Tho : Wainwright, from Fran : str^t, bur :
- 5th. A child of John Sherwin, from y^e Podle, bur :
A child of John Shannon, from y^e Poddle, bur :
- 6th. A child of Dan^l Daley, from New street, bur :
- 7th. Mary Tateham, from New street, bur :
- 10th. A child of Thomas Worme, from Upp Coomb, bur :
- 11th. Jane, d. John Sherwin, from y^e Podle, bur :
- 12th. Anne, d. M^r Barth : Wybrants, in y^e Chancell.
- 13th. A sonne of M^r Randolph Hunt, from Fran : str :
- 14th. Widd. Stayn^r, from y^e Coomb, in y^e Old Ch : Yard.
Hannah, d. Isaac Taylor, from y^e Podle, bur :
- 15th. A child of Fran : Vanston, from New row, bur :
- 16th. Hen : s. John Johnson, from Patr : street, bur :
- 17th. Jane Adams, from Fran : street, bur :
Mary Morgan, from Patr : street, bur :
Alice Vivers, from Low^r Coomb, bur : in Old Ch : Yard.
- 18th. Mary Leigh, from Brides alley, bur :
- 18th. A child from Dobers alley, of Upp Coomb, of Edw^d Wild, bur :

- 19th. Mary, *d.* Rich^d Brinn, from New street, bur :
 20th. Marg^t Alcock, from New street, paup, bur :
 21th. M^{rs} Kearan, from New row, widd., at S^t James, bur :
 24th. Thomas Dodson, from S^t Keuans street, bur :
 26. A child of W^m Myers, from Fordhams alley, bur :
 28th. A child of Benjamⁿ Marshall, of S^t Patr : str^t, W^m, bur :
 A child of Rich^d Hannah, from Patr : s^{tr}, bur :
 30th. James, s. Jeffry Gipton, from Mill str^t, bur :

day. Burials in Decemb^r 1700.

- 1st. A child of John Mackit, from Brides alley, bur :
 2^d. A child of M^r Rob^t Ford, from y^e Coomb, in y^e Chur :
 Eliz : Nowlan, from Brabazon street, bur :
 3^d. Rebecca Pullen, from y^e Low^r Coomb, bur :
 A child of Rich^d Egglin, from Patr : street, bur :
 5th. John Metcalfe, from Newmark^t, bur :
 6th. Mary Crowden, from Fordhams alley, bur :
 8th. A child of Tho : Wainwright, from Fra : str^t, bur :
 9th. Amy Parks, from New street, bur :
 A child of W^m May, from y^e Podle, bur :
 A child of Rich^d Mayrns, from Patr : street, bur :
 10th. Mary, *d.* James Hastings, from Low^r Coomb, bur :
 13th. Madam Judith Rochford, from Char : street, in y^e Church.
 A child of Lawrence Myers, from Mill street, bur :
 Rich^d Moore, from Fran : street, bur :
 15th. A child of M^r Ellis, from y^e Low^r Coomb, bur :
 Thomas, s. Tho : Johnson, from Fran : street, bur :
 18th. John Hicklin, a sould^r, from Fran : street, bur :
 A child of Peter Connor, from Fordhams alley.
 John Reynolds, from New row, bur :
 Mary Brookbank, from New street, paup, bur :
 A child of Corrigan Lurgan, from Brides ally, bur :
 19th. A child of James Feild, from New street, bur :
 20th. A child of Thomas Garby, from Low^r Coomb, bur :
 Thomas Maddin, from Fran : street, bur :
 23th. A child of Jn^o Ingham, Ch : Warden, from N. Mark^t, bur :
 Dorothy Pearles, from New street, bur :
 A child of Jn^o Crookshank, from Patr : street, bur :
 25th. A child of Jn^o M^{ec} Coomb, from Fran : street, bur :
 29th. Nich : Barret, from Fran : street, bur :
 30th. Rich^d Barnes from Fordams alley, bur :
 Jane Littledall, from Newmark^t, bur :

day. Burials in January 1700.

Page 29.

- 3^d. 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th nothing.
 9th. A poore woman, out of Swifts alley, New street, bur :
 10th. Anne, *d.* John Clarke, from y^e Podle, bur :
 William Pearson, from Brides alley, bur :
 A child of Hugh Tone, from Back lane, bur :
 12th. 3 poore children, from Patr : street, Fran : street, & Lillyes
 lane, bur :
 13th. Mary Armitage, one of y^e Parish Poore, bur :
 14th. A child of M^r Walker goldsmith, in Skinn^r row, bur : from y^e
 Upp Coomb, in y^e Old Ch : Yard.
 A child of W^m Atkins, from Crooked Staff, bur :
 A child of William Bearden, from Patr : str^t, bur :

1701.

26. Kath: Quinn, from Fran: street, paup, bur:
 27th. Rob^t Leate, from the Coomb, bur:
 30th. A child of W^m Simpson, from Skinn^{rs} alley, bur:
 Jn^o Burke, from Fran: street, poore, bur:
 31th. Geo. Hannah, from Newmarket, bur:

day. Burialls Anno 1701. April. Page 30.

- 1st. Peter Houghton, butcher, from New row, b.
 George Arden, from y^e Coomb. bur:
 2^d. John Kennedy, cleefeman, from N. street, poor, bur:
 8th. A child of W^m Hopkins, from Brabazons street, bur:
 A child of Robert Daniell, from Low^r Coomb, bur:
 John Harris, from Patr: street, bur:
 Sarah Archbold, from New Market, bur:
 M^r Thomas Clarkson, from Arrans key, bur:
 10th. Rob^t, s. Rob^t Blake, from Fran: street, bur:
 12th. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, from Fishamble street, bur:
 16th. Mary Greene, from Patr: street, bur: poore.
 17th. Elizabeth Barnett, from the Podle, buried.
 18th. Francis Moore, from Patr: street, bur:
 20th. Easter Sunday. Ann Singleton, from Brides alley, bur:
 22. Jane Brehan, from Skinners alley, bur:
 A child of James Breyford, from Markes alley, bur:
 26th. A child of Richard Coffie, from Newmarket, bur:
 27. Mary Harding, from Brides alley, bur:
 28. George, s. Dan^{ll} Gill, from Patr: street.
 29th. A child of Thomas Dunn, from the Podle, bur:

day. May 1701.

- 1st. Margaret Morris, from Bull alley, bur:
 2^d. William Trayner, from Bridge Street, bur:
 A child of Sam^{ll} Kendall, from Patr: str^t, bur:
 4th. John, s. widd. Faulkner, from Patr: str^t.
 A child of John Crofts, from New row, poore, bur:
 6th. Lawrence Meares, from Mill street, bur:
 7. A child of John Smith, from y^e Podle, bur:
 9th. John, s. John Russell, from Patr: street, bur:
 Will^m, s. Tho: Connor, from y^e Podle, bur:
 11th. Jane, d. William Hawkins, from Pat: str^t.
 A child of L^t Hopkins, from Patr: street, named . . ., bur:
 12th. Mary Williams, from Fran: street, bur:
 13th. Anne Mossom, from Crane lane, bur:
 14. Jane Carrick, from Brides alley, bur:
 18th. A poore disbanded sarg^t, from Brides alley, bur:
 19. Nich: s. William Dawson, from y^e Podle, bur:
 22th. Robert Williams, from Newmarket, bur:
 Mary, d. Isaac Newton, from Ford^{ms} alley.
 23th. Elizabth Spence, from Truck Street, bur:
 26. Timothy, s. Timothy Collins, from Brides alley.
 27th. James Allin, from Brides alley, bur:
 Jane, wife of John Trayn^r, from Kevans street.
 29. Mary Shelden, from Lower Coomb, bur.:
 A child of Stephen Leigh, from the Podle, bur:
 31th. A child of John Trayner, from Kevans street, bur:

- day.* Burialls Anno 1701. June 1701.
- 4th. A child of Isaac Martin, from Newmarket, bur :
 5. Thomas Watts, from the Coomb, bur :
 A child of William Wilson, from Upp Coomb, bur :
 6th. Morgan Neale, from Fran : street, poor, bur :
 8. Robert, s. Fran : Vanston, from N. row, bur :
 9th. M^{rs} Beck, from Nicholas street, bur :
 A child of Robert Winterbottom, from y^e Coomb.
 12th. Elizabeth, *d.* Phillip Roberts, from Upp Comb.
 15th. Thomas Cole, from Christ Church lane, bur :
 16th. Jane, *d.* W^m Bell, butcher, from Patr : street.
 17. Tho : s. Tho : Sherrard, from Fordams alley.
 Marg^t, *d.* Char : Hayes, from Fran : street, buried in the Old
 Ch : Yard wth a pall, bur :
 Garrot Nangle, from Upp Coomb, bur : at St James.
 19th. Rebecca Clarkson, from Newmarket, bur :
 A child of W^m Pepper, from the Coomb, bur :
 20th. M^r Atkins, from the Coomb, bur :
 21. Hester Whittle, from Patr : street, bur :
 22. Thomas, s. W^m Litton, from y^e Coomb, bur :
 23^d. Jane Perry, from y^e Blind Key, bur :
 24th. Thomas, s. Edw^d Geyton, from Patr : street.
 26th. Nathan^{ll} Brinley, from Cutpurse row, bur :
 Mary Owens, from Swifts alley, Fra : street.
 27. Peter, s. M^r Dan^{ll} Wibrants, from Capell Street, buried in
 the Chancell.
 Tho : Curtis, from the Blind key, buried.
 28th. John, s. Henry Moone, from Fran : street.
 Geo : Benfeild, from Brides alley, wth a pall, bur :
 John Hopkins, from Boot lane, wth a shagg, bur :
- day.* July 1701.
- 6th. Mary Besswick, from Fordhams alley, bur :
 11th. Peter Dalton, of Newmarket, bur :
 13th. Mary Belcher, from New row, bur :
 17th. John Lenox, from Patr : street.
 18th. Sam^{ll}, s. widd. Fawlkn^r, from Patr : street, bur :
 M^{rs} Grosveno^r, wife of M^r Fran : Grosveno^r, senior, from
 Black Pitts, buried wth a pal.
 Allin Hill, from Meath street, bur :
 24th. Rich^d Battin, from Trumpett alley, bur :
 30th. Mary, *d.* Peter Connor, from Fordhams alley, bur :
 31. A child of Patr : Malone, from Swifts alley, bur :
 Abigall, *d.* Rich^d Powell, from Marks alley.

- day.* Burialls Anno 1701. August. Page 31.
- 1st. Mary, *d.* John Green, from Fra : str : burd :
 2^d. M^{rs} Kelly, from Golden lane, buried in M^r Linag^{rs} vault.
 3^d. James, s. James Nowlan, from Patr : str^t.
 Jane, *d.* Joseph Rosen, from Upp^r Coomb.
 9th. John Donovan, of Fran : street, kild by a horse in rideing
 the Franchizes, bur :
 12. A man out of Lillyes lane, poore, bur :
 17. William, s. John Burgoyne, of Fra : str^t, bur :
 Captⁿ John Chamberlain, of the Lower Coomb, buried at
 St Michans wth a pall.

19. Nicholas m^{cc} Cann, from Lillyes lane, poor, bur :
 22. Hester, *d.* Randolph Hunt, of Fran : str^t.
 Edward, *s.* John Sweeting, of New row, bur :
 23. Bridget Coleman, from New street, buried.
 24. Patience Hall, from the Bleaching Yard, buried.
 Thomas Mullen, from the Podle, buried.
 25. Jane Usher, from Fran : street, buried.
 Eliz : Sweeting, from New row, buried.
 26. Rich^d, *s.* W^m Thomson, from y^e Poddle, buried.
 28. Lydia Isaac, of Fordhams alley, buried.
 29. Rebecca Clark, from Brides alley, poor, buried.
 A child of Edw^d Leech, from Brides alley, buried.
 Tho : *s.* William Watson, of Fra : str^t, buried.

day. Septemb^r 1701.

- 1st. Eliz : Lincolne, of Patr : street (poore), buried.
 2^d. M^{rs} Rebecc White als Edkins, from Newmarket, buried in
 the Old Ch : yard, wth a pall.
 5. A child of Mich^{ll} Cullin, from New street, buried.
 6th. John Sweeting, from New row, buried.
 A child of Tho : Herne, from Newmarket, buried.
 7th. Widd. Cooke, from Fordhams alley, bur :
 10th. Jane Jellicot, from Lillies lane, bur :
 Katherin, *d.* Jn^o Jones, of Fordhams alley.
 Thomas, *s.* Rich^d Bath, from Lamb alley, buried.
 11th. Arthur Kinselagh, from y^e Podle, buried.
 15th. Mary Harding, from Brides alley, buried.
 John Powell, from Newmarket, buried.
 A child of Jn^o Hewson, from Fran : street, buried.
 18th. Eleanor Casey, from Newmarket, buried.
 Mary, *d.* Rich^d Booth, of y^e Coomb, buried.
 19th. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Wills, from the Blind key.
 Benjamin Oxfeild, from the Coomb, buried.
 Deborah, *d.* M^r Robert Mason, from Tho : Court, bur : in
 y^e Old Ch : yard w^t a pall, bur :
 19th. Elizabeth, *d.* Abram Vam, of N. row, bur :
 22. Thomas, *s.* of Tho : Loue, of Garden lane, bur :
 28th. Joseph Middleton, from Swifts alley in Francis street.
 Mary, *d.* Rich^d Fanton, of Truck street, bur :
 Edw^d, *s.* of Geo : Beylin, from the Podle, bur :
 30th. A child of Hen : Wisby, from the Coomb, bur :
 Matthew, *s.* Thomas Williams, of Gardⁿ lane.
 24th. Harrwood, *s.* of Captⁿ Sam^{ll} Winter, from Blackpitts.

day. October 1701.

- 1st. Rebecca, dau^r of Matthew West, of Fr : street, bur :
 2. Mary Dardis, from Upp Coomb, poor, bur :
 5th. Richard, *s.* James Ridley, of Fra : street, bur :
 A child of Jeremy Hague, from y^e Coomb, bur :
 7th. Katherin Smith, from Trumpett alley, widd : bur :
 8. Margaret Landsdale, from the Coomb, bur :
 9. A child of Walter Fling, from the Poddell, bur :
 A child of Thomas Morgan, of Truck street, bur :
 10th. Henry, *s.* Rich^d Leate, from New row, bur :
 Patrick Wall, from Blackpitts, bur :
 14th. Phœby, *d.* W^m May, from the Podle, bur :

- A child of John Brown, from Truck street, bur :
15. Christopher Stanfeild, from Fran : street, bur :
- 17th. William Alsop, from Wine Tavern street, bur :
- 20th. Hannah, *d.* Abram Chettam, of N. Mark^t, bur :
Mary, *d.* of Jn^o Wimmins, of Fra : street, bur :
- 22th. John Purefoy, from Low^r Coomb, bur : at St James.
25. A young man from Whitefryers street, bur :
- 26th. A child of Tho : Moore, from Fran : street, bur :
- 27th. Mary, *d.* Jn^o Blake, sen^r, from Fran : street.
- 29th. A child of M^r Rich^d Dobbs, Chyrurgeon, bur :
- 31th. A child of Jn^o Grosvenor, from y^e Podle, bur :
Mary M^{ce} Neale, from the Poddell, bur :
- day.* Burials. Anno 1701. Novemb^r 1701. Page 32.
- 1st. Alice Gilfoy, from the Poddell, buried.
Mary Thomson, from Fran : street, poor, buried.
A child of Rich^d Towly, from Newmarket, buried.
- 2^d. M^{rs} Carr, wife of M^r Joseph Carr, from Fra : str^t.
- 4th. Richard Fisher, from Fordhams alley, bur :
- 8th. A child of M^r Winterbottom, of Fra : street, bur :
- 9th. Rich^d, *s.* Richard Sibson, of Fra : street, bur :
Sarah Pyke, from New row, bur :
- 10th. William, *s.* W^m Naylor, from Fordams alley.
- 12th. A child of Tho : Drew, from N. Markett, bur :
- 14th. Sarah Simpson, from Patr : street, bur :
- 19th. Kath : *d.* Roger Williams, of Truck street, bur :
- 20th. Kath : *d.* Tho : Collison, from y^e Poddell, bur :
- 21th. Kath : *d.* William(*so*), of Brides alley, bur :
23. Rose Smith, of Theakers alley, bur :
Mary, *d.* Geo. Hough, of Lillyes lane, bur :
The sonn of Tho : Syberry, from Fordhams alley, bur :
- 25th. James, *s.* Edw^d Peirce, from N. Market, bur :
- 26th. Thomas, *s.* James Gregson, of Patr : str^t, bur :
- 28th. Katherin, *d.* Edw^d Lymer, from y^e Podle, bur :
- 29th. M^{rs} Spring als Dodson, from Keuans street, bur :
- 30th. Mary, *d.* Edw^d Stephens, of Crooked Staff, bur :
John Reaney, from Crooked Staff, bur : in Old Ch : yard.
- day.* Decemb^r 1701.
- 5th. M^{rs} Marsh, from New row, buried at S^t Kevans.
A child of Rich^d Beswick, from Lamb alley, buried.
Mary Morris, from Patr : street, buried.
- 6th. William, *s.* Will^m Dowse, from Truck str :
- 7th. A child of Dan^l Walker, N. Markett, buried.
8. A child of M^r Rob^t Ford, bur : in the Church.
9. Jane Wise, from Fran : street, buried.
- 8th. John, *s.* Jn^o Griffin, Fra : street, buried.
- 11th. Geo : Row, from Lower Coomb, bur :
Alice Hicklin, one of the poor of y^e parish, bur :
- 12th. Ann Portlock, from Oxmanton, buried.
Kathein Linn, from Patr : street, poore, buried.
- 13th. A child of James Hopkins, from Truck str^t, bur :
A child of Tho : Sherrwood, from Fordams alley, bur :
- 14th. Elizabeth Percy, from Fordams alley, bur :
- day.* Burials. Anno 1701. Decemb^r continued.
- 21th. A child of Charls Crooks, from Patr : street, buried.

24. A child of Cornelius Hamlin, from Oxmanton, buried in y^e
Old Ch : yard.
- 26th. Mr^{is} Mary Clark, from Fran : street, buried.
- 27th. Tobit Gorman, from New street, buried.
28. Martha Carpent^r, widd., from Cuttpurse row, buried.
Susanna Broom, from Patr : street, in Old C. y^d, buried.
- 30th. A child of W^m Bennet, from y^e Coomb, buried.
A child of Tho : Clark, from Fran : street, bur :
Marg^t Dean, from y^e Poddell, poor, buried.

day. January 1701 [1701-2].

- 6th. Mary Scutcheon, from Patr : street, bur :
A grand child of Widd. Woods, from New street, bur :
7. Sarah, wife of M^r John Morton, from Truck street, bur :
Thomas Ryley, from Patr : street, poor, bur :
A child of Henry Ellis, from y^e Poddle, bur :
James, s. James Cox, from the Coomb, bur :
- 8th. Dan^{ll} Delaney, from the Poddle, buried.
Eleanor Dixon, from Oxmanton, bur :
- 9th. John, s. John Poorfoot, of Newmarket, bur :
10. Dorothy, d. M^r Chetwine, from Cutpurse row, bur :
11. Dan^{ll} Ferne, from Bull alley, bur :
13. Charles Banford, from Crooked Staffe, bur :
- 14th. Widd. Wimmins, from Fran : street, bur :
A child of M^r Freeman, from Truck street, bur :
Francis Dogherty, from the Poddle, bur. :
- 16th. Thomas Carey, from Patr : street, bur :
- 18th. John Feild, from S^t Patr : street, bur :
Mary Hindes, from New row, bur :
John, s. John Williams, from Patr : street, bur :
Arthur Doyle, from New street, poor, bur :
- 20th. Rich^d Lansdale, from Lower Coomb, bur :
Widd : Mules, from Mill street, bur :
Marg^t Welsh, from Upp Coomb, bur :
22. Mary Browne, from Fran : street, poor, bur :
- 24th. Morrice Eustace, grauemaker, poore, bur :
25. Sarah, d. Joseph Wills, from Truck street, bur :
- 28th. Jane Wilson, from Bride street, bur :

day. Burialls Anno 1702 [1701-2]. February. Page 33.

- 4th. Hannah, d. Rich^d Hopkins, from Truck street.
- do. Mr Goftons child, from Fra^s street, bur^d.
- 5th. Edward, s. Edward Howes, from Truck street.
- 8th. Ann Whitehed, from Truck street, burrd.
- do. Joⁿ Jones, from Pat : street, bur^d.
- do. Charles, s. Joⁿ Pook, from Marks alley, bur^d.
- 11th. Tho^s, s. Andrew Eustace, from Pat : street, bur^d.
- do. Edw^d Leate, from New street, bur^d poor.
- 13th. A child of Tho^s Skellington, from New street, bur^d.
- 15th. A child of Laughlin Corrigan, from New street, bur^d.
- do. A child of M^r Portlock, from Newmarket, Oxmanton.
- do. Lawrence, s. Char^s Brown, from [*entry unfinished*].
- 17th. Susanna Pallin, from Swifts Alley in Fran^s street.
- do. Thom^s, s. Thom^s Carrick, from Fran : street, bur^d.
- 18th. Joⁿ Grumby, from Crooked Traff, bur^d.
- 19th. Ann Wilson, from y^e Coomb, bur^d.

- do. Ann Buck, from Ttrumpet alley, bur^d.
 20th. Phillip Carrott, from Fran^s street, bur^d poor.
 do. Edw^d Peirce, from Newmarket, bur^d.
 23th. A child of Will : Leigh, from Pat : street, bur^d.
 do. Willi : s. Joⁿ Audling, from Truck street, bur^d.
 25th. Joⁿ White, from Fordams alley, bur^d.
 26th. A child of Andrew Thomas att Homes, from Podle.
 do. Willi : s. Thom^s Wilson, from the Podle, bur^d.
 28th. Mary, *d.* Willi : Newton, from Skiners alley, bur^d.
day. Burills Anno 1702 [1701-2]. March.
 3^d. Mary Butler, from Pat : street, bur^d.
 4th. Mary Mulins, from Newmarket, bur^d poor.
 6th. Mary Lewis, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Disney, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 8th. Mary Thomson, from Newmarket, bur^d.
 do. Willi : Swann, from Truck street, bur^d poor.
 12th. Mary Pettygrew, from Butter lane, bur^d.
 do. W^m Render, of y^e Upper Coomb, bur^d poor.
 15th. Rich^d, s. Rich^d Sandford, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 17th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Hawkins, from y^e Pd^e, bur^d.
 19th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ Wimmins, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 20th. Elizth Hackett, from Fordhams alley, bur^d.
 21th. Mary Brown, from the Podle, bur^d poor.
 22. James, s. James Collins, from Skinn^{rs} ally, bur^d.
 1702.
 25th. Mary, *d.* Edward Buttler, from Fran^s street, bur^d poor.
 26th. A child from Mutton lane, bur^d poor.
 29th. Michall Bath, from Fran^s street, bur^d at St James.
 30th. The wife of Peter White, from Fran^s street, bur^d at St James.
day. Burialls Anno 1702. April. Page 34.
 1st. A child of Rich^d Peirce, from Fordhams alley, bur^d.
 do. A woman from y^e New street, bur^d poor.
 2^d. W^m Boyle, from Poddle, bur^d poor.
 3^d. Joⁿ Kelly, from Castle street, bur^d.
 do. A child of Joⁿ Brown, from New row, bur^d.
 4th. A child of Joⁿ Nicholson, from Pat : street, bur^d.
 do. A child of Gowen Carthy, of Pat : street, bur^d.
 5th. Mary Quersey, from New row, bur^d.
 do. The widd^w Howgh, from Fran. stret, bur^d.
 do. A child of M^r Toyes, of Truck street, bur^d in y^e Old Ch : y^d.
 6th. A child of Joⁿ Cooper, of Skiners alley, bur^d.
 do. A child of Jam^s Newton, of Newmar^t, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Howell, of Fran^s street, bur^d.
 7th. M^{rs} Whippin, from Newmar^t, bur^d.
 8th. A child of Thomas Johnson, from Mark's alley.
 do. A child of Joⁿ Murphy, from Keuans street, bur^d.
 9th. A poor child out of Plunket street, bur^d.
 10th. Mary Smith, from Nich^s street, bur^d in y^e New Ch : y^d.
 13th. A child of Thom^s Smith, from Fordams alley, bur^d.
 14th. Ann Hough, wife of W^m Kirk Hough, from Newmarket, bur^d.
 do. A poor woman out of Lillyes lane, bur^d.
 15th. A child of Heen^y Osborn, of y^e Podle.
 16th. A child of David Fox, of Newmarket.
 do. A child of Fordams alley, bur^d.

- 18th. M^{rs} Mary Eccles, bur^d in M^r Linagers valt wth a pall.
 19th. A sould^{rs} child out of Bull alley, bur^d poor.

Burialls. Anno 1702.

- day. Geo : s. Fran^s M^{cc} Cully, from Crooked Staffe, bur^d.
 21th. A child of Joⁿ Whiteman in Lillyes lane, bur^d.
 do. Ralph White, from Markes aley, bur^d.
 22th. Mary Browne, from Fran : street, bur^d.
 23th. A child of Joⁿ Stephens, Joⁿ by name, from Fran^s street.
 24th. Elizth, d. of W^m Thomson, from New row, bur^d.
 25th. Marg^t, d. Joⁿ Beaker, from Fordhams alley.
 do. Ann Todd, from New row, bur^d.
 26th. Joⁿ Wright, from Brides aley, bur^d.
 27th. Joⁿ Burne, from Francis street, bur^d.
 30th.

day. May. Anno 1702.

- 2^d. M^r Joⁿ Leightbourne, bur^d from N. row, In y^e Old Chur : yard.
 4th. Joⁿ Dawson, from New street, bur^d poor.
 7th. Jam^s Vann, from New row, bur^d.
 do. A child of Fran^s Grosven^r, ju^r, from Blackpitts.
 8th. Sarah Drew, from New row, bur^d poor.
 11th. A child of Rich^d Booth, from Blackpitts, bur^d poor.
 do. A child of Joⁿ Rigg, from Newmarket, nam^d William.
 Joseph, s. W^m Litton, from Lower Coom, bur^d.
 13th. A sonne of James Thomas butcher, from the Poddle, bur^d poor.
 17th. Joⁿ Mitchell, from Lower Coomb, bur^d.
 do. A child of Pat^k Brett, from Fran : street, bur^d poor.
 18th. A child of Luke Mason, from Brides alley, bur^d.
 24th. W^m, s. Joⁿ Wild, from Uper Coomb, bur^d.
 Kathern, d. Rob^t White, from Marks aley, bur^d.
 26th. A child of Rich^d Roberts, Fordams alley, bur^d.
 do. Thom^s, s. Thom^s Worrell, from Pat : stret, bur^d.
 27th. A child of Peirce Donovan, of New row, bur^d at St James.

day. Burialls. Anno 1702. June. Page 35.

- 5th. Marget Veale, from Fordams alley, bur^d.
 8th. A child of Gorge Morgan, from Mill street, bur^d.
 9th. Mary Bryan, from y^e Coomb, bur^d.
 do. M^{rs} Burne, wife of Dennis Burne, of Fran : street, bur^d St
 Jam^s wth a pall.
 do. A child of Thomas Eustace, from Fran street, bur^d poor.
 11th. Joⁿ Williams, from Church street, bur^d.
 do. A dau^r of M^r Char^s Spranger, from New street, bur^d at St
 Jam^s wth a pall.
 13th. Sam^{ll} Wright, from Fran. street, bur^d.
 15th. Rich^d Barlow, from Blackpitts, bur^d at St Leavens* wth a pall.
 16th. Mary Jones, of Pat. street, bur^d poor.
 do. Elinor Rumley, from Mil street, bur^d.
 17th. A child of Joⁿ Browne, from Crooked Staf, bur^d.
 18th. M^{rs} Hannah Vanderwood, bur^d from the Podle, wth a pall in
 y^e N^w Ch : yard.
 21th. Joⁿ, s. Edwa^d Harmon, from Fran : stret, bur^d.
 24th. Henry Simpson, from Pat : street, bur^d.
 26th. A child of William Leadbeaters, from Fran : street, bur^d poor.

* Recte Keavens. In the Register of S. Kevins the name appears as " Joⁿ Barloe."

- 30th. Robert Beling, from y^e Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Mr^{ts} Toleman, from Swifts alley, bur^d.
 do. A child of Joseph Chetwood, from New stret, bur^d.

day. Burialls Anno 1702. July.

- 1st. Mary Bryan, from Skiners alley, bur^d.
 do. A child of Gor : Lewis, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Cooper, from Skiners alley, bur^d.
 do. A child of Michael Wilson, in New row, bur^d.
 2^d. Walter Rasby, from Fran^s street, bur^d. with a pall.
 do. A child of Phillip Jordan, from Fran : stret, bur^d.
 do. A child of Philip Cappes, from Mill street, bur^d.
 3^d. Jam^s Bell, from Plunkett street, bur^d.
 4th. M^{is} Kenedy bur^d, from Lilles lane.
 do. A child of Thom^s Morgan, from Truck street, bur^d.
 7th. M^{is} Gerrald, from Skinner's alley, bur^d.
 8th. M^{is} Healin, from Fordams alley, bur^d.
 10th. M^{is} Lomay's d., from Newmarket, bur^d.
 11th. M^{is} Whaley bur^d wth a pall.

This Register book delivered to me William Beates. The 17th day of July anno 1702. And the forgoing psons I have Registerd from Bills Recev'd from the Rever^d Dean Price. And I have taken Charge of y^e true pformance of y^e same comencing July y^e 17th 1702.

day. Burialls Anno 1702. July continewed. Page 36.

- 19th. Mary, d. Hugh Kelly, from y^e Coomb, bur^d poor.
 21th. Joⁿ, s. Edward Gibbins, from the Poddle, bur^d poor.
 22th. Mary, wife to Jam^s Green, of y^e Coomb, bur^d.
 24th. Susanna, d. to Robert and Mary Rumfort, from y^e Coomb.
 do. A poor woman from y^e Church Ward^s, from New street, poor.
 25th. James Woods, from Brides aly, bur^d.
 26th. Briget Murey, from New street, bur^d poor.
 27th. A child of Archbell Stuard, from Pat : street, bur^d poor.
 do. Joⁿ Clemans, from New street, bur^d at St Kavens.
 30th. A child from y^e Chur : War^s, bur^d poor.

day. Agust Anno. 1702.

- 3^d. Francis Cully, from New street, bur^d poor.
 5th. Ann, d. W^m Bell, of Pat : street, bur^d.
 7th. Joⁿ Jones, from Fran : street, bur^d poor.
 do. Marg^{tt} Roberts, from Treley, bur^d in y^e New Chur : Yard, poor.
 8th. Sarah Net'ton, from Truck street, bur^d.
 11th. Ann Wright, from Brides alley, bur^d.
 14th. Thom^s Olkins, from New street, bur^d in y^e Old Chu : Yard.
 15th. Joⁿ, s. William Gill, from Swifts alley, a sold^{rs} child, bur^d.
 do. A child from y^e Ch : Ward^s, bur^d poor.
 16th. Roger Chitwood, from Fran : street, bur^d by a note from y^e Ch : War :

- do. Ann, d. Tho^s Falknor, from Lam alley, bur^d.

day. Burialls. Anno 1702.

- 18th. William, s. Chris^r North, from ye Coom, bur^d poor.
 do. M^{is} Ann Dunovan, from New row, bur^d. att St James^s wth a pall.
 19th. Tho^s, s. Joⁿ Lawles, from Newmarket, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Lee, from Uper Coom, bur^d.

- do. Elce, *d.* Jam^s Whitle, from Truk street, bur^d.
 20th. Kathⁿ, *d.* Michall Cullin, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Maudlin Kenidy, from Plunket street, bur^d.
 21th. Edward, *s.* Joⁿnothan Henery, from Skiners alley.
 22th. Char^s, *s.* David Holms, from Dolfens Barn.
 23th. Joⁿ Johnson, from Bryds alley, bur^d poor.
 24th. Jam^s Ennis, from Pat : street, bur^d poor.
 26th. Rich^d, *s.* Rich^d Howerd, from Skiners alley, bur^d.
 do. Mary Ray, from Lilys lane, bur^d.
 27th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ Erwin, from Fran : stre^t, bu^d.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ Welch, from Fran : street, bu^d.
 28th. Mary, *d.* Andrew Ennis, sold^r, from Fran : street, bur^d poor.
 do. Joⁿ Commons, from New street, bur^d poor.
 do. Onnor Neale, from New street, bur^d poor.
 do. Rich^d Sockill, from Mill street, bur^d poor.
 29th. Sara, *d.* W^m Dunbievin, from Fran : street, bur^d poor.
 30th. Isbell Keary, from Pat : street, bur^d.
 31th. Jewdy Webb, wife of W^m Webb, from Brids street.
 do. William, *s.* Harry Bushell, from Fordams alley.

day. Burialls Anno 1702. September. Page 37.

- 1st. Marget, *d.* David Cullin, from New Row, bur^d.
 do. Dorety, *d.* Edward Gaytne, from Pat : street, bur^d.
 3^d. Joⁿ Eivers, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 5th. Joⁿ, *s.* Bryan Murphy, from ye Co : bur^d.
 7th. Isbell, *d.* Johnathan Masterson, from Skiners alley.
 8th. Isaak, *s.* Jacob Beard, from Fran : street.
 do. Rewth, *d.* Rebecka Dunkestur, from Lam ally.
 9th. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ Eclin, from Truck str, bur^d.
 do. Mary, *d.* W^m Travers, from Pat : street, bur^d.
 10th. Kathⁿ Sherlough, from Fran : stre^t, bur^d.
 do. Marget, *d.* Mary Dunn, from New str^t, bur^d.
 11th. Thomas, *s.* Moris Woddin, from Brids ally, bur^d.
 14th. Marget, *d.* Owen Reed, from Fordams alley, bur^d.
 15th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Nortne, from Truck street, bur^d.
 16th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Connor, from Fran : street, bur^d.
 do. Ann Singl[']ton, from Pat : street, bur^d.
 17th. Rich^d Fourd, from Brid's alley, bur^d, C.W.
 23th. Nath^l, *s.* Thom^s Thomson, from Truck street.
 25th. Mary, *d.* Neale Mac Loughlin, from Fran : street.
 do. Brigit Burn, from Lilis lane, bur^d, C.W.
 do. Thom^s Masterson, from Lilis lane, bur^d, C.W.
 do. Ellice Whithed, from Mil street, bur^d, C.W.
 do. Hanna, *d.* Rich^d Oxfield, from New street.
 27th. Ann Lowdor, from Fran : street, bur^d.
 do. Mary, *d.* J^m Nix, from Newmarket, C.W., bur^d.
 29th. Elizth West, from Brid's alley, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Atkinson, from Skiners alley, bur^d.
 30th. Mary, *d.* Jam^s Mc Dan^l, from Brids ally, bur^d by C.W.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Pat^k Bleaky, from Fran : street.
 do. Fillis Davis, from ye Coom, bur^d, C.W.

day. October Ann 1702.

- 4th. Thom^s, *s.* Mich^l Pooxly, from New row, bur^d.
 5th. Garett, *s.* Joⁿ Leasey, from Black Pitts, bur^d.

- 7th. Adam, s. Joⁿ Barbar, from Fran : street, bur^d.
 9th. Sara, wife to Joⁿ Shaw, from Christ Ch : lane, bur^d poor, $\frac{1}{2}$.
 do. Joⁿ, s. W^m Jones, from Plunkett street, bur^d.
 do. Elizth, d. W^m Hinton, from Pat : street, bur^d poor.
 do. W^m, s. Rob^t Bull, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Thomas, s. Edw^d Fox, from Skinners alley, bur^d.
 12th. Thom^s, s. Thom^s Collisson, from y^e Podle, bur^d.
 16th. Thom^s Griffin, from Lilis lane, bur^d.
 18th. Rowland, s. Tho^s Morgan, from Truck stret.
 19th. Jugey, wife of W^m White, sold^r, from Pat : street.
 do. Mary, d. Johnothan Scofield, from Marks alley in Frã : bur^d.
 25th. Bartle Clarke, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Rich^d Rounds, from y^e low^r Coom.
 30th. Thom^s Bulock, from Fran : street, bur^d by C. War :

day. Burialls November Anno 1702. Page 38.

1. Isball, d. Henry Sherlough, from Brid's ally, bur^d.
 do. Rich^d, s. M^r Coole, from Dam^s street, bur^d in y^e New Ch :
 Yard wth a pall.
 2^d. Elizth Bradford, from Check^r lane, bur^d poor, $\frac{1}{2}$ fees.
 5th. Edward Brea, from Fran : street, bur^d.
 9th. Thom^s Bartne, from New roue, bur^d wth a pall, in y^e New
 Ch : Yard.
 12th. Elizth, d. Joⁿ March, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 14th. Elizth, d. Symon Doyle, from y^e Pd., bur^d.
 15th. Elizth, d. Johnothan Willson, from Plunket street.
 16th. Bridget Martin, from Pat : street, bur^d.
 17th. Christ^r, s. Benjman North, from y^e Coom.
 18th. A child of M^r Dobbs, jew^r, from Cas^e street, bur^d in y^e Ould
 Ch : Yard.
 20th. A child of Joⁿ Rachford, from y^e Coome, bur^d po^r.
 21th. Fellemy Kaine, from Swifts ally, bur^d poor.
 25th. Elizth, d. Joseph Singar, from Ne : Ma^t, bur^d poor.
 26th. Joseph Hornbuckle, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 27th. Peetor Demcy, from Fran : street, bur^d.
 28th. The wife of Joseph Smaldridg from Nich^s street, bur^d poor,
 but $\frac{1}{2}$ fees.
 29th. Mary, d. Peetor Demcy, from Fran : st., bur^d.
 do. A child of Patr^k Muligan, from Lilis lane, bur^d po^r.

day. December Anno d : [1702].

- 1st. Thom^s Green, from y^e Uper Coom, bur^d by a note from the
 Ch : War : poor.
 2^d. Isball, wife to Joⁿ Merlls, from Gould lane, bur^d.
 4th. Jerm^y, s. Thom^s Dugon, from Pat : street, bur^d.
 5th. Mary Taylor, from New street, bur^d poor.
 6th. William, s. Thom^s Crafts, from Pat : street, bur^d poor.
 do. Thom^s, s. W^m Robinsson, from Pat : street.
 do. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Down's, from Pat : street, bur^d po^r.
 7th. Elinor, d. Andrew Durnin, from Skin^s ally.
 8th. Jone Perry, wife to W^m Perry, from Pat : street.
 do. Flora, d. Tho^s Terry, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 do. Rich^d, s. Rich^d Thomson, from y^e Uper Coome.
 9th. Char^s, s. Charl^s Hunter, from Fordams ally.
 do. W^m Robinson, from Pat : street, bur^d.

- do. Mary, *d.* W^m Heyles, from Fran : street.
do. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ Burke, from Newmarket, bur^d.
11th. Martha, *d.* Mathew Hawle, from Skin^{rs} aly.
13th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Wright, from Brides ally, bur^d.
14th. Sam^{ll}, *s.* Jam^s Cornish, from New Mark^t.
15th. A child of Rich^d Rounds, from y^e Coome, bur^d in the Ould
Church Yard.
do. Beatrice Casson, from Pat : street, bur^d in O : C : ^d.
16th. Sam^{ll}, *s.* Joseph Rods, from New street, bur^d.
do. Kathⁿ Whitman, from Lillis lane, bur^d poor.
17th. Chris^t, *s.* Thom^s Newmarch, from New row, bur^d.
do. David Lindall, from Fran : street, bur^d.
20th. Thom^s Osburn, from the Podle, bur^d in y^e Ould Ch : Yard.
24th. Marget Dannel, from Pat : street, bur^d.
do. The wife of Joⁿ Green, from New street, bur^d.
25th. Joⁿ Giburd, from the Coom, bur^d by a note from C.W.
26th. A child of M^r Warens, from Brides street, bur^d in the Ould
Ch : Yard.
27th. Rebecka Kenidy, from Brides ally, bur^d.
do. Char^s Dawcy, from Fran : street, bur^d in y^e O^d C : y :
28th. Joⁿ Williams, from Brides street, bur^d.
29th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ King, from the Coome, bur^d.
30th. Mary, *d.* Antho^y Singleton, from Pat : street, bur^d.
do. Mary, *d.* Sam^{ll} Atkinson, from Cruck^d Stafe, bur^d.
do. Mary Jackson, from Newmarket, bur^d poor.

day. Burialls. January Anno 1702. Page 39.

- 2^d. Marget Downs, from Bridget street, bur^d p^r.
3^d. Joⁿ, *s.* W^m Newton, from Plunket stre^t.
do. Elizth, *d.* Edmond Kaine, from Mil : street.
do. Andrew Yarnor, from Fran^s street, bur^d by Ch : W.
4th. Elinor Burris, from y^e Poddle, bur^d.
5th. Thom^s Peerson, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
7th. The wife of Rich^d Allin, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
8th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ Peerson, sold^r, from y^e Coome.
do. Rich^d Jones, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
do. Alder Edward Loyd, from Plunket street, bur^d at Warburs.
10th. Elinor, *d.* Archb^{ll} Andrews, from Pat^k street, bur^d poor.
do. Joⁿ Addis, from y^e Uper Coome, bur^d in y^e O. Ch : Y.
12th. Lettis, *d.* Edmond Doyle, from Plunk^t st, bur :
13th. The widdow Winstanly, from Cooke street, bur^d.
14th. Joⁿ, *s.* Jam^s Rooe, Fran^s street, bur^d, p^r.
do. Jorge, *s.* Joⁿ Hayge, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Mary Johnson, from Pat^k street, bur^d, poor.
17th. W^m, *s.* Rob^t Ford, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
18th. Peetor Coks, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
19th. Elinor Kelly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
20th. Elizth Connill, from Fran^s street, bur^d, poor.
22th. Easter, *d.* Joⁿ Ford, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
24th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ M^{cc} Fading, from New street, bur^d.
do. Thom^s, *s.* Joⁿ Blake, from Fran^s street.
25th. Thom^s, *s.* Rob^t Bryan, from Swifts ally.
do. A child of Keaylup Shelcross, from Plun^t street.
26th. Jam^s Green, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
do. Mary Fling, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

- 27th. Dorety Granger, from ye Coome, bur^d.
do. Marget Armstrong, from Lilis lane, bur^d poor.
do. Marget Connor, from Frans^s street, bu^r poor.
31th. Kathⁿ Frees, from New street, bur^d p^r.
do. Jone More, from Brides ally, bur^d.
- day.* Burialls. Ann : 1702. February Anno 1702.
- 1st. Hana Powell, from Frans^s street, bur^d, poor.
2^d. Godfery Haiuge, from Crumlin, bur^d.
3^d. Grace Gyles, Frans^s street, bur^d.
do. Thom^s, s. Joⁿ Wilson, from ye Coõ : bur^d.
4th. A child of Char^s Maloy, from Frans^s street, bur^d.
do. Tho wife of Keaylub Edwards, from ye Coõ : bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Wilsson, from Blackpitts, bur^d, poor.
do. Pat^k Creagh, Frans^s street, bur^d, poor.
5th. Rob^t Hoom's, from Brid's street, bur^d, poor.
do. Joⁿ Hanly, from New street, bur^d, p^r.
7th. Penelepi Coffy, from Frans^s street, bur^d, p^r.
do. Jewdy Ward, from Swifts ally, bur^d.
8th. Elin^r Perry, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
11th. Thom^s, s. Edw^d Tullin, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ, s. Rob^t Holand, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Jorge, s. Izack Thomson, from ye Coõ : bur^d.
12th. Jelian Persson, from ye Poddle, bur^d.
do. A child of Joⁿ Brock, from ye Up end of Frans^s street, bur^d.
do. Beazly Heayly, from ye Coome, bur^d.
14th. Jam^s, s. Henry Nixson, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
do. A child of Gyles Greenagh, from Mill street, bur^d.
16th. Jane Ollcoke, from Fordams ally, bur^d p^r.
do. Hanna Brooks, from Mill street, bur^d.
do. W^m, s. Joseph Harisson, from New street, bur^d.
17th. Rich^d, s. Jam^s Ridly, from ye Coome, bur^d p^r.
20th. Mary Donoghan, from Lilis lane, bur^d.
21th. Joⁿ Browning, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. W^m Fryar, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
22th. Thom^s, s. Rob^t Styles, from Truck street, bur^d.
24th. A child of Joⁿ Clear, from Fordams ally, bur^d p^r.
28th. Joⁿ, s. Char^s Gollohar, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
- day.* Burialls. March Anno 1702²/₃. Page 40.
- 1st. Andrew, s. Joⁿ Richisson, from Esix street, bur^d. p^r.
2^d. W^m, s. Joⁿ Warnor, from New street, bur^d.
do. Marget, *d.* Rob^t Walkor, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
do. Thom^s, s. Thom^s Kenidy, from Frans^s street, bur^d.
do. A child of Edw^d Merssor, from Bryds ally, bur^d.
3^d. Rich^d, s. Joⁿ Wilsson, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
do. Jam^s Malonny, from Frans^s street, bur^d.
4th. Eilce Michall, from Truck street, bur^d.
do. Rich^d, s. Rich^d Kasson, from New stre^t, bur^d.
5th. Bridget Fizjareld, from New street, bur^d.
6th. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ Dyno, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
7th. Jane, *d.* Nich^s Bevin, from Marks ally, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Gbbs, from ye Coome, bur^d.
8th. W^m Ward, from Swifts ally, bur^d.
do. W^m, s. Rob^t Leer, from Pat^k street, br^d.
do. Joⁿ Hariss, from Fordams ally, bur^d.

- d : Jacob, s. Thom^s Moore, from Fran : street.
 9th. A child of Joⁿ Wilson, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 do. Marget Bryan, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 10th. Mary Pizgerald, from Newmarket, bur^d.
 do. Thom^s, s. Thom^s Thomson, from Fordams ally.
 12th. Enock Meason, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 16th. Joⁿ Wilson, from Lilis lane, bur^d.
 do. Thom^s, s. Thom^s Wainwright, from Plunket street.
 18th. Rich^d, s. Joⁿ Welch, from Fordam ally, bur^d.
 21th. Hen^y, s. Char^s Danson, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
 do. Johnnothan Woddall, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 do. Andrew, s. Jam^s Tarlton, from Marks alley.
 22th. J^ms Bayly, from Fran : street, bur^d poor.
 23th. James Bayly, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
 26th. W^m, s. Joⁿ Roberts, of y^e Coome, bur^d.
 28th. Pat^k, s. Rob^t Gorman, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 29th. The wid^o Cocks, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 do. Hester, *d.* W^m Richisson, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 30th. Mary, *d.* Mary Atkins, of Fran^s street, bur^d.

Aprill 1703.

- 2^d. Will : s. Joⁿ Price, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ White, bur^d, poor.
 6th. Ran : Lit'leur, from Newmarket, bur^d.
 7th. Ealce Esmon, from Brides street, bur^d.
 11th. Pat^k Ash, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 12th. Joⁿ, s. W^m Moore, from Kavens street, bur^d.
 15th. Henry Beasly, from y^e Marchants Keay, b :
 16th. Jane Forrest, from Fran^s street, bur^d, po^r.
 do. Jane Harriss, from Hey street, bur^d.
 18th. Joⁿ, s. Mark Fisharris, of y^e Poddle.
 do. Ann, *d.* William Dawson, from the Poddle.
 20th. Rob^t Ginkins, from Fran^s street, bur^d, po :
 do. Lenord, s. William Hayles, from Plunket street.
 do. Joⁿ Payne, from Swifts ally, bur^d.
 do. Joyce Kelly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 23th. Thom^s Martin, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Rich^d, s. Thom^s Cooper, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 25th. Mary Bratchy, from y^e Poddle, bur^d.
 26th. Elizth Brown, from y^e Blind Kay, bur^d.
 do. The wife of Nath^l Mulinex, from Plunket street.
 28th. Margret Jones, from y^e Poddle, bur^d, p^r.
 29th. Elinor Eg'lton, from Marks ally, bur^d.

day. Burialls Anno 1703. May.

Page 41.

- 2^d. Lewcy Mackovery, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Martha, *d.* Joseph Pearson, from New roue.
 3^d. Ealce, *d.* Abraham Wild, from y^e Coome.
 5th. David, s. Joseph Sandey, from y^e Poddle.
 9th. Jane, *d.* Jorge Warde, from Pat^k street.
 do. Rich^d Williams, from y^e Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Will : Pickit, from Bull ally, bur^d.
 10th. Rich^d, s. Rich^d Hopkins, from Fordams ally.
 do. Jam^s s. Joⁿ Marshall, from y^e Coome.
 11th. Kathⁿ, *d.* Joⁿ Grumly, from New street.
 14th. Joⁿ, s. Mich^l Cullinane, from New roue.

- 15th. William, s. Willi^m Hobbs, from Pat^k street.
 16th. Ealce Page, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Letice, *d.* Brice Armstrong, from y^e Coe :
 19th. Dan^{ll} Neale, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 20th. Dan^{ll} Dullin, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 21th. Will : s. W^m Cooke, from Truck street.
 do. Elizth Atherton, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 do. Elin^r Davis, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Thom^s, s. Thomas Curren, from Pat^k street.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Will : White, from Truck street.
 do. A child of M^r Meayson, from Thom^s Court.
 22th. Will : s. Rich^d Andrews, from New roue.
 do. Elizth Watson, from New roue, bur^d.
 do. Sarah Welch, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 23th. Jorge Haule, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Mary, *d.* Edw^d Merssor, of Brides ally.
 do. Thom^s, s. Thom^s Wainright, from Fran^s street.
 24th. Joseph, s. Dan^{ll} Morgatritt, from Skiners ally.
 do. Sarah Wodds, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s Morgan, from New street, bur^d.
 27th. Mary Wilson, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
 28th. Ann Walkor, from Elbow lane, bur^d.
 29th. The wife of Rich^d Warren, from Brides street, bur^d.
 do. The wife of Joⁿ Peacock, from y^e Coome.
 30th. Jane White, from Newmarket, bur^d.
 do. Edm^d, s. Edm^d Steephenson, from Crucked Stafe.
 31th. Mary Whitle, from Dam^s street, bur^d.

day.

June.

- 3^d. Rich^d Whitmore, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 4th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Sparks, from Fran^s street.
 do. Rebecka, *d.* W^m Rigly, from y^e Coome.
 6th. Will : Palester, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Elizth Burton, from Newmarket, bur^d.
 7th. Joⁿ King, from Plun^t street, bur^d, poor.
 8th. David Hooms, from y^e Marchals in Thom^s Court.
 12th. Thom^s Cruchly, from Brides ally, bur^d, poor.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Hen^y Wiliams, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 14th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Smurfild, from y^e Coome, b :
 16th. Ann Karrell, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 17th. Ann, *d.* Edw^d Lynan, from Nich^s street, b :
 do. Frances Linex, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Mary, *d.* Jam^s Karrell, from Pat^k street.
 20th. Johnothan, s. Joⁿothan Scofild, from Marks ally, bur^d.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ Lidwidg, from New roue.
 21th. Arthur Loue, of y^e Coome, bur^d.
 do. A child of M^r Walkor, March^t, of Nich^s street.
 do. Jane, *d.* Thom^s Morgatritt, of y^e Coom.
 22th. Joⁿ, s. Jam^s Dolman, of y^e Coome.
 23th. Elizth, *d.* Thom^s Williams, from Fran^s street.
 24th. Isball, *d.* Robert Feild, of y^e Coome.
 25th. Joⁿ Burt, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 28th. Elin^r, *d.* W^m Williamson, from Caven street.

day.

Burialls. July. [1703].

Page 42.

- 2^d. Kathⁿ, *d.* Joⁿ Williams, from the Uper Coome, bur^d, p^f.

- do. W^m Harris, from Marks ally, bur^d.
 6th. Rebecca, *d.* Joⁿ Hassett, from Crucked Stafe, bur^d.
 do. Ann, *d.* Isaack Barthwhit, from Skines^s ally.
 9th. Wid^w Dolman, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Edw^d, *s.* Rob^t Gipson, of New street, bur^d.
 12th. Joⁿ, *s.* Francis Clarke, from Pat^k street.
 22th. Ralph, *s.* Joⁿ Wilsson, frō : Skiners ally.
 25th. Jam^s Dutne, from New roue, bur^d.
 26th. Thom^s Jacob, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 28th. Chris^r Spight, from New roue, bur^d.

day. August. Anno 1703.

- 1st. Thom^s Boulton, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 7th. Joⁿ, *s.* Philip M^{cc} Kole, frō : the Poddle, p^r.
 do. Joⁿ, *s.* Joseph Bradly, from Fordams ally.
 8th. Ann, *d.* Jorge Burges, from Plun^t street.
 do. William, *s.* W^m Lee, from Pat^k street.
 15th. Kathⁿ Smith, from New street, bur^d.
 18th. Martha Wilsson, from Pat^k street.
 20th. Elizth Kellitt, from Butor lane, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Mary Johnson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Thom^s Haukswell, from over y^e water, bur^d.
 21th. Mary, *d.* Jam^s Grexson, from Pat^k street, p^r.
 do. Elizth Bodely, from New street, bur^d.
 22th. W^m Grumly, from New street, bur^d.
 do. And^w, *s.* Rich^d Turnor, from New street.
 do. Edw^d, *s.* Jam^s Sheale, from Skiners ally.
 do. Hen^y, *s.* Rich^d Gryms, from Plun^t street.
 23th. Kathⁿ Barbar, from Fran^s street.
 24th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Banks, from Fordams ally.
 25th. Kathⁿ Guy, from Newmarket, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ, *s.* Sam^{ll} Ash, from New street.
 do. Jan^s, *s.* Roger Williams, from Truck stre^t.
 26th. Jane, *d.* Jam^s Parkor, from Plun^t street.
 29th. Sewz^a Ryly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Wiming, from Fran^s street.

day. Burialls. Septem^r 1703.

- 1st. Mary, *d.* Edmond Heydon, from Fran^s street, p^r.
 do. Abraham Camell, from Fran^s street, p^r.
 do. Kathⁿ Greay, from New street, bur^d, p^r.
 2^d. Joⁿ James, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s, *s.* Synon Fagan, from New street, p^r.
 7th. Joⁿ Pizpatrick, from Lilis lane, bur^d, p^r.
 12th. Mary, *d.* Rich^d Bodfild, from New roue.
 do. Joⁿ Fox, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 21th. Marget Walkor, from Fran^s street, bur^d, p^r.
 26th. Joⁿ, *s.* Jam^s Moriss, from y^e Podle.
 do. Joⁿ Allen, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 do. Rich^d Gyles, from Lilis lane, sold^r, bur^d.
 do. Frances, *d.* Mich^{ll} Pawmor, from Fordains ally.
 27th. Mary Huchison, from New Market, bur^d.
 28th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ Cooley, from Pat^k street.
 29th. Rich^d Peacock, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 30th. Rich^d Farloue, from Plun^t street, p^r.
 do. Rich^d Clarke, from the Uper Coome.

day.

October 1703.

- 1st. Martha, *d.* Alex^r Matlin, from Fordams ally.
 2^d. Joⁿ Morrett, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 4th. Elin^r, *d.* Jam^s Fizgarald, from Fran^s street.
 do. Sisly, *d.* Joⁿ Sasfild, from the Coome, p^r.
 5th. Frances, *d.* Tady Dunn, from Plun^t street.
 do. Mary Nowland, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 7th. Joⁿ Wilsson, from Newmarket, bur^d.
 do. Mary, *d.* W^m Eustice, from Pat^k s^t.
 8th. Ann, *d.* W^m Renough, from y^e Coome.
 10th. Rob^t, *s.* Rob^t Sheldon, in Skiners ally.
 do. Joⁿ Malone, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Patrick, *s.* Joⁿ M^{cc} Cartey, from Brids ally, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Jam^s Onge, from New Market, bur^d, p^r.
 11th. Hester Corrigan, from New street.
 do. Jorge, *s.* W^m Williamson, from y^e Podle.

day.

Burialls 1703.

Page 43.

- 11th. Rich^d Lewis, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Mary, *d.* Thom^s Madox, from New Market.
 do. Jam^s, *s.* Joⁿ Wiming, from Fran^s s^t.
 12th. Edw^d, *s.* Joⁿ White, from Pat^k street, p^r.
 do. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ Wainright, from Fran^s street.
 do. W^m, *s.* Thom^s Hewson, from Pat^k street.
 13th. Thomson Medcafe, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 15th. A child of M^r Thom^s Chetwin, from Cutpurs roue.
 do. Ann, *d.* Francis Fibs, from Pat^k str^t.
 16th. Ann, *d.* Mich^{ll} Brozill, from Fran : street.
 18th. Jane Roue, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 20th. Jorge, *s.* W^m Duglis, from Fran^s str^t.
 do. Joⁿ Mirande, from Maiden lane, bur^d.
 21th. Aron, *s.* Rich^d Willianis, from the Coome.
 24th. Jane, *d.* Thom^s Griffin, from Fran^s street.
 do. Elizth Ushor, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. A child of Capⁿ Lester, from Bull ally.
 do. Thom^s Bodely, from High street, bur^d.
 25th. The wife of Thom^s Mortne, sold^r, from Blackpitts.
 26th. Ann, *d.* Edw^d Sexby, from Pat^k street.
 28. Alice, *d.* Jo^o Melody, from New str^t, p^r.
 29th. William Jackson, from Fordams ally, bur^d, p^r.
 31th. Joⁿ, *s.* Jam^s Peersson, of New roue, p^r.

day.

November 1703.

- 1st. Ann Mayson, from Brids ally, bur^d, p^r.
 4th. Rich^d Johnson, from New street.
 7th. Mary Allender, of the Coome, bur^d, p^r.
 8th. Margret Beakinan, from the Coome.
 9th. Joⁿ Corrigan, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Bleake, of Fran^s street.
 do. Joⁿ, *s.* Thom^s Eagle, of y^e Poddle.
 do. Edw^d Osborn, of y^e Podde, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Margret Rossall, from Skiners ally.
 do. Margret, *d.* Jorge Ward, of Pat^k str^t.
 12th. W^m, *s.* Sam^{ll} Ward, from y^e Poddle.
 do. Mathew, *s.* Benjiman Nickols, from Truck street.

- Burialls 1703.**
- day.*
 13th. Philip, s. John Gormon, from Fran^s street.
 15th. Joseph Leake, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Jam^s Maxfield, from Plun^t street.
 do. Hugh Farmor, from New street, bur^d, p^r.
 17th. Chris^r Cumstock, from the Uper Coome, bur^d.
 18th. Edmond Kelly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 19th. Ann Lester, from New street, bur^d, p^r.
 20th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Sherife, from Fran^s street.
 22th. Rich^d Hargrave, of the Coome, bur^d.
 24th. Joⁿ M^{cc} Cormug, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. W^m, s. Joⁿ Wainright, from Plun^t street.
 26th. Joⁿ Granger, of Coome, bur^d.
 27th. Ann, *d.* Abrã : Manson, from Bul ally.
 do. Elizth Clarke, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Ann, *d.* Thom^s Pallen, from Truck street.
 28th. Rich^d, s. Thom^s Granger, from y^e Coom.
 29th. Joⁿ Smith, of New street, bur^d, p^r.
 30th. Elizth Rumly, from Mill street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Clarke, from Pat^k street, bur^d, p^r.

- December. 1703.**
- day.*
 1st. Joⁿ Walkinton, from Plunk^t street, bur^d.
 3^d. Jorge, s. Jorge Evans, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 do. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Madox, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 4th. Mary Cook, from Bull ally, bur^d, p^r.
 5th. Ann Child from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 7th. Mary Newton, of the Coome, bur^d, p^r.
 8th. Elizth Meace, from Truck street, bur^d.
 9th. Mary, *d.* W^m Morriss, of New roue, bur^d.
 11th. Sewsana Jefford, from Truck street, bur^d.
 15th. Elin^r Gilliad, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 do. Isabella Greaver, from the Podle, bur^d, p^r.
 18th. Jane M^{cc} Grah, from Pat^k street, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Elizth Cooke, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 19th. Jesper Bryan, from y^e Coome, bur^d.
 20th. Thom^s M^{cc} Cartey, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
 29th. The wife of Joⁿ Welch, from Dolfins Barn, bur^d.
 30th. Joseph, s. of Joⁿ Bennitt, from y^e Coome, bur^d.

- Burialls. Anno 1704. January.**
- day.*
 1st. Linex, s. Rob^t Hall, from Brides ally.
 3^d. Jorge Benson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 4th. Peetor Davis, from Mill street, bur^d.
 7th. Rich^d Christy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 9th. Lewis Sevall, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 10th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Wiming, from Fran^s street.
 11th. Isabella Huntor, of y^e Coome, bur^d.
 12th. Joⁿ Mathews, from the Coome, bur^d, p^r.
 do. W^m Bodfield, of New roue, bur^d.
 13. Jam^s, s. Mich^{ll} Peace, from y^e Coome.
 do. Kathⁿ Hanlin, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Abra : s. W^m Springthorp, from Plun^t street.
 14th. Mad^m Kathⁿ Hambleton, from Stonybater.
 do. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ Fell, from Plunk^t street.
- Page 44.*

- 16th. W^m, s. W^m Steel, of Fran^s street.
 18th. Jane, *d.* Rich^d Ringwell, from Newmarket.
 19th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Lamburt, from Blackpits.
 do. Joⁿ M^{cc} Culough, from the Coome.
 20th. W^m, s. Jorge Atkins, of Mill street.
 do. Jane Harmon, from Colidg Green.
 do. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Lyans, from Fordams ally.
 23th. Margret Walton, from Pat^k street.
 24th. Margret Hariss, from Pat^k street.
 do. A child of Symon Karick, of Brides street.
 28th. William, s. Joⁿ Davis, of Plun^t street.
 30th. Mary, *d.* Mary Strong, of New roue.
day. February. [1703-4].
 1st. Joⁿ, s. W^m Hankinson, from Swifts ally.
 5th. Margret Karr, from New roue.
 6th. W^m, s. W^m Cooke, of Ttruck street.
 8th. Mary Leer, from Fran^s street, p^r.
 10th. Hen^y, s. W^m Doaks, of Ttruck street.
 11th. Hana, *d.* Mich^l Pooxly, of New roue.
 12th. Mary Waters, from the Coome.
 15th. Jorge Bumby, from Fordams ally, p^r.
 do. Jane, *d.* Jam^s Ford, of Fran^s street, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Bridget, *d.* Alex^r Kelly, from Marks ally.
 15th. Jone Aspoll, from Pat^k street.
 17th. Sam^l Chanlor, from Fran^s street.
 do. W^m, s. W^m Broom, from Skiners ally.
 18th. Capⁿ Newton, from Fran^s street.
 19th. Neal Mur'y, from Fran^s street.
 do. Saragh Davis, from Mill street, p^r.
 21th. Jane, *d.* Thom^s Leatly, from y^e Coome.
 24th. Katⁿ Brian, of Fran^s street.
 25th. Jam^s Burnn, of New roue, p^r.
 do. Jam^s Elkayre, from Plun^t street.
 26th. Mary Bennitt, from ffran^s street.
 27th. Ann, *d.* Jacob Moony, of Fran^s s^t.
 28th. W^m, s. Jam^s. Garvin, of Fran^s street.
 29th. Two children of Jacob PooLy, of Fordams ally.
 do. The wife of Thom^s Harriss, from Lilis lane.

March. [1703-4].

- 1st. Joⁿ Young, of Mill street.
 do. Jam^s Rochford, of Fran^s street.
 3^d. W^m Hill, sold^r, from New street.
 do. Joⁿ Smith, of Coome, bur^d.
 4th. Joⁿ Je'fers, from Lilis lane.
 7th. A child of Charls Kelly, of Angel s^t.
 9th. Edmond Farrell, from Worbor street.
 12th. William Smith, of Plunkett street.
 13th. Jane Wilsson, of Plunk^t street.
 14th. Nich^s Dawson, from the Podle.
 15th. Jam^s Carman, sold^r, from Fran^s street.
 17th. Ann, *d.* Sam^l Burdd, of Plun^t st.
 18th. The wife of Joⁿ Carr, from Back lane.
 do. Elin^r Worrell, of Nich^s street, bur^d.
 19th. Elin^r Rachford, of Lilis lane, bur^d, p^r.

- do. Rich^d Robins, sold^r, from Pat^k street.
 20th. Jane Thomson, from Fran^s s^t, bur^d.
 21th. Jorge Covill, from Goulden lane.
 22th. Mary Brown, from the Coome.
 23th. Alex^r Veal, from Fordams ally, bur^d, p^r.
 25th. Kathⁿ Jones, from Butur lane.
 26. Gar^{tt} Farrell, from Truck street.

days. Burialls. Anno 1704.

Page 45.

- 28th. Jane Burnitt, from New street, bur^d.
 29th. A child of widow Peerce, from Skiners all :
 do. Jam^s, s. Nich^s Gilbert, of y^e Coome.

April.

- 1st. The wife of Nath^l Wearin, of Plun^t street.
 2^d. Joⁿ, s. Tim^y Cartey, sold^r, from the Coome.
 3^d. The wife of Moses Tabbs, of the Poddle.
 4th. Kathⁿ, *d.* Joⁿ Green, of Fran^s street.
 5th. Elizth, *d.* Elizth Floyd, of Fran^s s^t, bur^d.
 7th. Mr W^m Butler, of Mayth street, bur^d.
 9th. Jam^s, s. Nich^s Dowdall, of Pat^k s^t.
 10th. The wife of Gyles Greenough, from Mill s^t.
 11th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Williamson, of the Uper Coome.
 do. A child of Rich^d Winterbotum, from Fran^s s^t.
 12th. Mathew Hudson, of Pat^k street, bur^d.
 13th. Margret Phillips, f'om Fordams ally.
 do. Margret Gunn, of Fran^s s^t, bur^d.
 15th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Nix, of Newmarket, bur^d.
 16th. Joⁿ Wilsson, from Black Pitts, bur^d.
 17th. Rob^t Jnkins, from Plun^t street.
 do. A child of the wid^o Hinks, of the Coome.
 18th. Margret Weare, from Lillis lane, bur^d, p^r.
 20th. Jane, *d.* Rob^t Bleack, from Fran^s s^t.
 23th. Thom^s, s. Joⁿ Gormansway, from Newmark^t.
 do. Joⁿ Ford, sold^r, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Easter Martin, of New Mark^t, bur^d.
 25th. Jacob, s. Joⁿ Bryan, of Fran^s street.
 26th. A child of Rich. Bryan, of y^e Poddle.
 do. Jam^s Ridly, from Fran^s street.
 do. A child of Ezue Grosvenor, of New Mark^t.
 29th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Lewis, of New roue.
 30th. Ann Manser, from Brides street.
 do. Joⁿ Mathews, of Mill street, bur^d.
 31th. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ Coomy, of Nich^s street.
 do. Saragh Coomor, of New mark^t, bur^d.
 do. W^m, s. Mich^l Connor, of New Mark^t, p^r.
 do. Thom^s, s. Thom^s Dunn, of Fordams ally.

days. Burialls. May. Anno 1704.

- 1st. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ Dover, of Brides ally.
 2^d. Jane Farrell, from Smack ally, bur^d.
 do. W^m, s. Jacob Rogers, of Skiners ally.
 5th. Ann, *d.* Joseph Hope, of the Podle.
 7th. William, s. Joⁿ Williams, of Plun^t street.
 8th. Thom^s Howard, of Garden lane, bur^d.
 do. Margret Connill, of Swifts ally.

- do. A child of Brice Armstrong, of the Coome.
do. Elin^r Lyborn, of Skiners ally, bur^d.
9th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ Smith, of Muton lane.
do. Kathⁿ, *d.* Jam^s Leech, of New street.
do. Jacob Williams, of Plun^t street.
10th. Francis, dau^r. of Joⁿ Cumurford, of Fran^s street.
do. Mary Clegg, of the Coome, bur^d, p^r.
12th. The wife of Jam^s Ryly, of Jam^s street.
do. Cristian, *d.* Jacob Beard, of Fran^s s^t, p^r.
do. Ann, *d.* Margret Wilsson, of New s^t.
13th. The wife of Joⁿathan Harisson, of Brides ally.
14th. Sam^l Rodes, of New street, bur^d.
do. Elizth Mathews, of Blackpitts, bur^d.
do. A child of Joⁿ Bud, of New street.
15th. Edw^d Ennis, from the Poddle.
do. Mary Rustan, of Fran^s street, bur^d, p^r.
do. Thom^s Caffney, of the Poddle, bur^d, po^r.
16th. Joⁿ Mills, of Brides ally, bur^d.
17th. Joseph Henry, of New street.
d. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Dreaper, of Skiners ally.
18th. Jam^s Hopkins, of Truck street.
19th. Mary Peerson, of New street, bur^d, p^r.
do. Paul Shurlock, of New street, bur^d.
do. Rich^d, s. Rich^d Karrell, of Fran^s street.
21th. Thom^s, s. Bryan Farrell, of Pat^k s^t.
do. Joⁿ Tankurt, of Mill street.
23th. Pat^k Rooney, of New roue.
do. A child of Rob^t Ford, of the Coome.
24th. Rob^t, s. William Williams, of New roue.
30th. Joⁿ Sanders, of Skiners ally, bur^d.

day. Burialls. June Anno 1704.

Page 46.

- 3^d. Jane, *d.* Thom^s Wainright, of Fran^s street.
5th. A child of New roue, bur^d, poor.
7th. Elin^r Wilsson, of the Coome, p^r.
do. Mary Young, of the Coome.
8th. Rich^d Dowe, bur^d, poor, from Pat^k s^t.
d. Thom^s Johnson, of Fran^s street.
do. Elin^r, *d.* Thom^s Lewsly, of Fran^s s^t.
do. The wife of W^m Cadow, of Fran^s street.
9th. A child of Mr. Rogers, bur^d in Mr. Linegars valt.
10th. Rich^d Shelborn, of Checkar lane, bur^d.
11th. Hanna, *d.* Joⁿ Budd, of New street.
12th. Ann, *d.* Francis Stith, of the Poddle.
13th. Thom^s Smith, of Nich^s street, bur^d in y^e Ould Ch : y^d.
14th. Joⁿ, s. Rich^d Holcraft, of Pat^k street.
15th. Kathⁿ, *d.* Hew Thomson, of Pat^k st., p^r.
18th. Rich^d Sinnitt, of Garden lane, bur^d, p^r.
do. Joⁿ Ash, of Mill street, bur^d.
19th. Will^m, s. Hen^y Fleming, of Plun^t street.
do. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Ollcock, of New Market.
20th. Dan^l M^{cc} Colester, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
22th. Joseph, s. Rob^t Walkor, of Fran^s street.
23th. The wife of M^r Thom^s Gaven, of Brides ally.
do. Andrew, s. Thom^s Pereens, of Crucked Stafe.

- 25th. W^m, s. W^m Jones, of Pat^k street, bur^d, p^r.
 29th. Jane, *d.* Thom^s Morgan, of Truck street.
 do. One of the poor of the pish, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Keniman, of Fran^s s^t.

days.

July Anno 1704.

- 2^d. Ann, *d.* Jam^s Kenidy, of Brides ally.
 do. Steephen, s. Steephen Rex, of y^e Podle.
 3^d. Jone Rigby, of Fran^s street, bur^d.
 4th. W^m, s. W^m Pamor, of Marks ally.
 5th. Elizth, *d.* Abra^m Oldridg, of New roue.
 do. Jā^ms Nelsson, of the Coome, bur^d, p^r.
 6th. W^m Harmon, of Fran^s street, bur^d.
 8th. William, s. W^m King, of Truck s^t.
 do. Martha Whiteman, of Fran^s street.
 9th. Margery Wilsby, of Skiners ally.
 do. Elin^r Bartly, from Truck street.
 10th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Burton, of Newmarket.
 13th. Mary, *d.* Dan^{ll} Lyan, of Skiners ally.
 do. Mr. Staford, of Blackpitts, bur^d.
 18th. Jam^s Fizgarald, of Brides ally.
 19th. Joⁿ Bryan, of Plun^t street, bur^d.
 20th. A child of W^m Littne, of the Coome.
 21th. Hanna, *d.* Mathew Burn, of Fran^s street.
 23th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Gof^tne, of Fran^s s^t.
 26th. Jam^s Toole, of Lillis lane, bur^d.
 27th. Joⁿ, s. Edmond Hewborn, of Mill street.
 do. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ English, of Skiners ally, p^r.
 do. A child of Rich^d Barnes, of Pat^k s^t.
 28th. Jane, *d.* Mathew Welch, of New roue.
 do. Mary Jones, of Fran^s street, bur^d, p^r.
 d. Margaret Connor, of New street.
 29th. Frances, *d.* Jam^s Smith, of the Coome.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Rob^t Edwards, of the Coome.
 30th. Elizth Brown, of Brides ally, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Elin^r Fagan, of New street, bur^d.
 31th. The wife of Capⁿ Newton, of Fran^s street.

August. Anno 1704.

- 2^d. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ Underwod, of the Poddle.
 do. Rich^d Holcraft, of Pat^k s^t, bur^d.
 3^d. Sam^{ll}, s. Joⁿ Thomson, of y^e Coome, p^r.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Sam^{ll} Nix, from New Mark^t.
 do. Sam^{ll} Caple, of Christ Church Yard.
 4th. Elizth, *d.* Pat^k Laughlin, of Sheep s^t, p^r.
 do. Joseph, s. Joⁿ Staford, of Fordams ally.
 do. Joⁿ Harriss, of Skiners ally, bur^d.
 5th. Rose Alexander, of Marks ally, bur^d, p^r.
 7th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Burnn, of the Coome.
 9th. Joⁿ Dunn, of the Coome, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Moony, of Fran^s st.
 10th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Fleet, of Fran^s s^t, bur^d.

day.

Burials Anno 1704.

- 11th. Jam^s Gorman, of Fran^s street, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Jane, *d.* Deniss Masterson, of the Coome.

- 12th. Mary Keasne, of Pat^k street, bur^d, p^r.
do. Joⁿ Bealy, of Plun^t street, bur^d.
do. Ann, *d.* Joseph Walkinton, of Plun^t street.
do. W^m, *s.* Joⁿ Russoll, of New street, bur^d.
do. Anthony Dobbs, of Thom^s street, bur^d.
13th. Joⁿ Bradly, of Brides ally, bur^d, poor.
14th. Joⁿ, *s.* Jacob Pooly, of Fordams ally.
16th. Edw^d Hanna, of Pat^k street, bur^d.
18th. Elizth, *d.* Joⁿ Sparks, of Newmarket. bur^d, p^r.
do. W^m, *s.* Joⁿ Gayne, of New street, bur^d.
21th. Mary Butersby, of Gouldne lane, bur^d, p^r.
22th. Jane, *d.* Jam^s Gunn, of New Mar^t. bur^d, p^r.
23th. Joⁿ Brooks, of Pat^k street, bur^d, p^r.
25th. Owna Bower, of Plun^t street, bur^d, p^r.
do. Elin^r Holland, of New street, bur^d.
28th. Jam^s, *s.* Jam^s Baynes, of Fordams ally.
29th. Saragh M^{cc} Danell, of Fran^s s^t, bur^d, p^r.
do. Rach^{ll}, *d.* Pat^k Rooney, of New roue, p^r.
do. M^r Joⁿ White, of Templeoge, bur^d.
31th. Joⁿ Crowder, of Mill street, bur^d.
Ann, *d.* W^m Jones, sold^r, of Pat^k st.

September Anno 1704.

- 1st. Peetor Roe, of Truck street, bur^d, p^r.
do. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Ford, of the Coome, bur^d.
4th. Mary Naybors, of Plun^t s^t, bur^d.
do. Jam^s, *s.* Rich^d Perry, of New street.
5th. Ann, *d.* Jam^s Sangester, of Plun^t s^t.
7th. Joⁿ Cormug, of Pat^k s^t, bur^d.
8th. Jam^s, *s.* Jam^s Fagan, of Fran^s street, p^r.
10th. Jam^s Elmor, of Mill s^t, bur^d, p^r.
13th. A child of M^r Hewborn, of Mill street.
do. Jam^s Quinn, of New roue, bur^d, p^r.
do. Joⁿ Burnn, of Newmark^t, bur^d.
16th. Ann, *d.* Henry Benn, of Brides ally.
17th. A child of the wid^o Tarlton, of Fordams ally, p^r.
do. Jane Maude, of Plun^t street, bur^d.
18th. Rich^d Eilbanck, of Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. The wife of Rich^d Hankisson, of Par^k s^t, bur^d.
20th. Joⁿ Curron, of the Coome, bur^d.
21th. Jam^s, *s.* W^m Connort, of Fran^s st., bur^d, p^r.
23th. W^m Myers, of Fran^s street, bur^d, p^r.
do. Jam^s Jones, sold^r, bur^d, from the Ospitoll.
do. A child of Mr. Ford, of the Coome, bur^d.
24th. Thom^s, *s.* Thom^s Worrall, of Nich^s street.
do. The wife of Joⁿ Olsop, of the Coome, bur^d.
25th. Jane Poor, of Lillis lane, bur^d.
do. Kathⁿ Weeksted, bur^d.
d. Edw^d, *s.* Edw^d Wise, of the Coome, bur^d.
28th. Mary, *d.* Dan^{ll} Moss, of the Poddle.

day.

October Anno 1704.

- 3^d. Rob^t, *s.* Rob^t Elliss, of the Coome.
5th. Jane, *d.* Rich^d Banks, of Fordams ally.
do. William, *s.* Steepⁿ Sly, of Truck s^t.
6th. J^{ms}, *s.* Joⁿ Bodfild, of New s^t.

- do. Jacob, s. W^m Sinners, of Swifts ally.
 11th. Jane Elmor, of Fran^s s^t.
 12th. Jane Cavenough, of Plun^t s^t.
 14th. Rob^t, s. Bartle Kelly, of Plun^t s^t.
 15th. Bartle Penny, of Pat^k s^t.
 do. Mary, *d.* Joseph Wheelor, of Plun^t s^t.
 18th. Jane, *d.* W^m Sauny, of New Mark^t, bap^d (*sic*).
 do. Ann, *d.* Peetor Blann, of Pat^k s^t.
 do. Thom^s, s. Morriss Higin, of Corn Mark^t.
 do. Terance M^{cc} Maghan, of New roue, bur^d.
 23th. W^m Moor, from Thom^s s^t, bur^d.
 25th. Joⁿ Benn, of Plun^t s^t, bur^d.
 do. The wife of M^r Linigar, from the Cuntry.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ Penny, of Plun^t s^t.
 26th. Ann Strong, of New st., bur^d, p^r.
 do. Ann, *d.* Thom^s Lawlor, of Plun^t s^t, p^r.
 28th. A child of Arch Deacⁿ Hancock, of Jorges lane.
 29th. Jam^s, s. Hen^y Linly, of New Market, bur^d.
 do. Mar^y, *d.* Heugh Butlor, of Fran^s s^t.
 31th. Deniss Dauly, of New s^t, bur^d.

day. Burialls. Anno 1704. November.

Page 48.

- 1st. Margret Hews, of New s^t, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Jane, *d.* Jam^s Connor, of Fran^s s^t.
 do. M^r Phillip Roberts, of the Coome.
 2^d. Jorge, s. Jorge Hainge, of Pat^k s^t.
 4th. Jam^s, s. Heugh Tool, from New s^t.
 5th. Jane Dowdall, of Fordams ally.
 6th. Thom^s, s. Thom^s Wesne, of New roue.
 7th. Mary, *d.* Jam^s Jones, of New roue.
 8th. Jane, *d.* Rob^t Hutchisson, of New Mar^t.
 9th. W^m Shane, from Maith s^t, p^r.
 10th. Joⁿ Burnn, of Fran^s s^t, bur^d.
 11th. Saragh Short, of Cruoked Stafe.
 do. Rich^d, s. of W^m Sauny, of Cruoked stafe.
 12th. Jam^s Jones, of New s^t, bur^d.
 13th. Mary, *d.* Nich^s Eustace, of Fran^s s^t.
 14th. Joⁿ, s. Jacob Connor, of Fran^s s^t.
 16th. Jam^s, s. Char^s Deverox, of Church s^t.
 do. Kathⁿ, *d.* Joⁿ Burnn, Plun^t s^t, bur^d.
 19th. W^m, s. W^m Percy, of the Coome.
 20th. Frances, *d.* Thom^s Hudsson, of the Coome.
 22th. The wife of W^m Dunn, of Lilis lane.
 23th. Jane, *d.* Rich^d Owens, of Blackpitts.
 25th. Marg^t, *d.* Pat^k Sexby, of Fordams ally.
 do. Jane Jones, of Pat^k s^t, bur^d, p^r.
 28th. Jane Murry, of Fran^s s^t, bur^d.
 29th. Cristian Harren, of Castle s^t.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Fran^s Turnnor, of Pat^k s^t.
 do. Mary Carnny, of the Coome, bur^d.
 30th. Mary Karrell, of Plun^t s^t, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Lidy, *d.* Rich^d Clancy, of Pat^k s^t, bur^d.

days. Burialls Anno 1704. December.

- 1st. Francis, s. Jam^s Pringle, of Brides ally.
 3^d. Jane Murtough, of New s^t, bur^d.

- 5th. Johnathan Mace, of New Market.
do. Jane, *d.* W^m Hilton, of Fordams ally.
6th. Jam^s, *s.* Joⁿ Linsey, of Fran^s s^t.
do. Joⁿ Padesson, of the Coome, bur^d.
7th. Frances Farrell, of Mutne lane.
do. Jane, *d.* W^m Odear, of the Coome.
8th. Frances Russoll, of New s^t, bur^d.
9th. Rich^d Vollar, of Truck s^t.
10th. Mary Brumly, from Fran^s s^t.
12th. Mary Clark, of Plun^t s^t.
14th. Jam^s Murtough, of Fran^s s^t, p^r.
15th. Heugh Mc^ce Danell, of Fran^s s^t, p^r.
do. Andrew Burnn, of Mill s^t, p^r.
16th. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Ears, of the Coome.
17th. Filliss Arsly, of Fordams ally.
18th. Kathⁿ, *d.* Joⁿ Clarke, of New s^t, p^r.
do. Jane, *d.* Kathⁿ Burn, of Blackpitts, p^r.
19th. W^m Johnsson, of Pat^k s^t, sold^r.
20th. Jane, *d.* Andrew Reed, of Fran^s s^t.
21th. Roger Taylor, of the Podle.
do. Onnor, *d.* Roger Floyd, of Fran^s s^t.
22th. W^m Williams, of Gardne lane.
do. Joⁿ, *s.* W^m Barrett, of New roue.
24th. Thom^s Wead, of the Coome.
do. Jacob, *s.* Rich^d Prince, of Gouldne lane.
do. Eysack, *s.* Rich^d Riggs, of Bull ally.
25th. Jeremy Cox, of the Coome, p^r.
do. M^{ts} Cox, of New roue.
27th. Joⁿ Flinn, of Plun^t s^t.
do. Elin^r Perry, of the Coome, poor.
28th. Joⁿ Wilsson, of Pat^k s^t, p^r.
30th. Jam^s Worrall, of the Coome, p^r.
31th. Joⁿ Mc^ce Glew, of New s^t.

day. Burialls Anno 1704. January [1704-5]. Page 49.

- 2^d. Thom^s, *s.* Mich^l Beans, of Swifts ally.
do. Nath^l Smurfitt, of the Coome, bur^d.
3^d. Elizth Price, of Fordams ally.
do. Bonny Dowling, of Gardne lane.
do. Jane, *d.* Rob^t Marcy, of Pat^k s^t.
4th. Hen^y, *s.* Hen^y Hunt, of Crucked Stafe.
5th. Jane, *d.* Jam^s Trott, of Truck s^t, p^r.
do. Elizth Curron, of Pat^k s^t.
6th. Peetor Ward, of Gardne lane.
9th. Kathⁿ Vousdin, of Back lane.
10th. Evan Jones, of Pat^k s^t.
do. W^m Leake, of Fordams ally.
12th. Joⁿ Welch, sold^r, from New roue.
do. Thom^s, *s.* Thom^s Collisson, of the Podle.
14th. Lenord Dobbs, of Pat^k s^t.
do. Jane, *d.* Jam^s Bleakly, of Fran^s s^t.
16th. Joⁿ Harding, of Fran^s s^t, p^r.
do. Jam^s, *s.* Calob Edwards, of Skiners ally.
17th. W^m Kelshey, of Fran^s s^t.
do. Mary Rogers, of the Coome.

- 18th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ Johnsson, of Pat^k s^t.
 19th. Margret, *d.* Jam^s Fling, of Fran^s s^t, p^r.
 21th. Bridget Feritty, of New st, poor.
 do. Rich^d Bodfild, of New st.
 22th. Gyles Burtne, of Ropers Rest.
 do. Haña Connelly, from Lillis lane.
 23th. Thom^s Hockly, from Skiners ally, sold^r.
 do. Elizth, *d.* Thom^s Lovett, of Cutpurs roue.
 25th. Jam^s Coot, of the Coome.
 26th. Jane Robisson, of Brides ally, p^r.
 28th. Mary Spillor, of New Market.
 do. The wife of Joseph Olldridg, of Pat^k s^t.
 29th. Jane Wilsson, of Brides ally.
 do. Rich^d Karrell, of Garden lane.
 30th. Jane Murry, of Newmarket.

day. Burialls, Anno 1704. February [1704-5].

- 3^d. Thom^s, s. Joⁿ Stite, of Fran^s s^t.
 4th. Joⁿ Howard, of Marks ally.
 do. Mary, *d.* Charls Knight, of the Poddle.
 5th. Francis Murry, of New s^t.
 do. Jam^s, s. Rich^d Rounds, of the Coome.
 6th. W^m, s. Peet^r Blann, of Pat^k s^t.
 do. Elizth Green, of New s^t.
 7th. Mary Robisson, of Fordams ally.
 8th. Marg^t Forster, of Brides ally.
 do. Jane Wilsson, of New roue.
 9th. Joⁿ Wilsson, sold^r, from Brides ally.
 10th. Hugh, s. Hugh Kincart, of Fran^s s^t, p^r.
 11th. Jane, *d.* Dan^{ll} Michell, of New roue.
 12th. Mary, *d.* W^m Coomor, of Pat^k s^t.
 13th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Gibbons, of Brides ally.
 15th. Thom^s Hewsson, of Pat^k s^t.
 16th. W^m Cox, sold^r, from New roue.
 do. Sewsanna Cobly, from Pat^k s^t.
 17th. Jane Gowin, of Fran^s s^t.
 18th. Thom^s Freestone, of the Coome, p^r.
 do. The mother of M^r Dan^{ll} King, of Pat^k s^t.
 20th. Joⁿ Thomsson, sold^r, from Brides ally.
 22th. Francis Betty, sold^r, from Truck s^t.
 do. Elizth Welch, from Fran^s s^t.
 23th. Char^s, s. Rob^t Karlton, of Marks ally.
 do. Ann, *d.* Jam^s Whiteman, of Fran^s s^t.
 24th. Marg^t Taylor, of Lillis lane.
 do. W^m Ray, of Lillis lane.
 25th. W^m, s. Char^s Howly, of Fran^s s^t, p^r.
 26th. Marg^t Spence, of Plun^t s^t.
 27th. Luke Ryan, of New roue.
 28th. Mary Hariss, of Pat^k s^t.

days. Burialls. Anno: 170⁴/₅. March.

Page 50.

- 3^d. Heaslus Hasset, of Plun^t s^t.
 4th. Nich^s Holloway, of Blackpitts.
 do. Joⁿ Harding, of Fran^s s^t, p^r.
 5th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Enniss, of New s^t.
 do. W^m, s. W^m Bryt, of Skiners ally.

- 6th. Joⁿ Roberts, sold^r, from Crucked Stafe.
do. Joⁿ Sanders, of New Market.
do. Kathern Hunt, of Brides s^t.
9th. Mary Britt, of Frans s^t.
11th. A child of Capⁿ Hamlin, of New Mark^t, over ye water.
13th. Mary Williams, of Plun^t s^t.
do. Rob^t Hackisson, of Newmarket, sold^r.
14th. Nich^s Bevins, of Marks ally.
do. Kathⁿ Fizgarald, of Frans s^t, p^r.
15th. Thom^s Lame, of Swifts ally, in Frans s^t.
16th. Jane Worrall, of the Coome.
18th. Jane White, of Frans s^t.
19th. Jam^s Burnn, of Frans s^t.
20th. Ann, *d.* Moses Cristian, of Frans s^t.
21th. Joⁿ Parkor, of New Market.
22th. Joⁿ Coghoron, of Lillis lane.
23th. Mathew, s. Alex^r Bell, of Truck s^t.
24th. Marg^t Linch, of Frans s^t.
25th. Marg^t M^{ce} Dowell, of Fordams ally, p^r.
26th. Marg^t Moor, of the Coome.
27th. Morriss Bartlemy, of New s^t.
do. Elizth Clenton, of Plun^t s^t.
28th. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ Waters, of Plun^t s^t.
29th. Rich^d Boos, of Kastle lane.
30th. Prissilla Madock, of Fordams ally.
do. A child of M^r Gilbert Dean, of Plun^t s^t.
31th. Jone Quinn, of Pat^k s^t.

Aprill [1705].

- 1st. W^m Holsworth, of the Coome, p^r.
do. Joⁿ King, of Fordams ally, p^r.
do. Rich^d Cross, of New Market.
do. Ann Ryms, of Pat^k s^t, p^r.
2^d. Rich^d Peerce, of Truck s^t, p^r.
do. Jane Jones, of New roue.
3^d. Mable Farrell, of Pat^k s^t.

days. Burialls Anno. 1705.

- 4th. Jane Farrell, of Crucked Stafe, p^r.
5th. Benjiman Walkor, of Skinneroue.
7th. Elizth, *d.* W^m Watsson, of Frans s^t.
10th. Elizth Smith, of New Market.
do. Jane Morgan, of Lillis lane, p^r.
12th. Jam^s Wheelor, from New s^t.
13th. Marmaduke Clarke, of Lilis lane.
do. Elizth, *d.* Joseph Worth, of ye Poddle.
15th. Walter Pringle, of Pat^k s^t.
do. Jam^s, s. Edw^d Wills, of the Coome.
19th. Peeter Vivinn, of New roue, bur^d.
22th. Marg^t Poor, of Gardne lane, p^r.
24th. Evan Morgan, of Pat^k s^t.
do. Jorge Rennolls, of Fordams ally.
25th. Elizth, *d.* Thom^s Eagle, of the Podle.
26th. Marg^t Twigg, of the Coome.
do. Jane, *d.* Mathew White, of Marks ally.
29th. Jone Murry, of Frans s^t.
do. W^m, s. Joseph Littne, of the Coome.

- days.* May.
- 1st. Edmond, s. Edm^d Stepphensson, of Crucked Stafe.
 2^d. Ann, *d.* M^r Wiborns, of Caple st.
 3^d. Joⁿ Newman, of Truck s^t.
 do. Ine, *d.* Andrew Ryan, of Truck s^t.
 6th. Ann, *d.* Thom^s Dugon, of Pat^k s^t.
 7th. Jane, *d.* Rih^d Russoll, of Blackpitts.
 9th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Poor, of Fordams ally.
 10th. Joⁿ, s. Isar^{ll} Barows, of Blackpitts.
 do. Law^s Kayton, of New s^t, p^r.
 12th. Elin^r Thomsson, of Truck s^t.
 do. Mary Roberts, of Pat^k s^t, p^r.
 13th. Myles Ryly, of Fran^s s^t.
 do. Ann, *d.* of Rob^t Lewiss, of New roue.
 16th. W^m Karell, of Gardne lane.
 17th. Jam^s, s. Joⁿ Wilsson, of Truck s^t.
 18th. Mary Casne, of New s^t.
 do. Mary Bryan, of Liliss lane.
 19th. Joⁿ Beck, of Nich^s s^t, p^r.
 do. Rich^d Wilsson, of Pat^k s^t.
 22th. Thom^s, s. Thom^s Pallen, of Truck st.
 do. Jane, *d.* Thom^s Divickor, of Skiners ally.
 23th. Joⁿ Burnn, of Fran^s s^t, p^r.

- day.* Burialls Anno 1705.
- 23th. Elizth Rounds, of Marks ally.
 24th. Elizth Hewsson, of Pat^k s^t.
 27th. Joⁿ Hendrick, of New roue.
 28th. Jam^s Chambers, of New s^t.
 30th. Joⁿ Gilasby, from y^e Bishops in Kavens s^t.
 do. W^m, s. Joⁿ Wilsson, of Brides ally.
 31th. Marg^t Morgan, of Fran^s s^t.

Page 51.

- day.* June.
- 3^d. Ann, *d.* Thom^s Lee, of the Coome.
 do. Sew^a Twiford, of Brides ally.
 do. Jane Coach, of Pat^k s^t.
 5th. David Keary, of Plun^t s^t.
 7th. Ann Gye, of Maithe s^t.
 8th. A child of M^r Empsson, of Marks ally.
 11th. Ann, *d.* M^r Onge, of the Coome.
 14th. Jane, *d.* Thom^s Turk, of Brides ally.
 do. W^m, s. W^m Shane, of Pat^k s^t.
 15th. Saragh Boyle, of New s^t.
 16th. Jam^s King, of Pat^k s^t.
 17th. Mary, *d.* Jam^s Kelly, of Fran^s s^t.
 18th. Thom^s Duggon, of Pat^k s^t.
 20th. Rich^d Wilsson, of Fran^s s^t.
 21th. Jane, *d.* Nich^s Burnn, of Plun^t s^t.
 do. Margery Karrell, of Fran^s s^t, p^r.
 do. Elin^r Cooke, of New Market, p^r.
 do. Thom^s, s. Mathew Towersson, of New Mark^t.
 22th. Farmor Cristian, of Fran^s s^t.
 24thdo. Stephen Gregory, of Plun^t s^t.
 do. Mary Halfpeny, of New s^t.
 25th. Joⁿ, s. Jam^s Dawsson, of the Coome.

- do. Joⁿ Karrell, a child from Swifts ally.
 26th. Jane Burnn, of Swifts ally, in Frans^s st.
 27th. Bridget Hanlin, of Gardne lane, p^r.
 28th. A child of Mr Kelly, of Angle st.
 30th. Joⁿ Hiltne, of New st.
- Burialls. July. Anno 1705.
- 5th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Ridly, of Frans^s st.
 6th. Saragh, d. Rob^t Bull, of Truck st.
 do. A child of M^r Walkor, of Nich^s st.
 9th. Jane Gooding, of New st.
 11th. Mich^l Murply, of Pat^k st., p^r.
 14th. Joⁿ Halfpeny, of Frans^s st.
 18th. Kathⁿ Paine, of Fordams ally.
 20th. Bridget Burke, of Frans^s st.
 do. Jane, d. Francis Ward, of Fordams ally.
 21th. Hanna Carfe, of Truck st, p^r.
 23th. Mary Halfpeny, of Frans^s st.
 do. Dan^l Ryan, of New roue, bur^d at Jams^s.
 26th. Jane Connell, of the Coome, bur^d.
 27th. Thom^s Fox, of Kat^{ns} Parish.
 28th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Jones, of Marks ally.
 30th. Jane, d. James Freckleton, of Clarindine Market.
 31th. W^m, s. Jam^s Daulton, of Skiners ally.
 do. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ Smith, of Crucked Stafe.

August.

- 2^d. The wife of Thom^s Cannon, of the Podle.
 5th. Jam^s Hust, of Skiners ally, p^r.
 8th. Margery Suit, of the Coome, p^r.
 do. Gorge, s. Rob^t Curtiss, of Fordams ally.
 10th. Margret Farrell, from Frans^s st.
 11th. Joⁿ Williams, of Plun^t st.
 12th. Terance Doran, of Steeppen st., p^r.
 13th. Blanch Murry, of Plun^t st.
 14th. Jane Murry, from Pat^k st.
 19th. Muckle Mara, of y^e Poddle.
 do. W^m Morgan, of Skiners ally.
 21th. Jane, d. Rich^d Kasne, of New st.
 22th. Ann Vinor, of Pat^k st.
 23th. Jam^s King, of Truck st.
 24th. Gyles Greenough, of Mill st.
 25th. A child of M^r Francis Grosvenor, of Blackpitts.
 do. Jane Mackey, of Mill st.
 26th. Joⁿ Jnkins, from New st.
 27th. Jam^s King, of Pat^k st., sold^r.
 28th. Hugh Burnn, from Pat^k st.
 29th. Jam^s Portor, of Frans^s st, p^r.
 do. The wife of Steeppen Parkor, of the Podle.
 do. Margret Kastleton, of Plun^t st.
 30th. Kathⁿ, d. Mathew Connor, of New roue.
 do. Jam^s March, of Newroue.
 do. Ann, d. Pat^k.Coyle, of New Market.
 31th. Marg^t Coomor, of the Coome, p^r.
- day. Burialls. Anno 1705. September. Page 52.
 1st. Jane Whitey, from New Market.

- 2^d. The wife of W^m Jones, of Nich^s st.
do. Jane, the wife of Hen^y Crelin, of Pat^k st.
do. The wife of Joⁿ Codd, of the Coome.
do. Jam^s King, of Fran^s st.
do. W^m Carr, of Gardne lane, bur^d.
3^d. Jane, *d.* Pat^k White, of Pat^k st.
4th. Jone Mading, of New st.
6th. Jane Wodds, of the Coome, p^r.
7th. Joⁿ English, of Mutne lane, p^r.
9th. David Kenidy, of Fordams ally.
10th. Frances Johnsson, of Dolfins Barn.
11th. W^m, *s.* Thom^s Clift, of Siners ally.
do. Joⁿ Lewiss, of New roue.
do. Jane Devall, of the Coome.
13th. Joⁿ Camell, of Mill st.
14th. The wife of Thom^s Jacob, of Fran^s st.
15th. Ann, *d.* Ellis Dean, of New st.
16th. Thom^s Hawkins, of Gardne lane.
do. Elizth, *d.* Peeter Hudsson, of the Coome.
do. Jam^s Britt, of the Coome, p^r.
20th. Mary Woliss, of Plun^t st.
22th. Jam^s Clark, sold^r, of the Coome, p^r.
23th. Mary Newby, of New st., p^r.
do. Mary Huffe, of Fran^s st., p^r.
27th. Marg^t Kelly, of Fran^s st.
do. Ann, *d.* Patⁿ Dowdall, of Pat^k st.
29th. Jam^s, *s.* Jam^s Skinner, of Plun^t st.
30th. W^m Richardsson, of Fordams ally.
do. Hana, *d.* Ralph Whitegar, of Fran^s st.

October.

- 2^d. Mary Rooney, of the Coome, bur^d, p^r.
3^d. W^m Dyer, of Dames st.
9th. Pat^k King, sold^r, from Plun^t st., bur^d.
11th. W^m, *s.* W^m Vipin, of Fordam^s ally.
12th. A child of M^r Grosvenor, of Blackpitts, bur^d.
do. The wife of Thom^s Powell, of Marks ally.
do. Thom^s Ryly, from Pat^k st, p^r.
15th. Lidy Williamson, of the Coome, p^r.
19th. Kathern, *d.* Pat^k Kelly, of Fran^s st, p^r.
20th. W^m, *s.* W^m Right, of the Coome.
22th. J^{ms}, *s.* Joⁿ Pasmor, of New st.

- day.* Burialls. Anno 1705.
23th. Joⁿ Wimins, his father, from Fran^s st.
do. Jane More, of Pat^k st.
24th. Jam^s, *s.* Jam^s Right, of the Coome.
25th. Marg^t Karell, of Fran^s st.
27th. Rob^t Lease, from New st.
28th. Petiance Ryly, from New roue.

November.

- 2^d. Secum, *s.* Francis Grosvenor, of Blackpitts.
do. Kathⁿ Wise, of Bull ally.
5th. Jam^s Perry, of Fordam^s ally.
6th. Marg^t Fox, of Pat^k st., p^r.
9th. Ann Buckly, of Swifts ally, p^r.

- 7th. Mich^l Lee, of Brides st., bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Welch, of Fran^s st., bur^d.
9th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Hoult, of the Coome, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ Chapman, of the Coome, bur^d.
10th. Jam^s, *s.* Rich^d Karrell, of Fordams ally, bur^d.
13th. W^m Daviss, of New st., bur^d.
do. Ann, *d.* Rob^t White, of Plun^t st.
14th. W^m Fox, of Truck st., bur^d.
15th. Mathias, *s.* Rob^t Lear, of Pat. st.
16th. Roger Kilpatrick, of Pat^k st., bur^d.
do. Rob^t, *s.* Rob^t Walkor, of Fran^s st.
17th. Jone, *d.* Tady Murphy, of Lilis lane.
21th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ Taylor, of Garden lane.
22th. W^m, *s.* Jam^s Curtiss, of Fordams ally.
23th. Marg^t Ryly, of Fran^s st.
24th. Joⁿ Neale, of New st.
26th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Keegan, of New st.
29th. Mary Banfield, of Fran^s st., p^r.

February. Anno 1705 [1705-6].

- 4th. Thom^s Hudsson, of Lilis lane, bur^d.
6th. Hanna March, of the Coome, bur^d.
7th. Ann, *d.* Joseph Neno, of the Coome.
do. Mary Haman, of Plun^t st.
8th. Jane, *d.* Edw^d Jones, of Plun^t st.
10th. Jane Dagly, of New st.
11th. Mary, *d.* Steephen Stock, of the Podle.
12th. Thom^s, *s.* Jam^s Odly, of Plun^t st.
15th. Mary Hoult, of Truck st.
do. Holand Blackwod, of Fran^s st., bur^d.
do. Ann, *d.* Thom^s Bary, of the Coome.
17th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Peacock, of the Coome.
18th. Joⁿ Stones, of Plun^t st., bur^d.
20th. Marg^t Murry, of Pat^k st., bur^d.
21th. Jane Daviss, of Pat^k st.
22th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ M^{cc} Glew, of New st.
do. Marg^t Moor, of New st.
23th. W^m, *s.* Pat^k Brunt, of Muton lane.
24th. Elizth Whittey, of Dames st.
25th. Rich^d Poor, of Fordams ally.
26th. Pat^k, *s.* Joⁿ Nickolls, of Pat^k st.
do. Ann, *d.* Jam^s Moony, of Fran^s st.
27th. W^m, *s.* Chris^f Hudsson, of Truck st.
28th. Kathⁿ, *d.* Joⁿ Hill, of New st.
do. Marg^t, *d.* Jam^s Mucklemury, of y^e Coome.

March. Anno. 1705-6.

- 1st. Marg^t M^{cc} Mullin, of Lilis lane.
do. Jone Fox, of the Coome.
2^d. Jam^s, *s.* Joⁿ Ledwith, of New roue.
do. Mary, *d.* Jorge Brownly, of Fran^s st.
3^d. Marg^t Owins, of Globe ally, bur^d.
do. Ann, *d.* Jam^s Tyron, of Fran^s st.
5th. Rob^t Williams, of Kavens st., bur^d.
do. Mathew, *s.* Mathew Carty, of New st..
6th. W^m, *s.* Joⁿ Peacock, of Pat^k st.

- 7th. Mr Francis Grosvenor, of Black Pitts.
do. Jane More, of New st., bur^d.
8th. Marg^t, *d.* Pat^k King, of the Coome.
9th. Tedy Neugant, of Fran^s st.
do. Pat^k, *s.* Joⁿ Hewey, of the Coome.
10th. Jane, *d.* Jam^s More, of the Coom.
do. Darcus, *d.* Thom^s and Mary Shaw, bap^d (*sic*).
11th. Mr Dan^l Faulknor, from Back lane, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ King, of Newmarket, bur^d.
12th. M^{is} Ann Ierdall, from Bray, bur^d.
15th. Ann, *d.* Jam^s Doudall, of the Coome.
do. Martha, *d.* Izack Dyer, of Brides ally.
16th. W^m White, of New st., bur^d.
do. W^m, *s.* Benj : Deleny, of Pat^k st.
19th. Pat^k M^{cc} come, of Pat^k st, bur^d.
21th. Mary Pendergrass, of New st, bur^d.
22th. Onnor Beans, of Thom^s Court, bur^d.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t. JOHN WARD } Church Wardens.
SAM : HEATH }

day. Burialls. Anno 1706. March. Page 54.

- 24th. Jam^s, *s.* Thom^s Perkins, of Fran^s st.
do. W^m, *s.* Rich^d Volintine, of Fran^s st.
25th. Marg^t, *d.* Jam^s Karrell, of Pat^k st.
26th. Hanna, *d.* Joⁿ Feeld, of New roue.
27th. Martha, *d.* Joⁿ Sparks, of the Coome.
do. Mary Kavenough, of Fran^s st.
28th. Ann Oliver, from Chanel roue.
do. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ M^{cc}Coard, of New roue.
31th. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Taylor, of New roue.
do. Jam^s, sonn of Rich^d Steward, of Fordams ally.

April anno 1706.

- 2^d. W^m, sonn of Mathew Morgan, from Fran^s st.
5th. A child of W^m Thomsson, of Garden lane.
6th. Marg^t, dau^r of Joⁿ More, of New Market.
7th. Rich^d Hackisson, of Plun^t st.
do. Gorge Feeld, of New roue.
do. Ann, dau^r of Joseph Harrisson, of New st.
8th. Jam^s Moor, of New roue.
9th. Ann, dau^r of W^m Edbrock, of the Coome.
10th. Thom^s Sybery, of Fordams ally, bur^d.
11th. Jane Enniss, of Pat^k st.
12th. W^m, sonn of Jane Moor, of the Coome.
14th. Thom^s Carty, of New st.
do. Owen Connor, of Fran^s st.
16th. Pat^k, sonn of Jacob Moor, of the Coome.
19th. Mary Karrell, of Garden lane.
do. Elizth Hutchisson, of Fran^s st.
do. Jam^s, sonn of Cornelius Coomor, of New st.
20th. Owen Bready, from Pat^k st.
do. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Bready, of the Coome.
21th. Rob^t, sonn of Jam^s Slee, of Mill st.
22th. Elizth Rigby, of Muton lane.
24th. Rob^t, sonn of Rob^t Parkor, of Plun^t st.
26th. Kathⁿ French, of Worbur^s st.

- 27th. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Williams, of Pat^k s^t.
do. W^m, sonn of Rob^t Bull, of Truck s^t.
29th. Hen^y Hudsson, of Fran^s s^t.
do. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Turnnor, of the Coome.
day. - Burialls, Anno 1706. May.
2^d. W^m Davis, of Muton lane.
do. Mary Karrell, of Plun^t s^t.
3^d. Alee, dau^r of Edw^d Connor, of Skiners ally.
6th. Ann Bush, of Mill s^t, bur^d.
9th. Kathⁿ Burnn, of Fran^s s^t, bur^d.
15th. W^m Bready, from Plun^t s^t, bur^d p^r.
19th. Mary Eagle, from the Podle, bur^d.
do. Jane Murdeth, from Pat^k s^t.
20th. Garett Fenill, from New s^t.
do. Elizth Goodman, from Checkor lane.
do. Elin^r Richardsson, from the Coome.
21th. Joⁿ Ward, from Fran^s s^t, bur^d.
do. Mary Karrell, from Garden lane.
23th. George Hatne, from Swifts ally.
do. Jam^s King, from Pat^k s^t.
25th. Joⁿ Hull, from the Coome, bur^d.
26th. Mary Halfpeny, from Fran^s s^t.
do. Thom^s Clayton, from New s^t.
do. Mary King, of Plunk^t s^t.
27th. Jam^s Harrisson, from Crucked Stafe.
do. Elizth Stowels, from Maith s^t.
28th. Mary Harriss, from New Mark^t.
do. Peetor, sonn of Jam^s Edwards, of y^e Coom :
30th. Mary, dau^r of Jam^s Eustice, from Plun^t s^t.
31th. Joⁿ Fletchor, from Fran^s s^t, bur^d.

June.

- 1st. Jam^s Tarlton, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
2^d. Jane, dau^r of Morriss Pharo, from Pat^k s^t.
5th. Joⁿ Blaws, from the Coome, bur^d.
6th. Joⁿ, sonn of Pat^k More, of the Coome.
8th. Jane Griffin, from Garden lane.
9th. Marg^t Brooks, from New Mark^t.
do. Ann Condron, from Plun^t s^t.
10th. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Edbroock, of Pat^k s^t.
do. Jane Welch, from New s^t, bur^d.
11th. Mary, dau^r of Jam^s Stanford, of Crucked Staf.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t. JOHN WARD, { Church
SAM : HEATH { Wardens.

Burialls, Anno 1706.

.Page 55.

- 13th. George Walkor, from Maith street, bur^d.
14th. Jane, dau^r of Martha Rew, from Plun^t s^t.
15th. Jam^s Dulchanty, from Fran^s street.
do. Edw^d, sonn of Edw^d Hart, of the Coome.
16th. Ann, dau^r of Hen^y Kelly, of Podle, bur^d.
do. Mary Right, of New s^t, bur^d.
17th. Pat^k, sonn of Terance Dufy, of New street.
20th. Nich^s, sonn of Edw^d Toole, of the Podle.
21th. Ann Keasy, of Fran^s street, bur^d.

- 22th. Mary, dau^r of Mary Jones, of Fran^s street.
 24th. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Allen, of Marks ally.
 25th. Mary Brenon, of Fran^s st.
 27th. Pat^k, sonn of Jam^s Hough, of Fran^s street.
 30th. [blank].

July.

- 1st. Marg^t Whitehand, from New roue, bur^d.
 3^d. Antho^y, sonn of Jam^s Ward, of Fran^s street.
 4th. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Edwards, of Fran^s st.
 5th. W^m, sonn of Jam^s Scott, of Fran^s st.
 8th. Kathⁿ Green, from Dolfins Barn, bur^d.
 9th. Mary, dau^r of Peetor Green, from the Coome.
 10th. M^{is} Elizth Best, from the Cuntry.
 do. Rob^t Blith, of Pat^k st.
 do. Gorge, sonn of Benjman North, of Fordam^s ally.
 12th. Joseph Shepard, of the Podle, bur^d.
 do. Bryan Kelly, of Mill street, bur^d.
 13th. Jane Hardkastell, of Garden lane, bur^d.
 14th. W^m, sonn of George Hankisson, of Skiners ally.
 16th. Luke, sonn of Chris^r Renolls, of Fran^s street.
 19th. Sam^l Barton, of New roue, bur^d.
 21th. Mary, dau^r of Joⁿ M^{ce}intear, of the Podle.
 do. Peetor, sonn of Peetor Vivin, of New roue.
 23. Jane, dau^r of Joseph Wild, of Pat^k street.
 do. Thom^s, sonn of Thom^s Pallen, of Truck st.
 do. Rich^d, Fludd, of Lillis lane, bur^d.
 24th. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ M^{ce}Nale, of the Coome.
 24th. Pat^k, sonn of Mathew Husson, of Mill st.
 25th. Abraham Coomor, of New Market.
 26th. Jam^s, sonn of Joⁿ King, of Pat^k street.
 28th. Mary Bryan, from Fran^s street.
 30th. Gorge, sonn of Chris^r Fleman, of New roue.
 31th. Jane Hutchison, of Pat^k street.
 do. Alce, dau^r of Joseph Faulknor, of Pat^k st.

August 1706.

- 1st. Marg^t Whitle, of Fordam^s ally, bur^d.
 2^d. Isabella Servant, from New Market.
 5th. Gorge Harisson, of Fordam^s ally, bur^d.
 do. Elizth Bull, of Truck street.
 6th. Marg^t Burriss, of Truck street.
 do. W^m Lock, of Truck street.
 do. Sam^l Wolly, of Plunket street.
 8th. Mathew, sonn of Joⁿ Williams, of New st.
 10th. W^m sonn of Pat^k King, of Kavens st.
 12th. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Connell, of Pat^k st.
 14th. Jam^s Connor, of Plun^t st, bur^d.
 do. W^m, sonn of Jacob Rogers, of Brides ally.
 15th. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Gofton, of Fran^s street.
 16th. Pat^k, sonn of Jam^s Butlor, of Fran^s st.
 do. Marg^t, dau^r of Jam^s Whiteman, of Fran^s st.
 17th. Marg^t More, of New st, bur^d.
 19th. Mary, dau^r of Hen^y Despard, of Fran^s st.
 21th. Jane Wright, of the Coome.
 22th. Thom^s, sonn of Rob^t Marcy, of Pat^k st.

- do. Peetor Fullon, of Fordam^s ally.
 do. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Wainright, of Plunt. st.
 25th. Pat^k Burnn, of Fran^s street.
 27th. Marg^t, dau^r of Joⁿ Ridly, of Fran^s street.
 29th. W^m Barnnit, of Pat^k street.
 do. Benj: sonn of Joⁿ Banks, of Fordams ally.

WM. WHITE, Cur^t. JOHN WARD, } Church
 SAM: HEATH, } Wardens.

Burialls, anno 1706.

Page 56.

day.

September.

- 1st. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Sandy, of Pat^k st.
 do. W^m, sonn of David Fox, of Truck st.
 4th. Thom^s, sonn of Thom^s Sherod, of Ford^s ally.
 5th. Jane More, of Fran^s street.
 8th. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Freeman, of Truck st.
 9th. The Rever^d Dean Price, from Brides street.
 12th. Mary, dau^r of Jam^s Connor, of y^e Coom.
 13th. Marg^t, dau^r of W^m Codd, of the Coome.
 15th. Thom^s Yeats, from Back lane.
 17th. Jane, dau^r of Thom^s Moony, of Fran^s st, poor.
 20th. Ann, dau^r of Jam^s Flinn, of the Coome.
 do. Ann Sheerman, of the Podle, bur^d p^r.
 do. Marg^t Fizgarald, from Fran^s street, p^r.
 22th. W^m Smith, of Fran^s street, bur^d.
 24th. Debera Jones, from Pat^k street.
 25th. Jane Wilsson, of New Market, bur^d.
 27th. Mary, dau^r of Steeⁿ Stock, of the Podle.
 30th. Ann, dau^r of Symon Carrick, of Pat^k st.

October.

- 2^d. Edw^d Billing, of Plunt^t street, bur^d.
 4th. W^m, sonn of Jam^s Moony, of New roue.
 9th. Pat^k, sonn of Pat^k Connor, of the Coomb.
 11th. Mary, dau^r of Morgan Murphy, of New Market.
 15th. Margery, dau^r of Pat^k King, of Pat^k st.
 16th. Mary Gilbert, from Dolfins Barne.
 17th. Pat^k Welch, of New street.
 do. Joⁿ, sonn of Jam^s Connor, of Fran^s st.
 do. Marg^t, dau^r of W^m Moor, of Pat^k st.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t. JOHN WARD.
 SAM: HEATH.

Burialls Anno 1706.

- 21th. Mary, dau^r of Mich^l Poxly, of New roue.
 do. Pat^k, sonn of Joⁿ Pamor, of Pat^k street.
 23th. Gorge, sonn of Gorge Robisson, of the Coom.
 do. Jane, dau^r of Peetor Black, of New Mark^t.
 24th. Char^s Jones, of Kavens street.
 30th. Joⁿ M^{cc}Minn, of New roue, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s King, of Fordam^s ally, bur^d.
 31th. Rob^t, sonn of Rob^t Jones, of y^e Coomb.

Novem^r.

- 1st. Jane, dau^r of Pat^k Moor, of Pat^k st, poor.
 do. Jam^s Jones, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 5th. Mary, dau^r of Mathew Williss, of the Coome.

- 7th. Thom^s, sonn of Thom^s Jones, of Nich^s st.
do. Jane Musk, of Fran^s street, bur^d.
10th. W^m, sonn of Pat^k Williams, of New st.
do. Andrew, sonn of Mary Warren, of Fran^s street.
13th. Joseph, sonn of Joseph M^{cc}Gee, of New st.
15th. The wife of Sam^{ll} Smith, of Mew Mark^t.
do. Mary, dau^r of W^m Steward, of Pat^k s^t.
18th. Mary Burnn, of Fran^s street, bur^d.
21th. Ann, dau^r of Mich^{ll} Danell, of the Coomb.
23th. The wid^o Bryan, of Fran^s street.
24th. Thom^s, sonn of Thom^s Collisson, of the Podle.
25th. Mary Mulinex, of King street.
26th. Elizth Underwod, of the Podle.
do. Mary, dau^r of Pat^k Burnn, of Fran^s s^t.
27th. W^m, sonn of Pat^k Murphy, of Fran^s s^t.
28th. Rob^t, sonn of Rob^t Gogherty, of the Coomb.
30th. Ailce Welch, from Muton Lane.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Curate. HO. BARRY, } Church
GEO: SPENCE, } Wardens.

Burialls, Anno 1706.

Page 57.

day.

December.

- 2^d. Ann, dau^r of Jam^s Lawton, of New roue.
3^d. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Fludd, of Fran^s street.
do. W^m, sonn of Thim^y Burton, of New Market.
5th. Elizth Wilsson, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Russoil, of New s^t, bur^d p^r.
7th. Pat^k Morgan, from Blackpitts, bur^d.
11th. Jam^s, sonn of Jam^s Ridly, of Fran^s street.
do. Elizth Westland, from New Market, bur^d.
do. Rob^t, sonn of Rob^t Deay, of Crucked Stafe.
12th. Ann, dau^r of Hen^y Sherlock, of Brides ally.
13th. Marg^t Sinklor, from the Podle, bur^d.
14th. Kath^a Moor, of Garden lane, in Fran^s St, p^r.
17th. Owen Williams, of Fordams ally, bur^d.
20th. Mary Anion, of Marks ally, bur^d p^r.
21th. Mary, wife of Joseph Dicksson, of New Mark^t.
23th. Jam^s, sonn of Steephen Harriss, of Fordam^s ally.
25th. Jam^s Fox, of the Coome, bur^d.
do. Mary, dau^r of Jam^s Moony, of Crucked Stafe.
28th. W^m Ward, of New Market.
do. Ann, dau^r of Pat^k Howard, of the Coomb.
29th. Jam^s Burnn, of Thom^s street.
31th. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Merls, of Plun^t street.

January. [1706-7.]

- 2^d. Hen^y Turnor, of Fordam^s ally.
do. Rich^d Smith, of the Coomb.
5th. Ann, dau^r of Pat^k Keever, of Fran^s Street.
8th. Rich^d Thomsson, of Fran^s Street.
do. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ White, of Fran^s Street.
9th. Pat^k, sonn of Joⁿ M^{cc}Glew, of Fran^s Street.
10th. Pat^k, sonn of W^m Johnson, of Pat^k Street, p^r.
do. W^m, sonn of Pat^k Shenston, of Fran^s Street.

W^m WHITE, Cur^t. HO. BARRY, } Church
GEO. SPENCE, } Wardens.

Burialls Anno 1706 [1706-7].

12. Mary, dau^r of Thom^s Dunn, of Pat^k street.
 13th. Jane Atkinson, of Swifts ally, bur^d.
 16th. Kathⁿ Floyd, from New street.
 17th. Marg^t, dau^r. of Jam^s Kelly, of Pat^k street.
 18th. Thom^s, sonn of Thom^s Adams, of Plun^t street.
 19th. Pat^k Logan, of Fran^s street.
 21th. George Smith, of Marks ally, bur^d.
 do. Jane Moor, of Fran^s street.
 24th. Jane, dau^r of Jacob Moorhed, of Pat^k st.
 25th. Margery Welch, of Fran^s street.
 26th. Anastace Coffy, of Fran^s street.
 do. Ann, dau^r of Hen^y Forster, of Lillis lane.
 do. Joⁿ Woods, of Truck street.
 do. Rich^d Burnn, of Fran^s street.
 27th. Thom^s Roach, of New street.
 do. Mary Abraham, of Fran^s street.
 29th. Ann Farmor, from Plun^t street.
 do. Magdelane Holliday, of Fran^s street.
 30th. Sarah Lam, of Pat^k street.
 do. *Grace Villors, of Pat^k street, bap^d.
 31th. Joⁿ Hawkins, of Swifts ally, bur^d.

February.

- 3^d. Mich^l, sonn of Jam^s Ford, of Fordams ally.
 5th. Ann Daviss, of Marks ally, bur^d.
 6th. Rob^t, sonn of Mathew Millor, of the Coomb.
 do. Rob^t Grexton, sould^r, from New street.
 do. Jeremy Wainright, of the Coomb.
 8th. Marg^t Fitsgarald, of Fran^s street.
 9th. Ann, dau^r of Thom^s Murphy, p^r of New street.
 do. Ailce Bond, of Fran^s st.
 13th. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Moor, of New Mark^t.
 do. Jam^s, sonn of Pat^k Morgan, of Fran^s st.

W^m WHITE.

HO. BARRY, } Chur :

RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t.

GEO. SPENCE, } Wardens.

Burialls Ann : 1707 [1706-7].

Page 58.

- 17th. Mary Roach, from Fran^s Street, bur^d.
 18th. Corne^s Smith, of Fran^s street, bur^d.
 21th. Jam^s Ford, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 23th. Kathⁿ Purcell, of Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Mary Hailes, of Brides ally, bur^d.
 24th. Mary Murphy, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 25th. Sarah Dean, from Marks ally, bur^d.
 do. Kathⁿ Cooke, of Bull ally, bur^d.
 27th. W^m, sonn of Jam^s Pedigrew, of Plun^t st.

March.

- 2^d. Kathⁿ Peersson, of Blackpitts, bur^d.
 4th. Elizth Hailes, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 7th. Judy Howard, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. W^{ia} Linox, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Corne^s Burk, from New street, bur^d.
 9th. Bridget Jackson, from New Market.

- do. Ann, dau^r of Marks Fitshariss, of the Podle.
 10th. Jam^s, sonn of Fargus Golahar, of the Podle.
 do. Ann, dau^r of Rich^d Fitton, of Maith st.
 13th. A child of Pat^k Nowland, of Pat^k street.
 14th. Jane Fagan, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
 16th. Mary Cuzens, from Pat^k street, bur^d p^r.
 do. Jam^s, sonn of Joseph Neno, from the Coomb.
 do. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Reed, from Truck st.
 18th. W^m Britt, from Fordam^s Ally, bur^d.
 19th. Rebecka May, from Pat^k street.
 do. Jane, dau^r of Nich^s Fullom, of Pat^k st.
 20th. Marg^t Fitshariss, from the Podle, bur^d.
 22th. Jane, dau^r of Jam^s Murphy, from Pat^k st.
 23. W^m, sonn of W^m Clarksson, of Plun^t st.
 26th. Kaule *Finigan, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 do. Barniby Garlond, from Fordam^s ally.
 27th. Joⁿ Robisson, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 29th. W^m, sonn of Symon Karick, of Pat^k street.
 30th. Marg^t Cullin, of Pat^k street, bur^d.
 31th. Elizth Nowland, from Fordams ally.

Burialls Ann: 1707.

Aprill.

- 2^d. Rich^d Kenidy, from New Market, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Bodfild, of the Podle.
 3^d. Johno: Hanshaw, sould^r, from Pat^k street.
 3^d. Jane, dau^r of Rich^d Mc^{ce}intear, of the Podle.
 6th. Jam^s, sonn of Thom^s Longue, of Brides ally.
 do. Ann Dreuly, of New street.
 do. Joⁿ Harper, from Truck street.
 7th. Mary Mc^{ce}intear, from the Podle, bur^d.
 8th. Mary, dau^r of Mary Cartur, of Fran^s street.
 11th. Mary Wilsson, of New street, bur^d.
 13th. W^m Garlond, of Marks ally, bur^d.
 14th. Georg Clark, from Fran^s street.
 16th. Thom^s Lewiss, from Fran^s street.
 17th. Marg^t Sanlin, from Marks ally.
 do. W^m Tanton, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 18th. Jane, wife to Joⁿ Price, of Cutpurs roue.
 19th. Peetor Savidg, from New roue, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Trealford, sould^r, from Fran^s street.
 do. Kath^a Batersby, from Garden lane.
 20th. Jam^s, sonn of Jam^s Sherife, of Fran^s st.
 do. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Moor, of Pat^k street.
 22th. Mary Carty, of Brides ally, bur^d p^r.
 do. Jane Greet, from Fordams ally.
 25th. Marg^t Shoram, from Fordams ally.
 do. Dan^{ll} Witle, of Skiners ally, bur^d.
 27th. Marg^t Teatum, from Plun^t street.
 do. Pat^k, sonn of Martin Enger, of y^e Coomb.
 do. Jane, dau^r of Pat^k Mc^{ce}Cann, from Garden lane.
 28th. Mary, dau^r of W^m Hinks, of the Coomb.
 30th. Joⁿ Bird, from Hangman lane, bur^d.

• The name has been altered, and should perhaps read Flinigan.

May.

- 2^d. Edw^d, sonn of Edw^d Hart, of the Coomb.
do. Joⁿ Ralph, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
3^d. Sarah Millor, from Pat^k street.
5th. Thom^s Hunt, of Pat^k street, bur^d.
9th. Rob^t, sonn of Hen^y Wearin, of New roue.
10th. Elin^r Hunter, from Brides ally, bur^d.
14th. Guen Jones, from High street, bur^d.
16th. Mathew, sonn of Pat^k Lawrence, of Fran^s s^t.
17th. Ann, dau^r of Mich^{ll} Cullin, of Pat^k street.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t.

HO. BARRY.

GEO : SPENCE.

days.

Burialls Ann : 1707.

Page 59.

- 20th. Thom^s, sonn of Hen^y Sherlock, of Brides ally.
do. Mary, dau^r of Joⁿ Fletcher, of the Coomb, bur^d.
22th. W^m Staford, from New roue, bur^d.
24th. Corne^s Newbank, of New roue, bur^d.
26th. Jam^s Wilsson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Ann, dau^r of Pat^k Nicksson, of Fordam^s ally.
27th. Joⁿ Bodfild, from New street, bur^d.
28th. Mich^{ll} Burnnit, of Garden lane, bur^d.
31th. Thom^s Murphy, from Garden lane, bur^d.

June.

- 1st. Pat^k, sonn of Jam^s Harper, of the Coomb.
3^d. W^m, sonn of Joⁿ Waide, of Fran^s street.
4th. Marg^t, dau^r of Mor^s Higin, sould^r, bur^d.
6th. Georg Moulton, of Pat^k s^t, bur^d.
do. Jam^s, sonn of Georg Voaghan, of Pat^k s^t.
do. Sarah Sparks, of the Coomb, bur^d.
12th. Mary McDanell, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Elizth, dau^r of Jam^s Carr, of Fran^s street.
13th. Rob^t, sonn of Rob^t Breathwait, of Thom^s street.
do. Elizth Connor, from New street, bur^d.
15th. Mary Allen, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
19th. Fran^s, dau^r of Kitty Allen, of the Coomb.
20th. Mary Cheambers, of Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Jane Wainright, of Plun^t street, bur^d.
do. W^m, sonn of Thom^s Dunn, of Mill street.
do. Pat^k, sonn of W^m Robisson, of the Coomb.
23th. W^m, sonn of W^m Clark, sould^r, of Pat^k s^t.
25th. Jam^s Thomas, from Sheep street, bur^d.
do. Sarah Mullin, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Rich^d Lindall, from New street, bur^d.
26th. Joⁿ Mace, from New Market, bur^d.
27th. Joⁿ Cheambers, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Mary Pippin, from New roue, bur^d p^r.
29th. Elizth Evans, of New roue, bur^d.
do. Rich^d Keniday, from Thom^s street.
30th. W^m Bronton, from Stony Bater, bur^d.

July.

- 2^d. Marg^t Hutsson, of Fran^s street, bur^d.
3^d. David, sonn of Thom^s Jones, sould^r, of Pat^k street.
6. Mary, dau^r of W^m Hawkins, of Pat^k s^t.
do. Ann, dau^r of W^m Hanna, of Fran^s s^t, bur :

- days.* Burialls, Ann : 1707.
- 7th. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Betts, of Pat^k st, bur^d.
- 8th. Mary Burnn, of Garden lane, bur^d.
- do. Peetor, sonn of W^m Skinner, of Fran^s street.
- 9th. Peetor, sonn of Jam^s Newmarch, of Newmarket.
- 10th. Hen^y Adam, sonn of Jn^o Barbar, of Fran^s St.
- 12th. Thom^s Towers, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
- 13th. Mary, dau^r of W^m Atherington, of Pat^k street, p^r.
- 14th. Joⁿ Taylor, sould^r, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
- 20th. Dorothy Peersson, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
- 22th. Mary, dau^r of Jam^s Chapman, of the Coomb.
- do. Marg^t, dau^r of Jam^s Connor, sould^r, of New st.
- 23th. Mary Feagan, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
- 25th. Pat^k, sonn of W^m Turnor, of Pat^k street.
- 27th. Marg^t Duff, of Fran^s street, bur^d.
- do. W^m, sonn of Thom^s Thomsson, from Garden lane.
- 29th. Kathⁿ Beates, from Whitefryers street, bur^d.
- 31th. Jam^s, sonn of Pat^k Cumerford, of Plun^t st, p^r.

August.

- 1st. W^m Eustice, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
- do. Marg^t, dau^r of W^m King, of the Coomb, bur^d.
- 2^d. Marg^t Moony, from New roue, bur^d.
- do. Peetor, sonn of Jacob Conell, of Pat^k street.
- 3^d. Mary Ward, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
- do. The wife of Joⁿ Smith, of New Market, bur^d.
- do. Mary, Bready, from Garden lane, bur^d.
- 4th. W^m, sonn of Joseph Barnnit, of Brides ally.
- 5th. Mary, dau^r of Dan^{ll} Mitchell, of New roue.
- 6th. Peetor, sonn of Joⁿ Whitemoor, of Fran^s st.
- 8th. Mary Britt, from Muton lane, bur^d.
- 10th. W^m, sonn of Pat^k Gun, of Fran^s street.
- 13th. Joⁿ, sonn of Jam^s Faulknor, sould^r, from Pat^k st, p^r.
- 16th. Marg^t, dau^r of Mathew Morgan, of the Coomb, p^r.
- 17th. Jane, dau^r of Rich^d Bostock, of Fran^s st.
- 18th. Joⁿ Longwood, from Muton lane, bur^d.
- do. Marg^t Holliss, from Pat^k Street, bur^d.
- 21th. Joⁿ Holand, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
- do. Mary, dau^r of W^m Eivans, from Plun^t st, p^r.
- 25th. Mary Kitchin, from Mill street, bur^d poor.
- do. Anth^o Poor, from New Market, bur^d.
- do. Mich^{ll}, sonn of Jam^s Gunn, sould^r, from Pat^k st.
- 29th. Rob^t Parkor, from Plun^t street, bur^d.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t.

HO. BARRY.

GEO. SPENCE.

days. Burialls Ann : 1707. September. Page 60.

- 1st. Arthur Whitehed, from New Market, bur^d.
- 2^d. Marg^t Headen, from *from* Fran^s street.
- do. Jane, dau^r of Thom^s Drinkwater, of Pat^k st.
- do. W^m, sonn of W^m Cosby, of Fran^s st, bur^d.
- 5th. Mary, dau^r of W^m Carty, of New street.
- do. W^m Connor, from New street, bur^d.
- 7th. Marg^t, dau^r of Edw^d Sherlock, of Plun^t st.
- 8th. Jane Kilpatrick, from Marks ally, bur^d.
- 9th. Bryan Mading, from New street.

- 10th. Elizth Gibsson, from Bull ally, bur^d.
do. Elin^r Clarksson, from Arons Kay, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Daviss, sould^r, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
11th. Jane Beasly, from Wood street, bur^d.
14th. Francis Poor, from Cutpurs roue, bur^d.
15th. Abrã: Barras, from New Market, bur^d.
16. Jugy Owins, from New street, bur^d.
21th. Jane, dau^r of Moses Tabbs, of the Podle.
do. Sarah Smith, from the Coomb, bur^d.
22th. Rich^d, sonn of Rich^d Williams, of Fran^s st.
25th. Mary Banks, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
27th. Mary Poor, from the Podle, bur^d.
30th. W^m, sonn of Thom^s Lord, of the Coomb.

October.

- 1st. Ann, dau^r of Hen^y Howard, from Fran^s st.
2^d. Jane, dau^r of Jam^s Patersson, of Lilis lane, bur^d.
3^d. Joseph Billing, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
do. Jn^o Kelly, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
4th. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Murphy, from Crucked Stafe.
6th. Joⁿ Dreaper, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ M^{cc}Ginees, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
8th. Joⁿ Buckly, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
10th. Mary Bready, from Brides ally, bur^d.
13th. Mary Pigford, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
14th. Marg^t Eustace, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
16th. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ White, from Plun^t street.
20th. Elizth Ward, from Brides ally, bur^d.
do. Mary Renolls, from Mill street, bur^d.
22th. Marg^t Burk, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Roue, sould^r, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Elizth Hardkastel, from Crucked Stafe, bur^d.
24th. Jane Ealebank, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Roger Lovdy, from New Market, bur^d.
do. W^m Ryan, from Skiners ally, bur^d.

RICH^d WARBURTON, Cur^t.HO. BARRY, } Church
GEO. SPENCE } Wardens.

days. Burialls Ann: 1707. November.

- 3^d. Pat^k, sonn of Joⁿ Beach, from Plun^t street.
7th. Joⁿ Hariss, from Clintarfe, bur^d.
8th. Marg^t, dau^r of W^m Dunn, of Pat^k street.
10th. Mary Mullin, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
11th. Jam^s Burnn, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
12th. Jam^s Cardife, from Garden lane, bur^d.
13th. Ann, dau^r of Pat^k Comorfort, of Fran^s street.
14th. Elizth Nutle, from Truck street, bur^d.
15th. Joⁿ Deleny, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
16th. Joⁿ Welch, from New street, bur^d.
do. Cath^a Moony, from Garden lane, bur^d p^r.
17th. Jacob, sonn of Joⁿ Gibons, from New Mark^t.
20th. Jugy Magrah, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
21th. Dorethy Floyd, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
23th. Joⁿ Tyree, from Lam ally, bur^d.
24th. Marg^t dau^r of Benj: Steephensson, from Plunket street, bur^d.
27th. Joⁿ Morrisson, from New street, bur^d.
28th. Rose Allen, from Brides ally, bur^d.

December.

- 2^d. Hugh Carrell, from New street, bur^d.
do. Mary Hadock, from New Market, bur^d p^r.
do. W^m Price, from New street, bur^d.
4th. Hen^y, sonn of Joⁿ Sherlock, of Truck street.
7th. Edw^d English, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
10th. Mich^l Right, from New street, bur^d.
11th. Joⁿ Barbar, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
13th. Mary Jones, from Brids ally, bur^d.
do. Constance Mathews, from New street, p^r.
16th. Jane Kelly, from the Coomb, bur^d.
18th. Marg^t Connor, from Truck street, bur^d.
do. Elizth Butlor, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
19th. W^m Ward, from Marks ally, bur^d.
do. Mary, dau^r of Joⁿ Smith, of New Market.
21th. W^m, sonn of W^m Odear, of the Coomb, bur^d.
23th. Mary Murphy, from the Coomb, bur^d p^r.
do. Pat^k Steward, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
24th. Mich^l Ward, from the Coomb, bur^d.
25th. Mary Quinn, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
28th. Joⁿ Gibsson, sould^r, from Pat^k s^t, bur^d.
30th. The mother of Jer^y Haiuge, of the Coomb.
31th. Thom^s Chetwin, from Cutpurs roue, bur^d.
do. Rich^d Wilsson, from Crucked Stafe, bur^d.

JOHN STEARNE, Curat : ANTHO : SINGLETON.
MARK WEST.

- days.* Burialls, Ann : 1707-8. January. *Page 61.*
- 3^d. Mad : Cathⁿ Gilbert, from Arons Keay, bur^d in the Church
in the Pew belonging to M^r Poxly.
5th. Joⁿ Wilsson, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
do. Mary Murphy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
6th. Pat^k Conell, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. W^m, sonn of Joⁿ Fowlor, from the Comb, bur^d.
7th. Pat^k, sonn of Thom^s Nicholls, from Skiners ally.
9th. Jane, dau^r of Jam^s Feagan, from the Coomb, p^r.
11th. Jam^s, sonn of Thom^s Wilsson, from Fran^s street.
12th. Nath^l Brisko, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
14th. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Cooly, from Skiners ally.
15th. Ann Quinn, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
16th. Rob^t Reece, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
18th. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Whiteman, from Fran^s street, bap^d.
do. Sarah Moor, from Lillis lane, bur^d p^r.
do. Mary Coston, from Butor lane, bur^d.
do. Rich^d Wilsson, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
19th. Marg^t, dau^r of W^m Clark, of Fran^s street.
21th. Mary Nelsson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
22th. Rob^t, sonn of Pat^k Kenidy, of Pat^k street.
24th. Mary Walkor, from Mill street, bur^d.
25th. Jane Walor, from Plun^t street, bur^d p^r.
27th. Mich^l, sonn of Pat^k Smith, from the Coom.
28th. Ann Dean, from Marks ally, bur^d.
29th. Joⁿ Pooly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
31th. Jane Moxsson, from New street, bur^d p^r.

February.

- 1st. Rob^t, sonn of Rob^t Doleman, from Truck st.
 3^d. Jam^s, sonn of Jam^s Dermod, from Fran^s st.
 6th. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Mozly, from Truck street.
 7th. Frances Ralph, from Cruoked Stafe, bur^d p^r.
 8th. Joⁿ Lewiss, from Cruoked Stafe, bur^d.
 do. Jane, dau^r of Thom^s Wainright, of Plun^t st.
 11th. Joⁿ, sonn of Pat^k Keasy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 12th. W^m Connor, from Lilis Lane, bur^d p^r.
 13th. Ann, dau^r of Fran^s Clark, from the Podle.
 16th. Mary Coomor, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 17th. Mary Bryan, from New street, bur^d p^r.
 do. Mary Welch, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 19th. W^m, sonn of Rich^d Esington, of New Mark^t.

days. Burialls Ann. 1707-8.

- 20th. Mary Roach, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
 do. Jam^s Wilsson, from Muton lane, bur^d p^r.
 24th. Mary Flanigan, from New roue, bur^d.
 do. Timo^y Tool, from Truck street, bur^d.
 28th. Mary Walkor, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 29th. Mary Brumly, from New street, bur^d.

March.

- 3^d. Mary Hewsson, from the Uper Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Cornelius, from New roue, bur^d.
 do. Jane, dau^r of W^m Walkor, from Muton lane, p^r.
 5th. Mary Midelton, from New Market, bur^d.
 7th. Ann, dau^r of Mary Violl, from Pat^k street.
 8th. Kath^a Sheاون, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
 10th. Rob^t Roach, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
 do. Elin^r Kenidy, from Pat^k street, bur^d p^r.
 do. Mary, dau^r of Marg^t Quin, from Lillis lane, bur^d p^r.
 12th. Mary Todd, from New street, bur^d p^r.
 13th. Filliss Wild, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 14th. Mary Nowland, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Marg^t Welch, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 16th. Jam^s Lean, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Whinery, from Boot lane, bur^d.
 17th. Pat^k, sonn of Jam^s Perry, of Fordams ally, bur^d.
 21th. Mary Tool, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 do. Dorethy Williams, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 22th. Ann, dau^r of Jam^s Eustice, from Fordams ally.
 23th. Mary Burk, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Madox, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s Cooly, from New roue, bur^d.
 25th. Joⁿ Bleak, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 26. Mary Harvy, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Mary M^{cc}Danell, from New Market, bur^d.
 28th. Joⁿ Wilsson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 30th. Mary, dau^r of Fran^s Gafny, from New st.
 31th. Char^s Brooks, from Pat^k street, bur^d.

JOHN STEARNE, Curat.

MARK WEST.

AN^{to} SINGLETON.

- days.* Burialls Ann 1708. Aprill.
- 2^d. Elizth Fenill, from New street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k Gaghagan, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Wills, from the Coomb, bur^d.
4th. Owen Lord, from Refarnum, bur^d.
7th. Mary Belliss, from New Market, bur^d.
8th. Jane, dau^r of Rich^d Cockor, from Fordams ally.
11th. Joⁿ Whiteside, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Edw^d, sonn of Edmond Sheal, from Pat^k st.
13th. Martha, dau^r of Edw^d Dowers, from Plun^t st.
14th. Eyzack Roston, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
do. W^m Garlond, from Pat^k street, bur^d, a child.
15th. Elizth Carr, from Brides ally, bur^d.
do. Mary Marshall, from the Coomb, bur^d.
16th. Mary Sheal, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
do. Mary Flanigan, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
17th. Joⁿ Fortune, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k, sonn of Thom^s Watsson, sould : from Lillis lane, bur^d.
20th. W^m Graydon, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Josua Barton, from New roue, bur^d.
21th. Owen Thomass, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
25th. Sarah Bryan, bur^d at Jam^{ss}.
26th. Thom^s Marra, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
28th. Thom^s Pew, from the Coomb, bur^d.
30th. W^m, sonn of Jacob Tool, from the Coomb, bur^d.

May.

- 1st. Thom^s Gordon, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
2^d. Jane, dau^r of W^m Poundor, from Brides ally.
3^d. Joⁿ, sonn of Georg Wilkisson, from the Coomb.
4th. Joⁿ Hoult, from Truck street, bur^d.
5th. Mary Welch, from Garden lane, bur^d.
6. Mary Karrell, from the Podle, bur^d Towins Ch : y^d.
10th. Edm^d Burk, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
11th. Elin^r Gannon, from Plunk^t street, bur^d.
13th. Jam^s, sonn of Jam^s Bollard, from Garden lane.
do. John^a, sonn of Pat^k Simsson, from New Mark^t.
do. Ann Mading, from the Podle, bur^d.

days. Burialls Annö 1708.

- 14th. Joⁿ Sanders, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
do. Kathⁿ, the wife of Hen^y Roach, from Fran^s st.
15th. Edm^d Boyle, from New Market, bur^d.
18th. Elizth Holiwood, from New roue, bur^d.
19th. Joⁿ Welch, from Essex street, bur^d.
22th. Jane, dau^r of Thom^s Eagor, from Pat^k st.
23th. Andrew Wilsson, from Swifts ally, bur^d.
25th. Lidya Crofts, from Mill street, bur^d.
do. Jam^s Wilsson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
27th. Jane, dau^r of Rich^d Esington, from New Market, bur^d.
30th. Rob^t Cashell, from New street, bur^d.

June.

- 4th. Mary Goodby, from the Coomb, bur^d.
7th. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Feeld, from Cow lane, bur^d.
do. Ann Neagle, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

- do. Mary Peacock, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 8th. Jane, dau^r of Lawr^s Rigsby, from Muton lane.
 do. Benj: Kayting, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 11th. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Gofton, from Fran^s street.
 do. W^m, sonn of W^m Coulier, from Fran^s street.
 12th. Joⁿ, sonn of W^m Pendergrass, bur^d.
 13th. Cathⁿ, dau^r of Jam^s Connell, from Marks ally.
 do. W^m More, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 15th. Joⁿ Clenton, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 17th. Marg^t Grant, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Marg^t Wilsson, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 19th. Ambrus Huchisson, from Kavens street.
 22th. Andrew Cumerfort, from New street, bur^d.
 25th. Cathⁿ Jones, from New Market, bur^d.
 do. Ann, dau^r Georg Robisson, Frordams ally
 27th. Joⁿ Ollcock, from New roue, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Serlin, from the Podle, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Heartly, from New Market, bur^d.
 do. Philip Ward, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 28th. Joⁿ Bennit, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 29th. Laughlin Treacy, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 30th. Jam^s, sonn of Jam^s King, from the Coomb, bur^d.

JOHN STEARNE, Curat: MARK WEST, { Ch:
 ANTO SINGLETON, { War^s.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1708. July. *Page 63.*

- 4th. Francis Waren, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Mary Burnn, from Marks ally, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Peasly, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
 5th. Joⁿ Parkor, from the Podle, bur^d.
 8th. W^m, sonn of Rob^t Walkor, from Fran^s st.
 14th. Joⁿ Moor, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 17th. Jane, dau^r of W^m Williams, from New st.
 19th. Darcus Kaycy, from the Podle, bur^d.
 do. Cathⁿ Martin, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 20th. Chathⁿ, the wife of Edw^d Dowers, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 22th. Marg^t, dau^r of Jam^s Barlow, from Pat^k street.
 do. Hanna, dau^r of Pat^k Foxoll, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 23th. Joⁿ Dixsson, from the Comb, bur^d.
 do. Mary McCannell, from New Market, bur^d.
 24th. Pat^k, sonn of Pat^k Burnn, from Fran^s street.
 25th. Mary Bodfild, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 26th. Jane, dau^r of Jam^s Drew, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 28th. Ann, dau^r of Hen^y Sheerwood, bur^d from y^e Coom.
 do. Ann Connor, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.

August.

- 1st. Thom^s, sonn of Pat^k More, from Fran^s street, bur^d
 4th. Jam^s McCinees, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 7th. Haña Nix, from Skiners ally.
 9th. Hanna, sonn (*sic*) of Edmond Huborn, from Mill street.
 do. Jane Burk, from New street, bur^d p^r.
 10th. Jane Walkor, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
 do. Sarah Turnor, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
 11th. Mary Hayes, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
 12th. Gorge Orr, from Christ Ch; Yard, bur^d.

- do. Jane, dau^r of Pat^k Clark, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 14th. Thom^s, sonn of Thom^s Morgan, of the Coomb.
 15th. Mary Burk, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 16th. Timo^v, sonn of Gorge Hope, from Fordams ally.
 do. Joⁿ Clear, from Goulden lane, bur^d.
 17th. Jam^s, sonn of Barn^v Clark, from the Coomb.
 22th. Peetor, sonn of Peetor Cookly, from Skiners ally.
 24th. Elizth Treble, from New roue, bur^d.
 27th. Cathⁿ, dau^r of Rich^d Barlow, from Pat^k s^t.
 28th. Jane Farlow from New street, bur^d p^r.
 29th. W^m, sonn of W^m Stollard, from New Market, bur^d.

days. Burialls. Ann^o: 1708. September.

- 2^d. Rob^t, sonn of Rob^t Hoult, from Mill street.
 7th. Jam^s Owins, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k, sonn of Peetor Gore, from the Coomb.
 9th. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Nowland, from Mill street.
 11th. Jane, dau^r of Hugh Farmor, from Fran^s st.
 do. Joⁿ Dowers, from Mill street, bur^d.
 do. Mary, dau^r of W^m King, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 12th. M^r W^m Berry, from Muton lane, bur^d in the Church.
 13th. Lawrence Demcey, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 14th. Marg^t, dau^r of Mathew Woods, from New st.
 do. Jam^s Lenord, from Truck street, bur^d.
 15th. Mary Staford, from New Market, bur^d.
 17th. Joⁿ Waters, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s Hindes, from New Market, bur^d.
 18th. W^m, sonn of Jam^s Murphy, from New Market.
 22th. Jam^s, sonn of Pat^k Connor, from Fran^s street.
 do. Mary, dau^r of Tedy Cooly, from Fran^s street.
 24th. Mary, dau^r of Jam^s Cooly, from New street.
 do. Hen^v, sonn of Hen^v Smith, from New Market.
 do. Mary Wilks, from Rings End, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Mary Grumly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 26th. W^m, sonn of Gorge Erwing, from Pat^k street.
 27th. Symon Treasy, from Fordams ally, bur^d p^r.
 29th. Nich^s, sonn of Nich^s Harisson, from Muton lane.
 do. Martha, dau^r of W^m Samwell, from Truck street, p^r.
 30th. Rob^t, sonn of Garet Fagan, from Fran^s street.
 do. Elin^r Dogin, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Peetor, sonn of Peet^r M^{cc}Cann, of Mass lane, bur^d.

October.

- 3^d. Peetor Ayres, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 6th. Mary Betts, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 do. Brice Armstrong, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Thom^s Sherwin, from Mill street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Brown, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 10th. Benj: Rydar, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 do. Eisabella Punting, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 13th. Joⁿ Gormanswain, from New Market, bur^d.
 16th. A child of W^m Peel, from Pat^k street, bur^d p^r.
 17th. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Lee, from Fran^s street.
 do. Peetor Eyerdall, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Joseph Maysson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

JOHN STEARNE, Curat. MARK WEST, { Ch:
 ANTO SINGLETON, { W:

days.

Burialls Anñ: 1708.

Page 64.

- 17th. William M^{cc}Cann, from New roue, bur^d.
 18th. Jane Boyce, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Heains, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Marg^t Kelly, from Brides ally, bur^d, p^r.
 19th. Gabriall Ralph, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
 do. Marg^t Asting, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Ann, dau^r of Jacob Grant, from Pat^k street.
 20th. Jane, dau^r of Pat^k Wardle, from the Coomb.
 21th. Peetor, sonn of Pect^r Britt, of Fordams ally.
 22th. Dan^{ll}, sonn of Hugh Burnn, from Frau^s street.
 23th. Pat^k, sonn of Jam^s M^{cc}Awee, from Fran^s street.
 26. Jane Walor, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 29th. Ann Pattisson, from Cruoked Stafe, bur^d.
 do. Marg^t, dau^r of Joⁿ Kayre, from Fran^s street.
 do. Jone Murphy, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
 do. W^m, sonn of Rich. Pixly, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 30th. Marg^t Finkly, from Fran^s street, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Jam^s, sonn of Jam^s Dawsson, from Fordams ally.
 31th. Jane Wilkox, from Muton lane, bur^d.
 do. W^m Edwards, from New street, bur^d.

days.

November.

- 1st. Thom^s, sonn of Paule Dunn, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 2^d. Capⁿ Joⁿ Pooock, from New street, bur^d.
 4th. Ann, dau^r of W^m Faulknor, from Fran^s street.
 5th. Pat^k, sonn of Jam^s Gunn, from Fran^s street.
 7th. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Peersson, from Pat^k street.
 do. Mary Fullom, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Mossom, from New Market, bur^d.
 8th. Sam^{ll} Deaviss, from Stonybater, bur^d p^r.
 9th. Mary, dau^r of Joⁿ Hendrican, from Pat^k street.
 do. Sam^{ll} Carpinter, from New Market, bur^d.
 11th. Nath^{ll} Phillips, from Bull ally, bur^d.
 do. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Staford, from New roue.
 12th. Joⁿ Harper, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Thom^s Fitspatrick, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Dorethy Brown, from Brides street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Morgan from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 13th. Mary Muligan, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 16th. W^m Fletcher, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 17th. Joⁿ, sonn of Tohom^s Gannon, from the Podle.
 20th. Marg^t, dau^r of Mathew Fargisson, bur^d.
 22th. Jam^s, sonn of Joⁿ Cartey, from New street.
 do. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Robisson, from New street.
 23th. Marg^t Harvy, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Jane, dau^r of Mich^{ll} Wade, from the Coomb.

days.

Burialls Anñ: 1708.

- 24th. Elizth Jones, from Mill street, bur^d.
 25th. Teady M^{cc}Loughlin, from Fran^s street.
 26th. Hen^y M^{cc}Dannell, from Fran^s street.
 do. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Murphy, from Pat^k street.
 28th. Fransis Brown, from Skiners all: bur^d.
 do. Elizth Shore, from the Coomb, bur^d.

days.

December.

- 1st. Gris^{ll} Nale, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Lewsly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
4th. Mary, dau^r of Peetor Bryan, from New street.
5th. Dorethy Moxsson, from Truck street, bur^d.
6th. Jam^s Pallen, from Truck street, bur^d.
12th. Eyzack Fitzzackery, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
do. Thom^s Jacob, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Jane Workman, from Fran^s street.
do. W^m Kayre, from New roue, bur^d.
do. Pat^k, sonn of Jam^s Mc^cAwee, from Blackpitts.
do. Cathⁿ, dau^r of Fran^s Moor, sould^r, bur^d.
13th. Joyce Watkins, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
do. Ann Spenssor, from Truck street, bur^d.
15th. Joⁿ Hunt, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
16th. Mary, dau^r of Nich^s Ryley, from Garden lane.
do. Rich^d Bollard, from New Market, bur^d.
17th. Peetor, sonn of Sam^{ll} Henecy, from the Coomb.
19th. Marg^t Cullin, from New street, bur^d.
do. Ann Bell, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ, sonn of W^m Lear, from the Coomb.
20th. Joⁿ Carroll, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
22th. Chris^r Hudsson, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Hen^y Robisson, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
do. Hanna Hooms, from New Market, bur^d.
24th. Joⁿ Moony, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. W^m, sonn of Fletcher, from New street.
25th. Jane, dau^r of Steepⁿ Parkor, from the Podle.
27th. Mich^{ll}, sonn of W^m Teaft, from New roue.
do. Pat^k, sonn of Jacob Hailes, from Pat^k street.
28th. Joⁿ Wilsson, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Jam^s, son of Joⁿ Nowland, from Pat^k street.
29th. Pat^k, sonn of Pat^k Clear, from Fran^s street.
30th. Elin^r Nicksson, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Marg^t, dau^r of W^m Sheldon, from Skiners ally.
31th. Pat^k Rooney, from Mass lane, bur^d.
do. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Sheldon, from Skiners ally.
do. Gorge Ross, sould^r, from the Infermy.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

MARK WEST,	} Ch :
MOSES TABB,	

days. Burialls. Ann^o: 1708. January [1708-9]. Page 65.

- 2^d. Mathew Deaviss, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
3^d. Martha, dau^r W^m Cristian, from Fran^s street.
do. Joⁿ Cooper, from New street, bur^d.
4th. Marg^t Eustice, from Cutpurs roue, bur^d.
do. W^m, sonn of Jam^s Robisson, from the Coomb.
do. Elizth Bride, from New street, bur^d.
5th. Sarah Finn, from the Coom: bur^d.
do. M^r Gorge Spence, from the Coomb, bur^d.
6th. Joⁿ Dodg, from Brides street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k, sonn of Pat^k Ward, from Pat^k street.
7th. Ouna Marshall, from New street, bur^d.
8th. Joⁿ Moor, sould^r, bur^d from Pat^k street.

- 9th. Jane, dau^r of Mozes Tabbs, from the Podle.
do. Joⁿ Morton, from Truck street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Sinklor, from High street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Hawkins, from Brides ally, bur^d.
do. Margery Parkisson, from New roue.
10th. Jane Kavenough, from New street, bur^d.
13th. Mathew Teelon, from Garden lane, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Morehed, from Brides ally, bur^d.
do. Thom^s Butlor, from the Coomb, bur^d.
14th. Jam^s M^{cc}Guier, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k Murphy, from New street, bur^d.
15th. Elizth Ord, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Jone Fagan, from New roue, bur^d.
do. Marg^t M^{cc}namarough, from Plun^t street.
16th. Ann Walkor, from New street, bur^d.
do. Jam^s Taiuge, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
18th. Rich^d Watsson, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
20th. Charls, sonn of Chite, from the Coomb. bur^d.
21th. The wid^o Lumox, from New Market, bur^d.
do. Jam^s Hambleton, from Johns lane, bur^d.
22th. Marg^t Woodin, from New street, bur^d.
23th. Ann M^{cc}Cann, from Crucked Stafe, bur^d.
do. Mich^l Bryan, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Merls, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Morton, from Truck street, bur^d.
25th. Jone Connelly, Plun^t street, bur^d.
26th. Ann Lawrence, from New street, bur^d.
28th. Jane Barret, from Truck street, bur^d.
do. Mathew Bewly, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
do. Marg^t Beackon, from Cutpurs roue, bur^d.
do. Mary Bealy, from New street, bur^d.
30th. Thom^s Morriss, from Pat^k street, bur^d.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1708. February [1708-9].

- 2^d. Marg^t Welch, from New street, bur^d.
do. Andrew Wilsson, from Truck street, bur^d.
do. Mary King, from Truck street, bur^d.
3^d. Jam^s, sonn of Pat^k Ryly, from the Coomb.
5th. W^m Watts, from New street, bur^d.
7th. Elizth Spenssor, from Brides street, bur^d.
do. Cathⁿ, dau^r of W^m Hoxwell, from Pat^k street.
9th. Jane Jordon, from New street, bur^d.
10th. Jam^s Keniday, from Mill street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k Connelly, from New street, bur^d.
13th. Fanny, wife from Brides street, bur^d.
do. Jane Britt, from New street, bur^d.
14th. Jane Munke, from Mill street, bur^d.
do. Ann, dau^r of Haiswell Barry, from New Market.
15th. Elizth, dau^r of Pat^k Collier, from the Coomb, bur^d.
16th. Sarah Lovet, from Cutpurs roue, bur^d.
do. Marg^t Cheevers, from Garden lane, bur^d.
do. Dor^y, dau^r of W^m Kastles, from Plun^t street.
do. David Jones, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
17th. Gorge, sonn of Peetor Vanston, from y^e Coomb.
18th. Morgan Fagan, from New street, bur^d.

- 20th. Cath^a M^{cc}Keever, from New street, bur^d.
do. Elizth Bryan, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Ann Williams, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Pat^k, sonn of Pat^k Lawrence, from Truck s^t.
do. Mary, dau^r of Hugh Doyle, from New street.
do. Jane Pougé, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
22th. Hen^y Smart, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
23th. Hugh Dermod, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
25th. W^m Tear, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
27th. Peetor, sonn of Peetor Voghan, from Pat^k street.
do. Jane Jones, from Lam ally, bur^d.
do. Elin^r Yeats, from Mill street, bur^d.

March.

- 1st. Jane Pew, from the Coomb, bur^d.
3^d. Joⁿ Woods, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
4th. Nath^l Butts, from Bull ally, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Coole, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
5th. Ann Murphy, from Garden lane, bur^d.
6th. Ann Jacksson, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
do. Rich^d Murphy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Edw^d Harriss, from Truck street, bur^d.
10th. Joⁿ Danelly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Mary Burk, from Garden lane.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.MARK WEST,
MOSES TABB,} Ch:
} War^s.*days.*Burialls Anñ: 170^s.

Page 66.

- 10th. Morgan Moran, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
11th. Jam^s, sonn of Pat^k M^{cc}Cann, from Fran^s st.
13th. Mathew Woodby, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
14th. Joⁿ Maloy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Marg^t Gallaway, from Truck street, bur^d.
17th. Peetor Longue, from Muton lane, bur^d.
19th. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Purdy, from Pat^k street.
do. W^m, sonn of Rich^d Plunket, from Fran^s st.
20th. Char^ls, sonn of Char^s Munk, from y^e Coomb.
21th. Josua Smurfit, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Marg^t, dau^r of Edw^d Humphris, from the Podle.
do. Marg^t Kelly, from Mill street, bur^d.
22th. Teady Carroll, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Elin^r Brumigum, from Wood street, p^r.
25th. Elizth Berminghan, from William street.
do. Mary Burk, from New roue, bur^d.
26th. W^m, sonn of Joⁿ Bodely, from New street.
do. Jam^s Trout, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
29th. Jane Bride, from the Coomb, bur^d.
30th. Hen^y Wills, from New roue, bur^d.
31th. Elin^r Price, from Muton lane, bur^d.

Aprill.

- 2^d. Jane Workman, from Muton lane, bur^d.
3^d. Jone Farlow, from the Coomb, bur^d.
5th. W^m M^{cc}Manus, from Garden lane, bur^d.
6th. Mary Welch, from Brides ally, bur^d.
9th. Pat^k, sonn of Hugh Moxsson, from Fran^s st.

- 10th. Jam^s Sinklor, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. W^m, sonn of Edw^d Eyzack, from Fran^s street.
do. Thom^s Harriss, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
15th. Joⁿ Bready, from New street, bur^d p^r.
16th. Marg^t Lewiss, from Pat^k street, bur^d p^r.
do. Jane Hanna, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Margery Woods, from Mill street, bur^d.
21th. Jam^s Monarch, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
23th. Joⁿ, sonn of Jam^s Hankisson, from Fran^s street.
24th. Margery Dowdall, from the Coomb, bur^d.
25th. Thom Huton, from Kavens street, bur^d.
do. Martha, dau^r of W^m Leer, from Mill street.
do. Ann, dau^r of Sam^l Bergins, from the Coomb.
26th. Peerce Farrell, from Marks ally, bur^d.
do. Ann Clarke, from New street, bur^d.
do. Martha Price, from Copper ally, bur^d p^r.
do. Dan^l Fitzzackery, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
28th. Jane, dau^r of W^m Peetors, from the Coomb, p^r.

days. Burialls Anñ : 1709. May.

- 1st. Rach^l Roue, from Brides street, bur^d.
2^d. Elizth Phillips, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
7th. Bridget Murphy, from Brides street, bur^d, p^r.
8th. Marg^t Steel, from Garden lane, bur^d, p^r.
do. Pat^k, sonn of W^m Shelton, from Skiners ally.
do. Ann Jacksson, from Marks ally, bur^d.
9th. Marg^t Linn, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
10th. Marks Bell, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
11th. Jane, dau^r of Rob^t Cooly, from the Coomb.
16th. Mary, dau^r of Pat^k Grumly, from New st.
17th. Jane Wotherall, from the Coomb, bur^d.
21th. Pat^k Mc^cNeal, from New street, bur^d.
22th. Ailce Bleacklin, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
27th. Cathⁿ Kayn, from New roue, bur^d, p^r.
29th. Morgan Golahar, from the Coomb, bur^d.
31th. W^m, sonn of W^m Winter, from Francis street, bur^d.
do. One of the poor Basterds of the pish, bur^d.

June.

- 3^d. Jane Worth, from New Market, bur^d.
5th. Marg^t Lovdy, from New Market, bur^d.
do. Jane, dau^r of Peetor Walkor, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
do. Jam^s, sonn of Jam^s Sinner, from Pat^k street.
9th. Jane Cardife, from Fran^s street, bur^d, p^r.
11th. Cathⁿ Parkor, from the Coomb, bur^d.
12th. Marg^t, dau^r of Jane Worrell, from Crucked Stafe.
do. Peet^r, sonn of Oliver Kayree, from Lillis lane, p^r.
13th. Marg^t Downy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
15th. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Cockor, from New street.
16th. Ann Jones, from Fran^s street, bur^d, p^r.
19th. Mathew Dean, from Brides ally, p^r.
do. Cathⁿ Lawrence, from Pat^k street, bur^d, p^r.
do. Jane Bilsboor, from New street, bur^d.
20th. Elizth, dau^r of Peet^r Harvy, from Muton lane.
22th. Jane Rigby, from Winetavern street, p^r.
24th. Peetor Verdet, from the Coomb, bur^d.

- 26th. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Vanston, from Pat^k street.
 27th. Mary, dau^r of Hugh Oneal, from Fran^s street.
 do. Andrew Howard, from Swifts ally, bur^d.
 29th. Jam^s, sonn of Joⁿ Bennit, from the Coom.
 30th. David, sonn of W^m Kayree, from New street.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t. MARK WEST, } Chu :
 MOSES TABB, } War^s.

days. Burialls Anⁿ: 1709. July. *Page 67.*

- 4th. Jam^s Brisko, from New street, bur^d.
 5th. Ann Aspoll, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Hen^y Humphriss, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 6th. Barneby Selinger, from Blackpitts, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s Karrick, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 7th. Emanuell Boacock, from New Market.
 do. Jane, dau^r [of] Rich^d Wearin, from Crucked Stafe.
 8th. Rich^d, sonn of Rich^d Gould, from Plun^t street.
 10th. Jam^s, sonn of Joⁿ Delap, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Bull, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Martha, dau^r of Rich^d King, from the Coom.
 14th. Mathew Carberry, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. John, sonn of Joⁿ Carr, from Fordams ally.
 do. Marg^t Flower, from New roue, bur^d.
 17th. Thom^s, sonn of Thom^s Weainright, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Japhet Crowder, from New Market, bur^d.
 18th. Jane, dau^r of Mathew West, from New Market.
 19th. Peetor, sonn of Jacob Moony, from Fran^s street.
 21th. Marg^t, dau^r of Jobe Ward, from Blackpitts.
 22th. Mary, dau^r of Mich^l Peace, from the Coomb.
 do. W^m, sonn of Thom^s Dransfild, from Limerick ally.
 23th. Peetor, sonn of Jam^s Hanlin, from Pat^k street.
 24th. Marg^t Vaile, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k Dowdall, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Tabytha Crawly, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 27th. Joⁿ Burfild, from the Podle, bur^d.
 28th. Elizth, dau^r of Mich^l Poxly, from New roue.

August.

- 1st. The wife of Thom^s Sisson, from Wood street, bur^d.
 3^d. Jane, dau^r to the wid^o Barbor, from Fran^s st.
 5th. Dan^l Fox, from New Market, bur^d.
 do. W^m Kelly, from Brides ally, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Jane Sheldon, from Skinners ally, bur^d.
 7th. Martha, dau^r of W^m Whiteby, from the Coomb.
 8th. Thom^s Tewdor, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. W^m Johnsson, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 do. Jane, dau^r of Joⁿ Drawlinbow, from the Coomb.
 9th. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Linford, from Fordams ally.
 10th. Jane Wolfe, from New Market, bur^d.

days. Burialls Anⁿ: 1709.

- 10th. Jane Waters, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 12th. Pat^k, sonn of Chrest^r North, from Fordams ally.
 do. Elin^r Green, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 12th. W^m Neal, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Whiteman, from Fran^s street.

- do. Jane, dau^r of Gorge French, from New street.
 13th. Marg^t Flower, from the Coomb, bur^d p^r.
 14th. Benj: Lam, from the Podle, bur^d.
 17th. Joseph Nichelsson, from New Market, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Cox, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 21th. Pat^k, sonn of Jam^s Harper, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 22th. Ann, dau^r of W^m Manus, from New street.
 23th. Pat^k, sonn of Pat^k Murphy, from New street.
 25th. W^m, sonn of Pat^k Freeman, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 28th. Cathⁿ, dau^r of Peetor Hale, from New street.
 29th. Walter Tenisson, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 30th. Jam^s, sonn of Joⁿ Webb, from Muton lane.

September.

- 2^d. Pat^k, sonn of Joⁿ Jaggors, Thom^s street, bur^d.
 3^d. Mary, dau^r of Hugh Cooper, from Fran^s street.
 do. Elin^r Hawkins, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 6th. Elizth, dau^r of Jacob Rogers, from Mill street.
 7th. Jane Olcock, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. W^m, sonn of W^m Cool, from the Coomb.
 do. Peet^r Waler, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 9th. Mary, dau^r of Antho^y Singelton, from Pat^k st.
 11th. Emy Howard, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
 do. Marg^t, dau^r of Pat^k Mahor, from Fran^s street.
 12th. Darby, sonn of Jam^s Loe, from the Coomb.
 16th. Jane Walor, from New street, bur^d.
 18th. Mary Tool, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Dan^{ll} Faulknor, from Dolfins Barn, bur^d.
 19th. Pat^k, sonn of W^m Sherife, from the Coomb.
 do. Jane Wead, from Fran^s street, bur^d p^r.
 21th. Joⁿ Gordon, from Plun^t street, bur^d p^r.
 do. Elizth Betts, from Charls^s street, bur^d, p^r.
 do. The wid^o Camell, from Cutpurs roue, bur^d.
 22th. Meable Dunn, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 do. Marg^t M^{cc}Danell, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s, sonn of Joⁿ Kelly, from the Coomb.
 23th. Rob^t Walkor, from New Market, bur^d.
 24th. Mary, dau^r of Hugh M^{cc}Neale, from Fran^s street.
 25th. Ann, dau^r of Joⁿ Wimins, from Fran^s street.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t. MARK WEST,) Chu
 MOSES TABB,) War^s.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1709. Page 68.

- 25th. Jam^s, sonn of W^m May, from the Podle, bur^d.
 26th. Felix Carty, from New street, bur^d, p^r.
 27th. Jane Wilx, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 28th. Elizth Newton, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. W^m Kays, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Marth, dau^r of Peetor Gosgrave, from the Blind Kay, bur^d, p^r.
 do. Joⁿ Wead, from the Coomb, bur^d.

October.

- 1st. Jane Biggor, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 2^d. W^m, sonn of Joseph Neno, from the Coomb.
 3^d. Sam^{ll} Oxby, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 4th. Pat^k, sonn of Jeremy Clark, from the Coomb.

- 5th. Ann, dau^r of Cornelius Parks, from New roue.
 7th. Ailce More, from New street, bur^d.
 9th. Jane Meade, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 10th. Mary Beackor, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 11th. Ann, dau^r of W^m Brother, from the Coomb.
 14th. W^m Charls, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s, sonn of Abell Ongue, from the Coomb.
 16th. Pat^k, sonn of Peet^r Tindall, from New Mark^t.
 17th. Jam^s Walkor, from Muton lane, bur^d.
 do. Peet^r, sonn of Pat^k Clark, from Blackpitts.
 20th. Joⁿ Stones, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 23th. Grace Lee, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Dan^l, sonn of Albert Hamon, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 26th. Jane, dau^r of Jacob Hunt, from New st.
 29th. Marg^t Pooly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 30th. Chris^r Ennisson, from the Coomb, bur^d.

Novembr.

- 3^d. Joⁿ Waters, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 4th. Jam^s, sonn of Jam^s Kinder, from Plun^t st.
 6. W^m Peacock, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Cathⁿ, dau^r of Pat^k Lovdy, from Fran^s st.
 8th. Jam^s Wearin, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 9th. Owin Lindall, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Elizth Parkor, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k, sonn of Peet^r Blann, from the Coomb.
 10th. Joⁿ Bourn, from New Market, bur^d.
 11th. Mary, dau^r [of] Thom^s Thomsson, from New Mark^t.
 12th. Jacob, sonn of Peet^r Rogers, from Brides ally.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

MARK WEST,

MOSES TABB,

} Ch :

} Ward^s.*days.*

Burialls. Anñ : 1709.

- 13th. Francis, sonn of Francis Spring, of New Market, bur^d.
 16th. Jam^s, sonn of Rob^t Leer, from Pat^k st.
 17th. Mary Munk, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 18th. Jane, dau^r of Jam^s Peetors, from New st.
 20th. Elizth Coffy, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Barbor, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 22th. Pat^k, sonn of Joseph Weeks, from the Coomb.
 23th. Jane Taiuge, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Mary, dau^r of Joⁿ Brooks, from Pat^k st.
 29th. Joⁿ St. Lawrence, from Pat^k street, bur^d.

Decembr.

- 1st. Pat^k, sonn of Joⁿ Downy, from Back lane.
 4th. Mary Taylor, from Plun^t street.
 5th. Elizth Roper, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Mary Mc^{ce}Guineis, from Mas lane in Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. W^m, sonn of Peet^r Blann, from the Coomb.
 do. Ann, dau^r of Jacob Moor, from Pat^k st.
 9th. Andrew, sonn of Abr^ā : Cooly, from the Coomb.
 do. Joⁿ Wearin, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 11th. Joⁿ Dempsey, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Elin^r Deleany, from Coock street, bur^d.
 18th. Mary Beaman, from Brides ally, bur^d.

- do. Joⁿ Bradshaw, from Truck street.
do. Joⁿ White, from New Market, bur^d.
22th. Peet^r, sonn of Peet^r Strocks, from the Coom.
27th. Joⁿ Dean, from Truck street, bur^d.
do. Ailce, dau^r of Pat^k Whyfort, of New Market.
28th. Mary Connor, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Crafts, from New roue, bur^d.
29th. Marg^t Ireland, from New roue, bur^d.
30th. Jam^s King, from Maith street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k Murphy, from Pat^k street, bur^d.

January. [1709-10.]

- 1st. Morgan, sonn of Fenix Doyle, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t. W^m EMPSON, } Church
ANTHONY WILLS, } Wardens.

days. Burialls Anñ : 1709 [1709-10]. *Page 69.*

- 1st. Jane Fox, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Dowers, f : Plun^t street, bur^d.
3^d. Dorethy Leesson, from Brides ally, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Goghagan, from Brides ally, bur^d.
do. Mary Ward, from New roue, bur^d.
4th. Pat^k Kallen, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
5th. Ann, dau^r of Pat^k Bryan, from the Coomb.
6th. Joⁿ Freeman, from Truck street, bur^d.
7th. Marg^t Young, from New street, bur^d.
8th. Jane Fitzpatrick, from New street, bur^d.
11th. Mary Welch, from New roue, bur^d.
12th. Nath^l Webb, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
13th. Joⁿ Breasure, from New Market, bur^d.
15th. Lidy Boulton, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
16. M^{rs} Edwards, from New Market, bur^d.
17th. Marg^t Kole, from Fran. street, bur^d.
18th. Jane Pooley, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
20th. Marg^t Young, from New street, bur^d.
23th. Jane Workman, from New street, bur^d.
28th. The wife of Chris^r Liton, from the Coom.
do. Mary Mc^cLaughlin, from Bull ally, bur^d.
30th. Jam^s, sonn of Rich^d Ringwood, from New street, bur^d.
31th. The mother of W^m May, of the Podle, bur^d from Chris^t Ch :
yard, p^r.

February. [1709-10.]

- 2^d. Jane Wide, from the Coomb, bur^d.
3^d. Pat^k, sonn of Peet^r Kayd, from New st.
9th. Jane Ward, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. W^m Peetors, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
10th. Cathⁿ, dau^r of Peet^r Karrell, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
12th. Marg^t Cathirens, from New Market, bur^d.
17th. Peet^r Lawlor, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
18th. W^m, sonn of W^m Quin, from Pat^k street.
19th. Edmond Short, from New street, bur^d.
do. Jacob, sonn of Jam^s Worth, from Pat^k street.
23th. Pat^k Roarck, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
24th. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Vanston, from Brides ally.
25th. Joⁿ Farlow, from Kastle street, bur^d.
26th. Mary Pickit, from the Coomb, bur^d.

days.

Burialls Anñ : 170^o/₁₀. March.

- 1st. Jam^s Buck, from New Market, bur^d.
do. Walt^r Blundell, from Pat^k street.
do. Jane Wilks, from New street, bur^d.
2^d. Pat^k Kavenoug, from Garden lane.
do. Peet^r, sonn of Rob^t Hale, from Fordams ally.
do. Jam^s Collins, from Marks ally, bur^d.
4th. Pat^k Murphy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
5th. Cathⁿ Harding, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Mary Munk, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
10th. Ann, dau^r of Jam^s French, from Kastle s^t.
11th. Joⁿ Nixsson, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Sarah M^{cc}Laughlin, from Fran^s street.
12th. Mary Elinsworth, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
16th. Peet^r Callah, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. M^r Edwards, from New Market, bur^d.
17th. Jone Morgan, from Blackpitts, bur^d.
do. Mary, dau^r of Joⁿ Betts, from Pat^k street.
20th. Dennis M^{cc}Mullen, from Buter lane.
do. Jane Harriss, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
21th. Pat^k Karrell, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Helms, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Jane Fox, from New street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k, sonn of Luke Garnor, from the Coom.
23th. Gorge Brennon, from New street, bur^d.
do. Jane, dau^r of Pat^k M^{cc}Awee, from New st.
do. Mary, dau^r of Jam^s Wales, from Fran^s st.
do. Thom^s, sonn of Thom^s Currior, from the Coom.
24th. Mary Parks, from New street, bur^d.
26th. Elizth Brisko, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
do. Rob^t Cannon, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
27th. Cathⁿ, dau^r of Peet^r Werin, from New street.
28th. Mad^m Eustice, from Smithfeild, bur^d.
30th. Jane Weenough, from New street, bur^d.
do. Jone, dau^r of Pat^k White, from Fran^s st.

Aprill [1710].

- 1st. Toby Clear, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
5th. W^m, sonn of W^m Wild, from the Coome.
do. Thom^s Williams, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
10th. Jane Fisher, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t. W^m EMPSON, } Church
ANTHONY WILLS, } Wardens.

days.

Burialls Anñ : 1710.

Page 70.

- 12th. Jane Weeks, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
14th. W^m Louth, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Ann Clayton, from New street, bur^d.
17th. Peet^r Williams, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
21th. Jane Porgan, from the Coomb, bur^d.
22th. Cathⁿ, dau^r of W^m Stones, from Fran^s st.
24th. Mary Quinn, from New street, bur^d.
25th. Mary Faulknor, from Crucked Stafe, bur^d.
30th. The wife of Rob^t Gibton, from Mill street, bur^d.

May.

- 1st. Jacob Rollins, from New street, bur^d.
 2^d. W^m, sonn of W^m Sinklor, from the Coom.
 3^d. Jane Hodgins, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Dermot, sonn of Pat^k M^{cc}Karrell, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 4th. Mary Burk, from New Market, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ, sonn of Jam^s Jacksson, from Maith st.
 7th. Ann Casey, from New street, bur^d.
 12th. Cathⁿ Parks, from the Podle, bur^d.
 15th. Joⁿ, sonn of Joⁿ Freeman, from the Coom.
 18th. Jane Doelittle, from Steeppen street.
 19th. Roger, sonn of Jacob King, from Fran^s st.
 20th. Jane, dau^r of Philip Gaines, from Fran^s st.
 21th. Susaⁿ: dau^r of Pat^k Fitzpatrick, from New street, bur^d.
 23th. Jam^s Weeks, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 28th. Mary, dau^r of Mich^l Blann, from Fran^s st.
 do. Pat^k Keacy, from New street, bur^d.
 29th. W^m Murphy, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 30th. Jane Parks, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

June.

- 2^d. Peet^r Kelly, from New street, bur^d.
 3^d. Cathⁿ, dau^r of W^m M^{cc}Guier, from Fran^s st.
 4th. Jane Pooily, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s, sonn of Pat^k Blann, from Mill st.
 6th. Pat^k Corkor, from New street, bur^d.
 9th. Pat^k Clear, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 11th. Mary, dau^r of W^m Pilkinton, from New st.
 12th. Peet^r Lawler, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

*days.*Burialls Anⁿ: 1710.

- 13th. W^m Wildeman, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 15th. Rich^d Rosne, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 17th. Joⁿ Corkor, from New street, bur^d.
 18th. Jane Wills, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 19th. Jam^s Rochfort, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 20th. Elizth Frea, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Ruth Sinklor, from High street, bur^d.
 do. Abig^l, dau^r of Peet^r Guy, from Pat^k street.
 21th. Rose Gofton, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 22th. Joⁿ Nicksson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 24th. Marg^t, dau^r of Mozes Tabbs, from the Podle.
 25th. Marg^t Wearin, grave diggor, bur^d.
 27th. Jam^s, sonn of Pat^k Baxter, from the Coomb.
 29th. Peet^r Bealy, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 30th. Morgan, sonn of Peet^r Connell, from New roue.
 do. Joⁿ Carty, from Lillis lane, bur^d.

July.

- 2^d. Hugh, sonn of Hugh Trim, from the Coomb.
 4th. Mary Fitzpatrick, from New street, bur^d.
 5th. Joⁿ Husk, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 6th. Hen^y Thomass, from Belebough lane, bur^d.
 do. Solloman Barkor, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Martha, dau^r of Gar^t Clews, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 8th. Char^s Dugan, from Mill street, bur^d.

- 9th. Mary Black, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Mary Kenidy, from New roue, bur^d.
 10th. Ann Hudsson, from New roue, bur^d.
 do. Jacob, sonn of Joⁿ Malone, from New roue.
 14th. Peet^r, sonn of Peet^r Workman, from New st.
 15th. Joⁿ Wheelor, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 16th. Mary Ward, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 20th. Arthur Shaw, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. W^m Wall, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 24th. Cath: Whynot, from Truck street, bur^d.
 25th. Jane Archbould, from Blackpitts, bur^d.
 28th. Marg^t Dempsy, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 30th. Jam^s Ward, from Fran^s st., bur^d at Jams^s.
 do. Peet^r Rounds, from New roue, bur^d.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.W^m EMPSON.

ANTHONY WILLS.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1710. August. *Page 71.*

- 1st. Frances, dau^r of Joⁿ Welsh, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 do. Mary Foley, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 2^d. Math^w Ryan, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 4th. Andrew Low, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 do. Peet^r Squier, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Mary Maquirck, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 5th. Jam^s Welsh, from New street, bur^d.
 6th. Father Taiuge, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 8th. Joⁿ Tool, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 9th. Joⁿ Doyle, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 10th. Mary Thomsson, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 12th. Gorge, sonn of Gorge Counly, of Pat^k street.
 14th. Joⁿ Welsh, from Peet^{rs} pish, bur^d.
 17th. Elizth Knowls, from Swifts ally, bur^d.
 22th. Denniss Kearon, from New street, bur^d.
 24th. Joⁿ Demsey, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k Machor, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 25th. Barthol^u Dealy, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 26th. Rich^d Britt, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
 27th. Jam^s Briton, from the Podle, bur^d.
 29th. Mary Wide, from Black Pitts, bur^d.

Septem^{br}.

- 2^d. Peet^r Wine, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 6th. W^m Brown, from Warbors pish, bur^d.
 7th. Jane Barton, from Blackpitts, bur^d.
 9th. Jacob, sonn of Walter Smith, from Truck st.
 10th. Ann, dau^r of Hugh Morgan, from the Coom.
 11th. Jam^s Hart, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Walor, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
 do. Francis Fowlor, from Mill street, bur^d.
 13th. Peet^r Maide, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 15th. Sarah Richisson, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 16th. Cathⁿ Healy, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 18th. Jane Wild, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 21th. Cathⁿ Maude, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Ann Quinn, from Garden lane, bur^d.

- 25th. Peet^r, sonn of W^m Batters, from Pat^k street.
 26th. Ann King, from Kaven street, bur^d.
 28th. Jam^s, sonn of Thom^s Collisson, from the Podle.
 29th. W^m Pew, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

days. Burills Anñ : 1710. October.

- 3^d. Jam^s, sonn of W^m M^{cc}inteer, from the Podle.
 do. W^m Farmor, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 6th. Ann Cooly, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 14th. Mary Baker, from Jams^s pish, bur^d.
 15th. Ann, dau^r of Peet^r Wills, from Fran^s street.
 16th. Peet^r Fryars, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 18th. Pat^k Bleake, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 21th. Jam^s Munck, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 23th. Jam^s Gallaway, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Hanna, dau^r of Joⁿ Deleny, from Fran^s st.
 27th. Jane Quin, from New street, bur^d.
 29th. Ann, dau^r of W^m Blear, from the Coomb.
 31th. Peet^r Jacksson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

November.

- 4th. Jane, dau^r of W^m Right, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 5th. Joⁿ Bleaklin, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 11th. Marg^t Maloy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 15th. Pat^k, sonn of Pat^k Bonny, from New street.
 22th. Joⁿ, sonn of W^m Wills, from New street, bur^d.
 22th. Pat^k Murphy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Marg^t Young, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 24th. Peet^r Williams, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 27th. Jane Cox, from Fran : street, bur^d.
 do. Peet^r Walkor, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 29th. Jam^s Digbottum, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Cathⁿ, dau^r of Mich^l Walkor, from y^e Coom.

Decem^{br}.

- 3^d. The wife of Rob^t Ford, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 5th. Mary Peel, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Rose M^{cc}Ateer, from the Podle, bur^d.
 10th. Joⁿ Woods, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k Duffy, from New roue, bur^d.
 do. Jacob, sonn of W^m Walkor, from Plun^t st.
 14th. Cathⁿ Colly, from New street, bur^d.
 17th. Jane Coock, from New street, bur^d.
 18th. Andrew, sonn of Peet^r Kaycey, from the Podle.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t. W^m EMPSON.

ANTHONY WILLS.

days. Burialls Anñ : 1710. Page 72.

- 18th. William Wills, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s Johns, from New street, bur^d.
 19th. Pat^k, sonn of Pat^k Deleny, from Fran^s st.
 22th. Joseph Greams, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. W^m Abbet, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
 25th. Jane Bryan, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 27th. Ann Connor, from New Market, bur^d.
 do. Andrew, s. Peet^r Mayers, from y^e Coom.
 28th. Jane Maloy, from Mas lane, bur^d.

- do. Jane Wild, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
29th. Hanna Fox, from New Market, bur^d.

January. [1710-II.]

- 1st. Jam^s Pickit, from New Market, bur^d.
2^d. Joⁿ Hescot, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. W^m Weater, from the Podle, bur^d.
4th. Mary Richards, from the Coomb, bur^d.
7th. Joⁿ Hayslock, from New roue, bur^d.
do. The wife of Joⁿ Hayslock, from New roue, bur^d.
10th. Marg^t Kenidy, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Hobbs, from New street.
11th. Joⁿ Bignoll, from the Coomb, bur^d.
12th. Pat^k M^{cc}Cann, from New street, bur^d.
15th. Jane, *d.* Jam^s Wildman, from y^e Coom.
do. Ann, *d.* Jacob Jenkins, from New roue.
16th. Anth^o Johnston, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Peetr, s. Joⁿ Garett, from Fran^s street.
17th. Andrew, s. Sam^l Jacob, from Fran^s st.
18th. The wife of Randle Hunt, from Fran^s street.
do. Garet Cumorfort, from Muton lane, bur^d.
19th. Joⁿ Pilkinton, from New street, bur^d.
do. Jane Whiteby, from Muton lane, bur^d.
20th. Mary Robisson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k Burnn, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
21th. Owna Clark, from New roue, bur^d.
do. Jane, *d.* W^m Wats. from New roue, bur^d.
do. Eyzack, s. Eyzack Doleman, from Truck street, bur^d.
do. M^r Clarksson, from Arans kay, bur^d.
22th. Cathⁿ, *d.* George Kays, from y^e Podle.
23th. Jam^s Codd, from New street, bur^d.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t,

JOHN GREENWOOD.

JOHN BOIVIN.

days. Burialls Anⁿ: 1710 [1710-II.]

- 25th. Jam^s Quin, from New street, bur^d.
do. Deniss Bourn, from New street.
27th. Jam^s Herin, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
31th. Rich^d Tolesson, from New Market, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Lanckester, from Garden lane, bur^d.

February. [1710-I.]

- 1st. Mary Portlock, from Church street, bur^d.
3^d. Jacob Rogers, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
4th. Jam^s Medcafe, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Marg^t Price, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
5th. Mary Pilkinton, from the Coomb, bur^d.
9th. Joⁿ Cassedy, from Fran^s st., bur^d.
do. Grace Miller, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Mary Millor, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
10th. Dor^y Husk, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
12th. Elizth Owens, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Rich^d Hamlin, from New street, bur^d.
14th. Mary Wilby, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
15th. Cathⁿ Moony, from Garden lane, bur^d.
16th. Edm^d Fitsgarald, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

- do. Rob^t Misset, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 18th. Peet^r Blann, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 19th. Joⁿ Dickisson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Hays, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 do. W^m Shoughlin, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Benj: Rolisson, from Warbors street, bur^d.
 do. Alder: Peerssons mother, from Brids ally.
 20th. Joⁿ, s. W^m Dee, from Fordams ally.
 24th. Ann, *d.* Peet^r Blith, from the Coom.
 26. Sarah Gibsson, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k Kaycey, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Peet^r, s. Joⁿ Nix, from New Mark^t.
 28th. Thom^s Moony, from Goulden lane.
 do. Steephen Lee, from the Podle, bur^d.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.JOHN GREENWOOD.
JOHN BOIVIN.*days.* Burialls Annō 17¹⁰/₁₁. March. *Page 73.*

- 1st. Peet^r, s. Morgan King, from the Coom.
 4th. Joⁿ Ho^ward, from New street, bur^d.
 5th. Marg^t Winterbottum, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Ann Lyons, from Mill street, bur^d.
 do. Rob^t Longfellow, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
 7th. Jam^s Newland, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Parks, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 10th. Rob^t, s. Pat^k Rigby, from Pat^k street.
 12th. Jane Woods, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 13th. Hanna Deleny, from the Podle, bur^d.
 do. Jane Blyth, from Boultons ally, bur^d.
 15th. Rose Floyd, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Owna Bryan, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Jane, *d.* Rich^d Karsson, from New st.
 17th. Peet^r Black, from Plunket street, bur^d.
 20th. Ephus Brite, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
 21th. The wife of Rich^d Edwards, from Fran^s st.
 24th. Jane Rigs, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 25th. Mary Beswick, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Wood, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 29th. Pat^k, s. W^m Murphy, from Pat^k st.
 30th. Mathew Murphy, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 31th. Martha Bleak, from Ropers Rest, bur^d.

April [1711].

- 4th. Peeter, s. W^m Nightly, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 5th. Cath^a Pew, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Webb, from Brids ally, bur^d.
 8th. Mary Pilkinton, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 9th. Peet^r Ford, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 10th. Eyzack Jones, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. M^{rs} Jane Coyle, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 11th. Sarah Hall, from Worbors street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Waller, from Black Pitts, bur^d.
 14th. Joⁿ Coffy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 15th. Deavid Blear, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 15th. Peirce Gafney, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

- 16th. Ann, *d.* Peet^r Mears, from of the Coom.
 20th. Pat^k Cochlan, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 23th. Jam^s Quilter, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 26th. Hugh, *s.* Hugh Martin, from Fran^s street.
 do. Pat^k, *s.* Marg^t Freeman, from Truck st.
 do. Mary Webb, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
 28th. Sarah Nutle, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 29th. Edm^d, *s.* Edm^d Huborn, from Mill st.
 do. Jane Foxall, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 30th. Andrew, *s.* Pat^k Sly, from Pat^k street.

May.

- 1st. Ann, *d.* of Jam^s West, from Plun^t street.
 do. Joⁿ, *s.* Thom^s Harding, from Plun^t st.
 2^d. Mich^{ll}, *s.* Mich^{ll} Welch, from Skinners ally.
 do. Cathⁿ Fitzpatrick, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 6th. The wid^o Shurlock, from New street, bur^d.
 7th. Jane Teauige, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 9th. Gorge East, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 10th. Joⁿ, *s.* Jam^s Pringle, from Brides ally.
 do. W^m, *s.* Thom^s Leak, from Elbow lane.
 do. Hen^y, *s.* Arthur Jones, from New Market.
 13th. Cathⁿ Bryan, from Swifts ally, bur^d.
 16th. Jane Hern, from Back lane, bur^d.
 17th. Joseph Faulknor, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Margret Rigby, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 do. Ann, *d.* Pat^k Dean, from the Coom, bur^d.
 21th. Jane Grumly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 28th. Cath: Slade, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k, *s.* Pat^k Connor, from Pat^k street.

June.

- 1st. Mary Harding, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 2^d. Jane, *d.* Thom^s Collisson, from the Podle.
 do. Cathⁿ, *d.* Peet^r Riggs, from Muton lane.
 3^d. Jane Wild, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 4th. Deniss Gorman, from Kastle Market, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s, *s.* W^m Jones, from y^e Coomb.
 do. Jane Ryce, from the Coomb.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

JOHN GREENWOOD.

JOHN BOIVIN.

*days.*Burialls Ann^o. 1711. [June.]

Page 74.

- 6th. Mathew Dunn, from Bonis lane, bur^d.
 11th. Rich^d Manly, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Munck, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 12th. Thom^s Shaw, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 13th. Joⁿ Gordon, from Marks ally, bur^d.
 14th. Marg^t Ward, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Andrew, *s.* Peet^r Johnston, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 17th. Marg^t Jones, from New roue, bur^d.
 19th. Joⁿ, *s.* Jn^o Jnkins, from Truck street, bur^d.
 25th. Thom^s Touleman, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 28th. Joⁿ Richisson, belower, from New Mark^t.
 do. Jane Woods, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 30th. M^{rs} Jane Stringor, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Peet^r Guim, from the Coomb, bur^d.

July.

- 1st. Jane Kerkwood, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Peet^r, s. Jam^s Waide, from Fran^s st.
3^d. Rich^d Burton, from Cruoked Stafe, bur^d.
4th. Cathⁿ, d. Joⁿ Walkor, from Fran^s st.
9th. Andrew Fowlor, from Mill street, bur^d.
do. Ann Andersson, from Cruoked Stafe, bur^d.
11th. Peet^r Linch, from the Coomb, bur^d.
14th. Ann Bigg, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Treacy, from the Coomb, bur^d.
15th. Pat^k Murphy, from Fran^s street, bur^d, p^r.
20th. Jane Parks, from the Coomb, bur^d.
21th. Judith Woolf, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
22th. Jone Murry, from Brides ally, bur^d.
23th. Andrew M^{cc}Cann, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
28th. Jam^s Carty, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Rebecka Magrah, from Fran^s street.
30th. Pat^k Dougherty, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
31th. Andrew, s. Jam^s King, from the Coomb, bur^d.

August.

- 1st. Edmond Banford, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Jane Squier, from New roue, bur^d.
3^d. Mary Butlor, from New roue, bur^d.
5th. Ann Smithsson, from the Coomb.
10th. Jane Slee, from the Coomb, bur^d.
15th. Cathⁿ Ryly, from Worbors parish, bur^d.
16th. Ann, d. Gorge Horton, from the Podle.
17th. Jane Cormog, from New street, bur^d.
20th. Rebecka Moor, from the Coomb, bur^d.
21th. Jane Beats, from Muton lane, bur^d.
23th. Pat^k Gaven, from New street, bur^d.
24th. Marg^t Farrell, from Johns pish, bur^d.
do. Pat^k Murphy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
26th. W^m Vippin, from Fordam^s ally, bur^d.
30th. Joⁿ Peel, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Ann, d. Peet^r M^{cc}Cann, from New street.
31th. Joⁿ Sumers, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

September.

- 1st. Jane Doran, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
2^d. Pat^k Kelly, from New street, bur^d, p^r.
do. Cathⁿ, d. Joⁿ Beath, from the Coomb.
5th. Jane, d. Jam^s Chanlor, from y^e Coomb.
6th. Martha, d. Morgan Connor, from y^e Coom.
7th. Jam^s Quinn, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
9th. Jane, the wife of Jacob Pooly, from Fordams ally.
10th. Martha Powell, from Brides ally, bur^d.
13th. W^m Weeks, from Castle street, bur^d, p^r.
15th. Cathⁿ Fox, from New street, bur^d.
19th. Joⁿ Lee, from Goulden lane, bur^d, p^r.
20th. Andrew, s. Pat^k Wheelor, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Peet^r Carty, from New street, bur^d.
25th. Joⁿ Wilsson, from the Coomb, bur^d.
26th. Jane Peeters, from Swifts ally, bur^d.

- 27th. Rebecka Hanna, from New street.
 28th. Jam^s Spence, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 29th. Mary Gayton, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 30th. Joⁿ Pasmore, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Sisly, *d.* Joⁿ Portlock, from y^e Coomb.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.

JOHN GREENWOOD.

JOHN BOIVIN.

days. Burialls Anno 1711. October. Page 75.

- 1st. Jane Workman, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 2^d. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Lyans, from the Coomb.
 do. Prudence Verden, from Truck street, bur^d.
 3^d. Thom^s Taylor, from Co^per ally, bur^d.
 4th. Rog^r, s. Jam^s Bergin, from Fran^s street.
 do. Jonaⁿ Burn, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 5th. Andrew, s. Jam^s Halfpeny, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Ann Pearce, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 6th. Symon, s. Jam^s Kelly, from y^e Coomb.
 7th. Peet^r. Blythe, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Shaw, from Brides pish, bur^d.
 do. Andrew Waid, from New Market, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k, s. Rich^d Flod, from Fran^s street.
 8th. Jane, *d.* W^m Green, from Fran^s street.
 do. Mary Noude, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 9th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Bryan, from Fran^s street.
 11th. Ann, *d.* Jam^s Downy, from Back lane.
 do. Jane Perry, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 13th. Cath. Slee, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
 do. Peet^r Quin, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k Teaf, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s Curron, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Colln^l Nicholsson, from Mill street, bur^d.
 14th. Jam^s Lawlor, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Peet^r Riggs, from New Market, bur^d.
 15th. Ann, *d.* Jam^s Tool, from Fran^s street.
 16th. Jane, *d.* Pat^k Bryan, from Plun^t s^t.
 do. Pat^k, s. Pat^k Peeters, from Fran^s street.
 do. Joⁿ Watsson, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 17th. Ann, *d.* Andrew Tudor, from the Coomb.
 do. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Allcock, from Fran^s st.
 do. Cathⁿ, *d.* Peet^r Brobsson, from Pat^k st.
 18th. Marg^t, the wife of Jam^s Sandy, from New roue.
 do. Jane Morgan, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. W^m, s. W^m Taylor, from Truck street.
 19th. Andrew Harte, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Jone Osset, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 21th. Elin^r Deaviss, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k, s. Joⁿ Greer, from Fran^s street.
 do. Ann, *d.* Jam^s Medcafe, from Plun^t s^t.
 22th. Andrew Coleby, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. W^m Clay, from Black Pitts, bur^d.
 do. Rich^d, s. Rich^d Kelly, from New Mark^t.
 22th. Peet^r Hern, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Wilsson, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Ann Gaskin, from Muton lane, bur^d.

- do. Mary, *d.* Mathew Haborn, from *y^c* Coom.
 23th. Ann, *d.* Jam^s Bell, from Fran^s street.
 do. Martha Munck, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 24th. Jane Mungumery, from New Market, bur^d.
 do. Peet^r, *s.* W^m Crooks, from New roue.
 do. Ann, *d.* Benj : Rollisson, from New Market.
 do. W^m, *s.* W^m May, from the Podle, bur^d.
 26th. Prudence Cole, from New street, bur^d.
 do. The w^{id}^o Robbisson, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 27th. Jane Pilkinton, from Black Pitts, bur^d.
 28th. Roger, *s.* Roger Casey, from New street.
 do. Ann Collins, from Muton lane, bur^d.
 do. W^m, *s.* Pat^k Gregg, from Fran^s street.
 29th. W^m Charls, from Cruoked Stafe, bur^d.
 do. Sarah Richardsson, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 30th. Jam^s Rollins, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Prudence Flear, from Mill st., bur^d.
 31th. Onnor, *d.* Jam^s Lake, from Fran^s st.

November 1711.

- 1st. Pat^k, *s.* Jam^s Deleny, from Black Pits.
 2^d. Jane, *d.* Jo^a Ridly, from Fran^s street.
 3^d. Mary Dulen, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Andrew Webb, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 4th. Marg^t Morgatroy, from Fran^s street.
 5th. Jo^a Kells, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 8th. Mathew Morehed, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 9th. Peet^r Queal, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Marg^t, the wife of Rog^r Neadum, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Wild, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 10th. Mary Brenon, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 11th. Sarah Hilton, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Ann, *d.* Jo^a Deleny, from Pat^k st.
 do. Roger Codd, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 15th. Jone Harvy, from Thom^s street, bur^d.
 16th. Andrew Keny, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 17th. The wife of Thom^s Pallen, from the Coomb.
 18th. Ann, *d.* Pat^k Christy, from Lilis lane.
 do. Mary Clayton, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 19th. Pat^k, *s.* Pat^k Linch, from Pat^k street.
 20th. Darby Getty, from Muton lane, bur^d.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t.JOHN GREENWOOD.
JOHN BOIVIN.*days.* Burialls Annō: 1711. [November.] Page 76.

- 21th. Benj : *s.* Benj : Rollisson, from Worbors street, bur^d.
 do. W^m Hanlin, from Brides street, bur^d.
 22th. Cath^a Goodman, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Mary Jones, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k Macdanell, from Garden lane.
 23th. Jane, *d.* Thom^s Jones, from Brides st.
 do. Lidy Netelton, from New roue, bur^d.
 do. Marg^t Hatch, from New street, bur^d.
 24th. A child of Marg^t King, from Skinners ally.
 do. Elizth Fitzpatrick, from New roue, bur^d.

- 25th. Jane, *d.* Jacob Welch, from New roue.
do. Mathew, *s.* Joⁿ Cooper, from Brides ally.
26th. Joⁿ Morgan, from New roue, bur^d.
27th. Joseph Carr, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
28th. Jane Poor, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
29th. Mary, *d.* Jam^s Woods, from y^e Coom.
30th. Joⁿ Toole, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Liddy Waters, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ M^{cc}Vea, from Fran^s street, bur^d.

December [1711].

- 1st. Joⁿ Bead, from the Podle, bur^d.
2^d. Ann Ryce, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Farrell, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k M^{cc}Awee, from Swifts ally.
3^d. Mary Cavenoug, from New street, bur^d.
do. Jane, *d.* Peet^r Johnsson, from Skiners ally.
4th. Joⁿ Poxly, from New street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k, *s.* Pat^k Weeks, from Fran^s st., bur^d.
5th. Rich^d Steephens, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. Cathⁿ Johnston, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
8th. Thom^s Jones, from the Coomb, bur^d.
9th. Jam^s Spence, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
10th. Martha, *d.* Joⁿ Crag, from Truck street.
do. Jane Gibons, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
11th. Joⁿ Taylor, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
do. Andrew, *s.* Joseph M^{cc}Gee, from New street, bur^d.
14th. Jam^s, *s.* Jam^s M^{cc}Cann, from Fordams ally.
do. Andrew Barkor, from New street, bur^d.
do. Joseph Dobsson, from Truck street, bur^d.
15th. Ann, *d.* Jam^s M^{cc}Cann, from Fordams ally.
do. Jam^s Roue, from the Coomb, bur^d.
16th. Dennis Bourn, from New street, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Crowdon, from New Market, bur^d.
17th. Jane Harriss, from New roue, bur^d.
do. W^m Swain, from the Coomb, bur^d.
18th. Elin^r Bourn, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Jam^s Plunket, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
19th. Joⁿ, *s.* Jam^s Atkins, from New roue.
do. Jam^s Bourn, from New street, bur^d.
do. Dorethy Howard, from New Market.
20th. Joseph Futly, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
22th. Ann Spence, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
23th. Dorethy White, from Leasy hill, bur^d.
do. Ann Bryan, from Mill street, bur^d.
25th. W^m Lyans, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Jone Harold, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
do. Peet^r Weeks, from New street, bur^d.
26th. Elin^r M^{cc}Cann, from New roue, bur^d.
28th. Ann Lyans, from Swan ally, bur^d.
do. Cathⁿ Sisson, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
do. Joⁿ Dallehanty, from New roue, bur^d.
29th. Jam^s Heaydon, from Brides ally, bur^d.
30th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Hill, from New Market.
do. Mary, *d.* Hugh Loftice, from Pat^k st.

- do. Peet^r, s. Joⁿ Allcock, from New Market.
 do. Jane Wetherby, from Frans^s street.
 do. Liddy Jones, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Ann Bryan, from New street, bur^d.

January [1711-2].

- 1st. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Sherif, from Fran^s st.
 do. Charity Bodfield, from New street, bur^d.
 3^d. Joⁿ, s. Ioⁿ Grosvenor, from New street.
 4th. Jane, *d.* Joseph Neno, from the Coom.
 5th. Joⁿ Denniss, from Mill street, bur^d.
 7th. Dorethy Wainright, from New Market.
 do. Ann Cooper, from Sheep street, bur^d.
 8th. Jam^s Quarry, from New street, bur^d.
 10th. Jane Touleman, from the Coomb.
 13th. Mary Stubbs, from Frans^s street, bur^d.
 14th. Ann, *d.* Able Ong, from the Coom.
 do. Joⁿ Husk, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 15th. Isabella Peel, from New roue, bur^d.
 16th. Joⁿ, s. Joseph Powell, from New Markt.
 17th. Peet^r Weeks, from Garden lane.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt.

days. Burialls Ann^d: 1711. [January 1711-12.] Page 77.

- 19th. Marg^t Hopkins, from Frans^s street, bur^d.
 20th. Steephen Drew, from St Johns pish.
 22th. Andrew, s. Jacob Waters, from Frans^s st.
 do. Martha, *d.* Jam^s Murphy, from New st.
 25th. Joⁿ Vippin, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 27th. Mad^m Boulton, from the Country, bur^d.
 do. Mary Watsson, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 28th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Hasset, from Cruck^d Stafe.
 do. Dan^{ll} Muligan, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
 29th. Ann Barret, from Plunt. street, bur^d.
 do. W^m, s. W^m Hawkins, from Pat^k street.
 30th. Rich^d Pennay, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 do. Jane Slead, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 do. Martha Hough, from Lillis lane, bur^d.

February [1711-2].

- 1st. Cathⁿ Fagan, from Frans^s street, bur^d.
 2^d. Mary Mears, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Elin^r Smith, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 3^d. Mary Sheswood, from Garden lane.
 do. Andrew, s. Pat^k Wine, from Plun^t st.
 5th. Mary Hasset, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 10th. Andrew Halfpeny, from Crucked Stafe.
 do. Jane, *d.* Pat^k Murtough, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 do. Hen^v Whiteside, from Plun^t street.
 11th. Ann Hadock, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 12th. Elin^r Moony, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 13th. Jane Boulton, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Snead, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Martha, *d.* Joⁿ Ingham, from New Market.
 14th. Elin^r Lambert, from New street, bur^d.

- do. Joⁿ, s. Peet^r Pollard, from Fordams ally.
 15th. W^m Wickham, from Brides street, bur^d.
 18th. Andrew, s. Mich^l Boot, from New street, bur^d.
 20th. Marg^t Bowls, from Thom^s Court, bur^d.
 22th. Joⁿ Scrogs, from Maith^s street, bur^d.
 23th. Cathⁿ Towers, from Plunket street, bur^d.
 do. Jone Staford, from New Market, bur^d.
 24th. Margery Dunn, from Skiners ally.
 do. Peet^r Brooks, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 27th. W^m Mathews, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Andrew, s. Symon Clemons, from Fran^s street, bur^d, p^t.

JOHN STEARNE, Curate.

- days. Burialls Anⁿ: 1712. March.
- 1st. Cathⁿ, *d.* Francis Clarke, from Pat^k st.
 2^d. Elin^r Faulknor, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 3^d. Ann Jones, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 4th. Martha Fleetwood, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 5th. Joⁿ Wherby, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Mary Johns, from Black Pitts, bur^d.
 do. Jone Ward, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
 6th. Jane White, from Mill street, bur^d.
 9th. Ann Weldon, from High street, bur^d.
 do. W^m Archee, from Cruoked Stafe, bur^d.
 11th. Ann Wimersly, from New Market, bur^d.
 12th. Jane Conduff, from Dunlavin, bur^d.
 do. Doreth^y Welds, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s Gant, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 13th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Bignoll, from the Coomb.
 18th. Joⁿ Welch, from New roue, bur^d.
 19th. Pat^k, s. Jam^s Clear, from Pat^k street.
 20th. Jam^s, s. Jam^s Slee, from Pat^k st.
 21th. Cathⁿ Throp, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Gorge, s. Rob^t Cristian, from Fran^s street.
 22th. Marg^t Blinkinshop, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s Gibton, from Palmerstown, bur^d.
 do. Mary Dyer, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 25th. Hanna, *d.* Morgan Sole, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Ann Walkor, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 28th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Hope, from Fran^s street.
 do. Elin^r Deavis, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Pat^k, s. Peet^r Willd, from New Mark^t.
 30th. Joⁿ, s. Murtough Fagan, from Fran^s st.
 do. W^m Cumorford, from New street, bur^d, poor.

Aprill.

- 3^d. Elizth Deaviss, from Muton lane, bur^d.
 A child of M^r Wybrants, from Caple st.
 4th. Joⁿ Knowls, from Fran^s street, bur^d, p^t.
 6th. Jane Wimins, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Jone Murday, from out of the pish, bur^d.
 10th. Jam^s, s. Pat^k Johnson, from New roue.
 do. Mary Bryan, from S^t Michans pish, bur^d.
 14th. Joⁿ Colwell, from S^t Johns pish, bur^d.

days.

Burialls Anñ : 1712.

- 15th. Mary Hallom, from New street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k Keary, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
20th. Jone Gillin, from Truck street, bur^d.
do. Marg^t, *d.* Peet^r Slee, from Plun^t st.
21th. Martha Connor, from the Coomb, bur^d.
22th. Cathⁿ Clark, from Black Pitts, bur^d.
do. W^m Bealy, from Brides ally, bur^d.
26th. Jane Ord, from the Coomb, bur^d.
28th. Ann, *d.* John^o : Eivens, from New st.
do. Peet^r Gunn, from the Coomb, bur^d.

May.

- 1st. Elin^r Bourn, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
4th. Ann Workman, from Assens kay.
6th. Rob^t Marcy, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
9th. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ Shurlock, from New Mark^t.
10th. Jam^s, s. Francis How, from ye Coom.
do. Elizth Guim, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
15th. Joⁿ White, from St Nich^s w^{thin}, bur^d.
16th. Peet^r Shelcross, from High street, bur^d.
do. Andrew, s. Gorge Phillips, from the Coomb, bur^d.
17th. Rich^d Purple, from Garden lane, bur^d.
do. Dan^{ll} Cartey, from New street, bur^d.
19th. Den^s Lawlor, from St Andrews pish.
21th. Jane Fitsgarald, from Lillis lane, bur^d.
22th. Mary Mounck, from the Coomb, bur^d.
do. Emauell Slee, from New Market, bur^d.
23th. Pat^k Keating, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Pat^k Doyle, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
25th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ King, from the Coom.
do. Andrew McCawn, from New street, bur^d.
do. Roger Cumsty, from the Coomb, bur^d, p^r.
do. Joⁿ, s. Joⁿ Hetherinton, from Mill st.
26th. Jam^s Wilsson, from Truck street, bur^d.
27th. Thom^s Mortimor, from New roue, bur^d.
28th. Andrew, s. Jam^s Johns, from ye Coomb.
29th. Jane Wale, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
30th. Pat^k Mony, from New street, bur^d.
31th. Cathⁿ, *d.* Ryan Murtough, from New street.
do. Tho^s Farlow, from Garden lane, bur^d.

June.

- 1st. Ann, *d.* Jam^s Pamor, from the Coomb.
2^d. Wid^o Bryan, from Garden lane, bur^d.
3^d. Joⁿ Burly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
4th. Cathⁿ McCoom, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
5th. W^m Jones, from Bonys lane, bur^d.
7th. Ann, *d.* Joⁿ Wine, from Plun^t street.
8th. Cathⁿ McCAtear, from the Podle, bur^d.
do. Mary Veasey, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
12th. Andrew Connor, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
14th. Ann, *d.* Ryan McCabe, from Mill st.
15th. Math, s. Joⁿ Troughton, from Fran^s st.
18th. Ann Jeffersson, from Muton lane, bur^d.

- do. Joⁿ Green, from the Podle, bur^d.
 21th. Martha Kays, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 22th. Marg^t Powell, from New roue, bur^d.
 do. Jane Henecy, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 24th. Martha Roberts, from Muton lane, bur^d.
 do. Jane Pringle, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 25th. Ann Redagh, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Jane, *d.* Rich^d Ward, from Fran^s st.
 29th. W^m Steables, from Crucked Staff, bur^d.
 do. Andrew Quarentine, from Fran^s street.
 do. Cathⁿ Walkor, from Pat^k street, bur^d.

July.

- 2^d. Joⁿ Bagnall, from Back lane.
 3^d. Pat^k Fagan, from New street, bur^d.
 4th. Joⁿ, *s.* Joⁿ Bryan, from Fran^s st.
 5th. Chris^r Plyerl, from Thom^s street, bur^d.
 6th. Jane, *d.* Sam^{ll} Peacock, from y^e Coom.
 do. Dom^k Kelly, from Thom^s street, bur^d.
 do. Mary Howard, from New roue, bur^d.
 7th. Jane, *d.* Pat^k Woods, from New roue.
 do. Mary Byrne, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 13th. Sam^{ll}, *s.* Joⁿ Cooly, from the Coom.
 do. Martha Moulds, from Crucked Stafe.
 14th. Philip Parkor, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s Dwarfe, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 15th. Joⁿ James, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 16th. Cathⁿ Welch, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Dyna Harrisson, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Sam^{ll} Smith, from Plun^t street.
 do. Joⁿ Price, from Cutpurs row, bur^d.

days.

Burialls Anñ: 1712.

Page 79.

- 21th. Frances, *d.* Tho^s Blunt, from the Coomb.
 do. Peet^r Clear, from Crucked Staf, bur^d.
 23th. Jane, *d.* W^m Crofts, from the Coomb.
 24th. Cathⁿ, *d.* Pat^k Rooney, from Lillis lane.
 do. Martha Woods, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 27th. Andrew Jones, from Thom^s street, bur^d.
 30th. Mary Slead, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Ann, *d.* Michall Turbut, from y^e Coomb.

August.

- 2^d. Mary, *d.* Jam^s Bead, from Fordams ally.
 3^d. George Medcafe, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 4th. Jane Barns, from Truck street, bur^d.
 6th. Dorethy Whitle, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 7th. Sam^{ll} Smith, from the Podle, bur^d.
 9th. Jam^s Hoy, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 10th. Rob^t Leather, from Crooked Stafe, bur^d.
 11th. Pat^k Dolan, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 12th. Mich^{ll}, *s.* Mich^{ll} Cullen, from Pat^k street.
 do. Rob^t Donès, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
 15th. Andrew, *s.* Pat^k Linch, from Plun^t st.
 16th. Ann, *d.* Hen^y Croswhite, from Brides ally.
 17th. Gorge, *s.* Jam^s Wilsson, from Fordams ally.

- do. Jane, *d.* Tho^s Mozly, from New roue.
 19th. Tho^s, *s.* Joⁿ Mason, from Hanover lane.
 20th. Cathⁿ Poor, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Butlor, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 22th. Hen^y Clayton, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 23th. Chris^r, *s.* Thom^s Newton, from Truck st.
 24th. Jam^s Crean, from Caven street, bur^d.
 do. Tho^s Bourn, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 25th. Pat^k Gordon, from Garden lane, bur^d.
 do. Mary Wearin, from New Market, bur^d.
 27th. Jane Lee from the Podle, bur^d.
 29th. Joⁿ Green, from Muton lane, bur^d.
 30th. Char^s Gerty, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Jane Blinkinshop, from the Coomb.
 do. Nich^s Barry, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 31th. Cathⁿ Hetherington, from New roue, bur^d.
 do. Hanna Sykes, from Johns lane, bur^d.

September.

- 1st. William Dean, from New street, bur^d.
 2^d. Joⁿ Cooch, from Bull ally, bur^d.
 3^d. Rich^d Wedworth, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 do. Mathew Henecy, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 do. Tho^s Dowdall, from New roue, bur^d.
 4th. Edmond Boyd, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Deavis, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 5th. Joⁿ White, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 do. Peet^r, *s.* Jos^a Wilsson, from Plun^t street.
 do. Teady Bryan, from New street, bur^d.
 7th. Tho^s, *s.* Tho^s Sherod, from Fordams ally.
 do. W^m Hawkins, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 do. Joⁿ Marchall, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
 8th. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Couly, from Pat^k street.
 do. Peet^r, *s.* Peet^r Cross, from Brides ally.
 do. Elizth Ash, from New street, bur^d.
 do. Mary Thomsson, from Maith street, bur^d.
 9th. Jane Wainright, from Plun^t street, bur^d.
 10th. Jam^s Garnor, from the Podle, bur^d.
 11th. Rach^{ll}, *d.* Joⁿ Denham, from Plun^t st.
 do. Elizth Wainright, from the Country, bur^d.
 do. Elizth Pykes, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
 13th. Ann Worth, from the Podle, bur^d.
 15th. Elizth Murry, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
 17th. Jam^s Wells, from the Coomb, bur^d.
 18th. Ann Jones, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 19th. Elin^r Wearin, from Cavens street, bur^d.
 do. Jam^s, *s.* W^m Jacksson, from Marks ally.
 21th. Thom^s Newton, from Truck street, bur^d.
 do. Elin^r Maguier, from Brides ally, bur^d.
 22. Dennis Vardens child, from Garden lane, buryd.
 d^{to}. Edward Hardys child, from the Coomb, buryd.
 d^{to}. Elizabeth Pew, from y^e Poddle, bury'd.
 23th. Japheth Crouden, from New Market.
 d^{to}. Darby Brenan, from Patrick streete.
 24th. Ann Dixon, from Crooked Staffe.

- d^{to}. James Duffy, from Garden lane.
 d^{to}. John Husk, from Fordams ally.
 26th. Alex Bagnalls child, from Nicholas street.
 27th. Patrick Bermingham, from the Comb.
 28th. Edward Hardin, from Plunkett streete.
 d^{to}. Oliver Dalton's child, from Truck street.
 do. Debora Knowels, from Maiden lane.
 30th. Ann Smith, from Crooked Staffe.

Burialls Anñ: 1712. October.

Page 80.

- 2^d. Cornelius Daly, from Marks ally.
 3^d. Tho^s Barloe's child, from y^e Combe.
 5th. A child from Marks ally, buried.
 d^{to}. W^m Powels child, from Bride ally.
 6th. Hugh Duffy's child, from Francis streete.
 9th. Ellinor Mullen, from Francis streete.
 13th. Rich^d Dun, from S^t Catherines parish.
 14th. Benjamin Rices child, from Plunkett streete.
 16. John Nicholson, from Plunkett streete.
 20th. Richard Whitens child, from Brides ally.
 d^{to}. A child from Fordoms ally, buried.
 22th. Robert Boot, from Plunkett streete.
 28th. A child from Plunkett streete.
 30th. James Ogan, from New Markett.

November.

- 3^d. Mr Springle's child, from Brides ally.
 d^{to}. Wid^w Nicholson's child, in Plunkett streete.
 7th. John How's child, from Francis street.
 9th. David Grinly's child, from y^e Poddle.
 d^{to}. The widdow Comer, from Lillys lane.
 do. Margaret, y^e wife of Marks Dogan, Gardⁿ lane.
 11th. Mary Welsh, widd^w, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Mr Benson's child, from Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. John Martins child, from New Markett.
 12th. Thomas Graffons child, from y^e Upp^r Combe.
 d^{to}. Margaret, y^e wife of Ric^d Kelly, from Swifts ally.
 d^{to}. The widd^w Haines, from ye Upper Comb.
 17th. Thomas Dowdalls child, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. John McCarrells, from Francis streete.
 18th. Mr Harts child, from y^e Lower Combe.
 20th. Catherine Price, from y^e Poddle.
 21th. A child out of Garden lane, buried.
 24th. Mr Springles child from Brides ally, buried.
 d^{to}. A child from Crooked Staffe, buried.
 26th. Margaret, y^e wife [of] Darby Connell, of Francis street.

December.

- 1st. Thomas Cabe's child, from Skinners ally.
 3^d. A child from Plunkett streete, bury'd.
 4th. Mr Barnes child, from Patrick streete.
 5th. Bryan Kelly, from Bony lane, in New street.
 8th. Joⁿ Kelly, from New streete, butcher.
 9th. Mr^s Cavet, from Francis streete, buried.
 do. Widd^w Sharp, from Francis streete.
 do. A child from New streete, buried.

- 10th. Eliz. Watson, y^e wife of Peter, fr^m New streete.
 d^{to}. Jone, y^e wife of Dan^l Sweeny, from Lam ally.
 do. A child of M^r Taylors, Patrick streete.
 do. A child of Mathew Flaslett, of Newroe.
 11th. A child of M^{rs} Sweety, from y^e Lower Combe.
 12th. The widd^w Dean, from Patrick streete.
 do. A poore woman from Brides ally.
 13th. M^{rs} Ward, from New street, buried.
 14th. M^r Lambert, from S^t Catherines parish.
 16th. A poore child from New street.
 do. A child from the Lower Combe.
 17th. Mary Brenan, fr^m Francis streete.
 d^{to}. M^{rs} Homes, from S^t Mich^{ns} parish.
 20th. Mich^l Bloome's child, from Mutton lane.
 d^t. A child from Marks ally in Francis street.
 21th. John Burne, a pinmaker, fr^m Francis st^t.
 22. Widd^w Challenger, from y^e Lower Comb.
 24th. Mad^{tn} Behans child, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. John Davis's child, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Mary Farrell, widd^w, from Plunkett streete.
 d^{to}. A child of James Higgins, fr^m Marks ally.
 25th. Anne Mills, the wife of George, Fran : street.
 26th. John Roberts, from Mutton lane.
 d^{to}. John Reed, from Maiden lane.
 28th. Patrick Roberts, from New streete.
 30th. Eliz : Pierson, from y^e Lower Combe.
 31th. Terence Morris, from New streete.

Burialls Anno 1712 [1712-13]. January. *Page 81.*

- 4th. A poore child from New street.
 5th. James Crosse, from Mill streete.
 d^{to}. Rachell Melten, from Mil streete, widdow.
 9th. W^m Richardson, child from the Upper Comb.
 11. Widdow Hall, from New streete.
 d^{to}. A poore child from New streete.
 d^{to}. A poore child from Patrick streete.
 13th. A child of M^{rs} Swans, in Francis street.
 15th. William Peppins daughter, from Patrick s^{te}.
 d^{to}. Daniel Murphey, from Guarden lane.
 16th. M^r Delany's child, from Patrick streete.
 17th. The Rev^d Dean Price's widdow, from Bride street.
 19th. M^r Ryan's child, from Guarden lane.
 d^{to}. Mabell Bourke, widd^w.
 d^{to}. M^r Wade's child, from Garden lane.
 20th. M^r Ennis's child, from the Upper Comb.
 d^{to}. James Young's child, from Patrick streete.
 21th. John Found's child, from Fordams ally.
 22. John Kelly, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Widdow W^{ms}, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. M^r Moore's child, from Patrick streete.
 25th. Joan Poore, from Marks ally.
 d^{to}. James Kearney's child, from New streete.
 26th. Manus Flanigan, Francis streete.
 27th. A poore man from New Markett.
 29th. Francis Carrell's child, from Francis streete.

- 30th. Hugh Doyle, from S^t Francis streete.
 31th. David Morgans child, from the Comb.

Burialls Anno 1712-13. February.

- 1st. John Crooks, from Newroe.
 2^d. John Cragg, from y^e Comb.
 3^d. A poore child from Francis streete.
 4th. Margery Warren, from Caple streete.
 5th. James Pue's child, from Patrick street.
 7th. W^m Watson's child, in Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Elz: Holt, from Milstreete.
 8th. James Kenny's child, from Francistreete.
 d^{to}. John Lee's child, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Edward Squire's child, from Swifts ally.
 d^{to}. Rich^d Newmans child, from Crooked Staffe.
 9th. Widd^w Connelly, from Fran: streete.
 d^{to}. A poore child out of New streete.
 10th. Roger Medcalfe, from Patrick streete.
 11th. W^m McLoghlin's child, from Fordms ally.
 12th. Thomas Hugh's child, from Fordams ally.
 d^{to}. John Lynam, from Francis streete.
 13th. James Devin's child, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Archbold Andersons child, from Bride streete.
 d^{to}. Moses Stabbs child, from the Poddle.
 14th. Joshua Gibsons child, from S^t Catherins.
 15th. John Redmond, from the Lower Comb.
 17th. A poore man, from Mill streete.
 18th. A poore man from New streete.
 19th. Y^e widd^w Jones, from the Comb.
 d^{to}. Nicholas Carberys child from Francis street.
 20th. Mary Boswell, y^e wife of John Boswell, from Plunkett streete.
 21th. Eliz: Turner, from New streete.
 22th. Edmond Egan, from Francis streete.
 23th. John Lawler, from Newroe.
 24th. John Vigars, from S^t Catherins parish.
 25th. Peter Allen, from S^t Catherins parish.
 26th. W^m Sneads child, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Sarah McBride, from Mutton lane.
 d^{to}. Dennis Bristo, from Francis streete.
 27th. George Dowdall, from Bride parish.
 d^{to}. Jane Willson, the wife of John Wilson, of the Lower Comb.
 d^{to}. David Stafford, child, from Franis streete.
 d^{to}. Morgan McGlew, child, from Fran: streete.
 d^{to}. John Lampry's child, from y^e Poddle.
 28th. M^r Thomas's child, from Francis streete.

Burialls Anno 1712-13. March.

Page 82.

- 1st. W^m Brockins child, fr^m Truck streete.
 do. Tattersons daughter, fr^m Francis streete.
 4th. Rob^t Hicks, a butcher, from Truck streete.
 d^{to}. John Ayres, from y^e Comb.
 5th. James Hay's child, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. John Kernan, from Garden lane.
 6th. A child from the Lower Comb.
 7th. Richard Barnes child, from Patrick street.

- 8th. Mrs Manwaring, from y^e Comb.
 9th. Dennis Moland, from Marks ally.
 d^{to}. Magdalen Lucas, from New streete.
 d^{to}. Mrs Flanigans daughter, fr^m Patrick streete.
 11th. Hugh Davie's child, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Mr Stewards child, from y^e Comb.
 13th. Mrs Fooley, from Golden lane.
 15th. Mr Whites child, from Francis streete.
 16th. John Davie's his child, from Fran : streete.
 d^{to}. Anthony Loyd, shoemaker, fr^m Fran : streete.
 d^{to}. John Harris's child, from Newroe.
 d^{to}. Rob^t Wallice, from the Lower Comb, Dutch spinn^r.
 17th. A poore woeman from New Markett.
 18th. A child of Mr Cavanaghs, in Patrick streete.
 19th. A child of Mr Barns's, in Patrick streete.
 20th. Edward Flanigan, fr^m Francis street, taylor.
 d^{to}. Jane Lenan, from Newroe.
 d^o. A child of James Suers, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Patrick Cox, schoolmaster, from Lyllies lane.
 d^{to}. A child of Mr Pages, from Castle streete.
 d^{to}. Mr Boyeses wife, Patrick streete.
 22^d. Honnery Burch, widd^w, from Mill streete.
 d^{to}. A child of Mr Mardells, from Arundel court.
 23^d. A child of Thomas Johnsons, from Cutpurse roe.
 24th. John Daly, broadweaver, from Crooked Stsaffe.
 Jane Bryan, from New streete, widdow.
 d^{to}. Mary Win, wife of James Win, of the Comb.
 25th. A child of Jeremy Smith, from Fordams ally.
 26th. W^m Hughs, from Patrick streete.
 27th. Mary Jones, y^e wife of Thomas Jones, from Mill street.
 d^{to}. Patrick Roch, from Patrick street.

Burialls Anno 1713. [March.]

- 29th. Jane Flanigan, from Brides ally.
 d^o. A child of Dennis Lyon, from Fordoms.ally.
 30th. A child of Thomas Bryan's, from Atkinsons ally.
 d^{to}. A child of Thomas Gofton, from Francis street.
 31th. Patrick Flanigans wife, from Francis street.

Aprill.

- 1st. Manus Casey, from New streete.
 2^d. Thom^s Wakers daughter, from Corn Markett.
 d^{to}. Elizabeth Watson, wife of David Watson, from Patrick street.
 d^o. A child of Joseph Musgriff, from the Comb.
 3^d. A of John Hawkins, from Bull ally.
 d^{to}. Thomas Maguier, weaver, from New st.
 4^d. Jane Wintumward, from Patrick strat.
 6^d. Mary Higly, the wife of W^m Higly, from Patrick street.
 ditt. Elizabeth Rice, from Francis strate.
 ditto. A child of Andrew Richardson, from Francis streete.
 ditto. Thomas Lug child, from Francis strat.
 8th. W^m Robbin, from the Comb.
 9th. Mr Hill's child, from New streete.
 d^{to}. Sam^l Hennesy's child, on the Comb.
 d^{to}. W^m Kandarys wife, on the Comb.
 11th. Mr Mauds child, from Truck streete.

- 12th. Derby Moore, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. W^m Oungam, from New Markett.
 13th. Ellinor Camble, wife of John Camble, of Francis streete.
 d^{to}. John Gibsons child, from New streete.
 14th. M^r Flanigan, butcher, from Patrick street.
 do. Francis Nowlan, from New roe.
 d^{to}. Edward Wades child, from Guarden lane.
 19th. M^r Springle, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Edward Jone's child, from Francis streete.
 do. W^m Burley, from from Guarden lane.
 d^{to}. M^r Robins child, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. John Brittans child, from New roe.
 d^{to}. Patrick Ryan, broadweaver, from Skinners ally.
 20th. Joseph Englishes child, from Patrik street.

Burialls A^o 1713. [April.]

Page 83.

- 21st. James Turner, from the Comb.
 d^{to}. Robert Bestwick's child, from the Comb.
 23. M^{rs} Dyer, from Back lane, sp^r.
 d^{to}. Alce Rattigan, from Caple street.
 27. M^r Wilson's child, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Robert Shooleys child, from y^e Blind key.
 d^{to}. Margaret M^cDaniel, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Jeffery Gibton, from Mill street, tanner.
 28th. John Boltens child, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Edward Murrays child, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Elizbeath Woods, the wife of John Woods, from Mill streete.
 d^{to}. Thomas Gill, from Bride street, shoemaker.
 29th. Dennis M^cDan^l, from New streete.
 d^{to}. Israel Barrys child, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Robert Hill, from Patrick streete, taylor.

May.

- 3^d. Phillip Pierce's child, fr^m Guarden lane.
 d^{to}. Silvester Ougion, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. John Loogs child, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. A child of M^r Nicholoes, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. W^m Tully's child, from Swifts ally in Francis street.
 d^{to}. Wid^w Pepper, of the Comb.
 5th. M^r Peirces child, in Patrick streete.
 6th. Widd^w Dormant, from Patrick streete.
 8th. Robert Hivers child, from New streete.
 d^{to}. Alexander M^cFarsey, from Patrik street.
 11th. Alexander Hoburn, from Patrik streete.
 d^{to}. M^r Wilkinsons child, from New streete.
 d^{to}. M^r Tabb's son, from the Pottle.
 13th. M^r Sherriffe's son, from Francis streete.
 14th. Owen Shorts child, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. W^m Commerfords childs, ditto.
 d^{to}. Garretts child, from Arundells court.
 15th. W^m Heabuokle. from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Richard W^{ms}, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Agnes Toole, from New Markett.
 18th. John Jones, from the Pottle.
 d^{to}. Phillip Ryan, from Stephen streete.

- 21th. Mr Truelys child, from Truck streete.
 d^{to}. Terence Dalyses child, from New streete.
 22^d. James Sheanes child, from New roe.
 d^{to}. Roger Jones child, from Patrick streete.
 25th. John Coslans wife, from Mill streete.
 d^{to}. Mary Sutton, y^e wife of John Sutton, of Mill streete, Dublin.
 27th. W^m Read, from New Markett, weaver.
 29th. John FitzGerald's child, from Plunkett streete.
 30th. Patrick Carrolls child, from Mutton lane.

June.

- 2^d. Nicholas Fullams child, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Patrick Doyle, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Mr Oug's child, from the Comb, merch^t.
 4th. John Simpsons child, from Francis streete.
 5th. Edmond FitzGerald's child, from New street.
 6th. Mr Singletons child, from New streete.
 d^{to}. Widd^w Pearson, from Patrick streete.
 7th. Laurence Cherrys child, from New roe.
 8th. Anne Litton, widdow, from Bull ally.
 d^{to}. Robert Costigan's child, from Swifts ally, Frances streete.
 9th. Thomas Drinkewater, skinner, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Y^e widdow Magdelins child, from Fran: streete.
 10th. Charles Legatts child, from Mutton lane.
 12th. Thomas Taylor, from New streete.
 d^{to}. Michal Casidys child, from y^e Boarded ally.
 d^{to}. Mark Musbee, from New roe.
 do. George Tallis, from New streete.
 d^{to}. James Duffes child, from y^e Comb.
 14. John Homes, from Truck street.
 d^{to}. W^m Reeds child, from Francis streete.
 16th. The widd^w Throusdells daughter, from y^e same.
 d^{to}. William Westons child, from S^t Catherins.
 17th. Mr Ropers child, from Fordoms alley.
 d^{to}. James Beswick, from Skinners alley.
 18th. John Menaghs daughter, from Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. W^m Lane, from Black pitts.
 19th. Eliz: Peacall, wife of Sam^l Peacall, from Lillyes lane.

THEO: BOLTON.

Burials Anno 1713. [June.]

Page 84.

- 20th. Henery Sherlock, from Brids ally.
 d^{to}. W^m Hobb's child, from Plunkett streete.
 21st. Catherine Taylor, widd^w, from Mill streete.
 23^d. Charles Fimikin child, from y^e Combe.
 24th. Bryan McDan^l, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Paul Cullens wife, from New roe.
 25th. Mary Bradly, from Lillyes lane.
 d^{to}. A child of Mr Tooleys, in Sheep streete.
 26th. A young man from Francis streete.
 27th. John Atkinson, from Francis street.
 28th. Edmond Cales, from New roe.
 d^{to}. Thomas Loe's child, from Fordams alley.
 30th. Mr Lee's child, from Mutton lane.

July.

- 2^d. John Webbs child, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Henery Morgriffe's child, from Crooked Staffe.
 3^d. Richard Well's child, from New streete.
 d^{to}. Patrick Roche's child, from Plunkett streete.
 d^{to}. Archbold Scott's child, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Thomas Reny's child, from Crooked Staffe.
 4th. W^m Bryans child, from New streete.
 d^{to}. John Lyndolls daught^r, from Marks ally.
 d^{to}. John Newton, from y^e Comb.
 5th. Martha Pentney, widdow, from New streete.
 d^{to}. Thomas Ragetts wife, from Skinners alley.
 d^{to}. John Toole's child, from the Combe.
 d^{to}. M^r W^m Griffith, from Mutton lane.
 d^{to}. M^r Billops, from S^t Catherins parish.
 6th. A child [of] M^r Burrow Eager, from Lillyes lane.
 d^{to}. Hester Ralph, from New Markett.
 d^{to}. M^r Ouges child, from y^e Comb.
 7th. Jane Low, from New Markett.
 d^{to}. A child of Thomas Horbeys, from Franc^{es} street.
 11th. A child of John Hows, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. John Clarkentrophe, from Francis streete.
 13th. A child of Mark McSleah, from New roe.
 10th. Christopher Jackson, curat or lector of S^t Nicholas with y^e Walls, Dublin.
 14. Margaret Deveneaux, from Patrick street.
 15th. John Martin, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. M^r Humphrye's child, from y^e Pottle.
 d^{to}. Elleanor Boyle, from Fordams ailey.
 16th. Michael Cox, from y^e Poddle, butcher.
 d^{to}. Roger Maguire child, from y^e Comb.
 d^{to}. Eliz : Mathews, widdow, from Plunkett streete.
 17. Robert Cockburne's child, from Lillys lane.
 18th. Tho^s Greens child, from Patrick streete.
 19th. Mary Preston, wife of John Preston, from New Markett.
 20th. Michael Ryans child, from New streete.
 d^{to}. M^r Lea's child, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. William Gordan's child, from New street.
 d^{to}. Widd^w Pilkintos child, from Swifts ally.
 26th. Tho^s FiztHarris's child, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Thomas Deering's child, from Plunket street.
 27th. Tho^s Jones child, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. John Brady child, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. M^r Bells child, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Ellinor Dempsey, from Brides ally.
 d^{to}. Margaret Fletum, wife of Joseph Fleethum, from the Comb.
 30th. Bryan Smiths child, from the Upper Comb.
 d^{to}. M^r Harberts child, from y^e Upper Combe.

August 1713.

- 1^o. Francis Taafe's child, from New roe.
 d^{to}. John Gibson, from New streete.
 2^d. Tady Lyons, from New roe.
 d^{to}. Margery Oxfield, widd^w, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Miles Gisnell, from Brides alley.

- 5th. Stephen Mallorys child, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Henery Perry's child, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Morris Lomaz child, from Truck street.
 7th. Thomas Grafton, of y^e Comb, weaver.
 d^{to}. Sarah Cowson, wife to Mathew Cowson.
 9th. M^r Goss's child, from Francis streete.
 10th. Simon Bryan's child, from Francis streete.
 do. Simon Clarks child, from Patrick street.
 12th. Mathew Bosticks child, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Thomas Robbinesons child, [from] New Market.
 14th. David Ayres child, fr^m Fordam ally.
 d^{to}. Tho^s Todhunter, from New Market.
 d^{to}. Randle Peasely, y^e Upper Comb.

THEO : BOLTON.

Burialls A^o Dni 1713.

Page 85.

- 15th. M^r Goss's child, from Francis street.
 17th. M^r Rich^d Buckley child, Blackpitts.
 18th. John Loungfeaver, from y^e Combe.
 d^{to}. Izaac Harding's child, from y^e Combe.
 19th. Tho^s English's child, from S^t Catherins pish.
 21st. A poore man out of Brides ally.
 22^d. John East's child, from Plunkett street.
 25th. Michael Reily, from New street, butch^r.
 d^{to}. Samuel Bivens child, from New street.
 d^{to}. John Perrys child, from Brides ally.
 26th. M^r Souths child, from Patricks street.
 27th. Dan^l M^cCoy, from New streete.
 Mary Hinks, wife to Sam^l Hinks, from Truck street.
 28th. M^r Nevills child, from Gardin lane.
 29. M^r Hoys child, from Patrick street.
 30th. M^r Holts child, from Mill street.
 d^{to}. M^r Watsons child, from New roe.
 31st. M^r Kennedys child, from Bride ally.
 d^{to}. M^r Johnsons child, from Fordam ally.
 d^{to}. Margaret Tindly, from Fordoms ally.
 d^{to}. Rowland Swansons child, from Francis street.

September.

- 1st. W^m Hicks child, in New street.
 d^{to}. James Lyons child, in New roe.
 d^{to}. John Mallorys child, from Mutton lane.
 2^o. Rob^t Gormons child, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Henery Tods child, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. John Sidgworth, from Garden lane.
 d^{to}. M^r Souths child, from Patrick street.
 3^d. M^r Purcells child, on y^e Poddle.
 d^{to}. George Waters child, on y^e Poddle.
 d^{to}. Nicholas Clonnallys child, Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Sam^l Robinsons child, on New Market.
 4th. Mary Kelly, y^e wife of Patrick Kelly, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. John Cavanagh, from Patrick street.
 5th. Henery Mathews child, from New roe.
 d^{to}. M^r Tho^s Sweenys child, from Mill street.
 d^{to}. John Bignall, from Mutton lane.

- d^{to}. Thomas Northan child, from y^e Black pitts.
 6. Richard Barrys child, from New roe.
 d^{to}. Thomas Halls child, from y^e Blackpitts.
 d^{to}. Walter Samons child, from Patrick street.
 7th. M^r Burfields child, from y^e Poddle.
 8th. Ellinor Allyson, wife of Edward Allyson.
 d^{to}. A poore woeman, out of Mill street.
 11th. Joane Mulligan, y^e wife of Patrick Mulligan, from Hannover lane.
 d^{to}. Edward FitzGerrald, from Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. John Burnett, from Patrick street.
 12th. John Purvis, from Truck street.
 13. A child of Patrick Manahans, from Fra : street.
 d^{to}. Joseph Smiths child, from Marks ally.
 d^{to}. Ralfe Gibtons child, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. John Farmer's child, from Plunkett street.
 16th. Richard Barrys child, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. John Alcock, from New Markett.
 d^{to}. M^r Burns child, from Francis streete.
 20. Watson child, from the Blackpitts.
 d^{to}. Sarah Delany, widdow, from the Pottle.
 d^{to}. Ralph Dutton's child, from Mutton lane.
 21. John Everton, from New roe.
 d^{to}. Richard Elwoods child, from S^t Francis street.
 22th. Jane Magraght child, from S^t P : streete.
 d^{to}. W^m Hurst's child, from Patrick streete.
 27th. A poore child.
 28th. James Harding, from Francis streete.
 29th. A woeman from the Comb.
 30th. Hester Fizakery, from New Markett.

October 1713.

- 1st. M^r McDowel, from Skinners ally.
 2^d. Phillip Capper, from Mill streete.
 d^{to}. W^m Reeds child, from Francis streete.
 5th. Thomas Boltons child, from Patrick street.
 6th. Mary Brimford, from New roe.
 d^{to}. John Burdy's child, from Patrick street.
 8th. Michael Poxles child, from New roe.
 9. Hugh Ryan child, from Blackpitts.
 d^{to}. Mary Weldon, from High street.

THEO : BOLTON.

Burials Anno Dni 1713.

Page 86.

11. John Johnsons child, from Patrick street.
 14. Thomas Fullam's child, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Jane Murphy, from New Markett.
 15th. Pearce Wealsh, from Cavan streete.
 d^o. John Flanagans child, from S^t Patrick stre :
 d^{to}. Tho^s Andersons child, from New street.
 20th. Henry Sherlock child, from Brides ally.
 23. Charles Finegans child, from y^e Blackpitt.
 24th. Bryan Boyles child, from y^e Blackpitt.
 25th. John Spence, from y^e Upper Combe.
 d^{to}. A child of Jonathan Websters, from Mutton lane.

- 26th. Kenery Ellistons child, from Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. Garrett Welshs child, from Blackpitts.
 27th. Edward Spicer's child, from Brides ally.
 d^{to}. John Beaslys child, from Blackpitts.

November.

3. M^r Grevenors child, from the Blackpitt.
 5th. Jeremiah Reynold, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Sam^l Price, from Francis streete.
 6th. John White, from Francis street.
 8th. Andrew Jury, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. John Parks child, from New street.
 d^{to}. Elinor Jones, wife of Robert Jones.
 9th. John Gibbing, from Patrick street.
 11th. W^m Johnson, from White Hall in Francis street.
 12th. Samuel Water's child, from y^e Poddle.
 d^{to}. William Fox, from y^e Comb, weaver.
 d^{to}. Andrew FitzPatrick, from Crooked Staff.
 d^{to}. Susanna Richardson, from Fordams ally.
 13th. John Murra, from Patrick street.
 15th. John Taylor's son, from Plunkett street.
 16th. Widdow Flood, from Lillys lane.
 d^{to}. Nicholas Barringtons child, from Francis street.
 17th. Will^m Lees child, from y^e Poddle.
 d^{to}. W^m Marcum's child, from the Poddle.
 18th. Paul Smiths child, from y^e Poddle.
 20th. John Bennetts child, from y^e Comb.
 22th. Richard Lenehan's child, from Blackpitt.
 d^{to}. Robert Scott daught^r, from Plunkett street.
 23. Anne Wilson's child, from New Market.
 26th. James Reily's child, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Garrett Mulleneix, from Atkinsons ally.
 27th. Widd^w Butts, from Bull ally.
 28th. Thomas Crawley, of Fordams ally.
 d^{to}. Mary Anderson, wife of Rog^r Anderson, from S^t Francis street.
 29. Hannah Smith, wife of John Smith, of the Poddle.
 Anne Grimes, wife to George Grimes, of New streete.
 30th. M^r Purifys child, from y^e Comb.
 d^{to}. Sarah Lecock, from S^t Francis streete.

December 1713.

- 1^o. A poore child from New roe.
 3^d. Thomas Balls child, from y^e Poddle.
 d^{to}. James Outwell's child, from Plunkett street.
 y^e 5th. Garrett Commerford, from Frances street, Her Majesties Deputy Pursevant.
 7th. Larence Fitzpatrick's child, from Francistreet.
 8th. Samuel Turner, from y^e Strand.
 d^{to}. James Higgins child, from Marks ally.
 d^{to}. Christopher Nugent child, from Francis street.
 10th. Thomas Nangle; from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Patrick Garveys child, from Bride ally.
 11th. [blank] Thompsons wife, from Fordams ally.
 13th. Rob^t Hills child, from y^e Combe.

- 14th. Mortagh Scaddleton, from Francis street.
 15th. John Tuton, of Cuckles row.
 17th. John Hardins child, from Truck street.
 18th. Ellinor Sturdy, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. George Cullin, from y^e Poddle.
 21st. Cornelius Lynch, from y^e Comb.
 d^{to}. Sarah Whitmore, wife to Rich^d Whitmore, from Arstons key.

THEO: BOLTON.

Burials Anno Dni 1713. [December.] Page 87.

- 24th. A widdow from S^t Catherins parish.
 25. Pat Dalys child, from Garden lane.
 d^{to}. Thomas Parks, from Francis street, pipemaker.
 26th. Mary Tully, from Brides ally.
 27th. George Wards child, from Lillys lane.
 28th. John Carty's child, from New streete.
 d^{to}. Joane Midef, wife of Moris, from y^e Comb.

January [1713-1714].

- 1st. Marg^t Ecclin, from S^t Brides parish.
 3. James Mullen, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Thomas Smiths child, from y^e Comb.
 d^{to}. Michael Murans child, fr^m Skinners ally.
 4th. Richard Bates, from Francis streete.
 5th. Thomas Fitzpatrick's child, from y^e Comb.
 6th. John Robbins, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Eliz: Browne, from Newroe.
 7th. M^r Cragg, from S^t Catherins parish.
 9th. Ann Mullox, y^e wife of John, fr^m y^e Comb.
 11th. M^r Ropers child, from Fordams ally.
 d^{to}. Wid^w Beasly, from S^t Johns Parish.
 15th. Catherin Burn, wife of Burne, from Francis streete.
 18th. John Bennett, from y^e Comb, weaver.
 20th. Pierce Lambs daughter, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Edward Leake, from New roe.
 21st. M^r Isaac's child, from Francis streete.
 24th. M^r Rices daughter, from Plunkett street, joyn^r.
 25th. M^r Mondel's child, from Blackpitts.
 27th. M^r Stephen Stocks child, from New streete.
 28th. M^r Bussell, from y^e Comb.
 29th. Henry Martins child, from Skinners ally.
 30th. John Davis's child, from Francis streete.
 31st. Richard Merymans child, from Swifts ally.

February.

- 2^d. Eliz: Jones, from Marks ally.
 d^{to}. John Hamiltons child, from New Market.
 d^{to}. James Coffys child, from Patrick streete.
 3^d. Thomas Webb, from the Comb.
 d^{to}. Eliz: Camp, from y^e Comb.
 4th. Tho: Stacks daughter, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Cicily Buck, widdow, from Plunket streete.
 d^{to}. Edmond Burne, from Patrick streete.
 5th. Robert Hills child, from y^e Comb.
 8th. Wid^w Meking, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. John Barlows child, from y^e Comb.

- 9th. Thomas Maloone, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Patrick Fox, from New streete.
 11th. Michael Wilsons wife, from Patrick streete.
 12th. Mary Barrow, widdow, from Francis streete.
 15th. W^m Duffes child, from y^e Blackpitts.
 d^{to}. Y^e widdow Grimes, from y^e Comb.
 do. Joshua Ladder, from S^t Katherins parish.
 16th. Jane Hollyday, from New Markett.
 18th. Christopher Dun, from Plunkett streete.
 19th. Nicholas White wife, from S^t Peters parish.
 21st. Thomas Tepson's child, from Patrick streete.
 26th. Patience Jones, from Patrick streete.
 28th. Mathew Peace, wife of Michael, from y^e Comb.

March.

- 4th. Henry Smith child, from New Markett.
 do. Joseph Ager, from Crooked Staffe.
 6th. M^r Ennis's child, from Francis streete.
 7th. Allexander Maguire, from Garden lane.
 10th. M^r Rich^d Commerfords child, from Fordams ally.
 11th. James Murphy, from Guarden lane.
 13th. John Riggs, from Fordams ally.
 14th. Widdow Smurtfitt, from y^e Comb.
 15th. Laurence Kelly, from Plunkett streete.
 d^{to}. John Howard, linnenweaver, fr^m New streete.
 16th. Jane Lester, widd^w, from y^e Comb.
 d^{to}. Phillip Jobston, from Lam ally.
 7th. Rob^t Lyllyes child, from Plunkett street.
 18th. Stephen Slye's child, from y^e Weavers Hall.
 19th. James Malones child, from Francistreete.
 d^{to}. Tho^s Stephensons daughter, from Fr: streete.
 21st. Dan^l Harrington's son, from New roe.
 d^{to}. Ellinor Waker, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Jane Osborne, widd^w, from Patrick street.
 23^d. W^m Sandy, from Georges lane.
 25th. Robert Warens son, from y^e Comb, pant^r.
 26th. Margaret Maquoy, daught^r of Joⁿ, Marks ally, Fra: Stee:
 d^{to}. Mary Russell, from Patrick street, widdow.
 28th. Dan^l Smith, from Fra: streete.
 d^{to}. Y^e wid^w Trembles child, from Patricks street.
 30th. Sam^l Harding, from Fra: street.
 31th. Mary Twelves, daught^r of Edward, from Fra: street.

THEO: BOLTON.

Burialls A^o Dñi 1714. Aprill.

Page 88.

- 1st. Tho: Clifts child, from Skinners ally.
 d^{to}. Mary McLoghlin, y^e wife of Dan^l McLaughlin.
 d^{to}. Eliza Winstow, the wife of Henery, f^m W^m street.
 2^d. Edward Hardings daught^r, from y^e Combe.
 4th. Rich^d Mills' child, from Patrick street.
 5th. An old man from y^e Hospitall.
 6th. Widd^w Wodworth, from Marks ally, Fra: street.
 7th. Widd^w Baker, from Arundell court.
 d^{to}. Rich^d Turner, from New street.
 9th. John Nowlands child, from y^e Pottle.

- d^{to}. George Pierson, from New row, taylor.
 11th. Mary M^cCuning, from New street.
 12th. Edward Martins child, from Fra : street.
 13th. Luke Collins, from Fra : street.
 d^{to}. Henry Horns child, from Dolphins barne.
 14th. M^r Jones wife, from Fordams ally.
 19th. Mary Plunkett, widd^w, from Pa : street.
 20th. Roger Maguires child, from y^e Combe.
 22^d. Mary Rowing, y^e wife of John, from Fra : street.
 28th. Patrick Savages child, from Swifts ally, Fra :
 d^{to}. Mary Knight, wife of John Knight, from Francis street.
 29th. James Kegan, from Crooked Staff.
 d^{to}. John Gradys wife, from Pa : streete.
 d^{to}. Mary Jones, from y^e Combe, widdow.

May.

- 2^d. Marg^t Tully, wife of W^m, Swifts ally.
 d^{to}. Izabell Kilkea, widdow.
 d^{to}. Rich^d Girton child, from Ash streete.
 3^d. Benjamin Bringlyes, from Cuttpurse roe.
 d^{to}. Moses Tabbs' child, from y^e Pottle.
 4th. M^l Bryans child, from Fran : street.
 6th. W^m, s. Henry Martin, from y^e Combe.
 d^{to}. John Smith, Fra : street.
 d^{to}. Sam^l Copes child, from New Markett.
 8th. Els Fleming, from Boltons ally, New street.
 d^{to}. Sarah Rambottom, from New street.
 9th. Widdow Murphy, from New roe.
 11th. Margaret Gibbons, *d.* M^r Gibbins, on y^e Combe.
 12th. Sara Robinson, wife of Ric^d, from New Markett.
 14th. Rob^t Neal, from New street.
 d^{to}. Mary Hewetson, *d.* Joⁿ Hewetson, in New Mark^t.
 16th. Alce Bulkely, *d.* Tho^s Buckely, from Mutton lane.
 d^{to}. Eliz : Whaley, *d.* Rich^d Whaley, from y^e Upper Combe.
 18th. Alce Bryan, *d.* of D^l, from Hanover lane.
 d^{to}. Mich : s. Christopher Plunkett, f^m Swifts ally.
 19th. Catherin Towson, wife to Tho^s, from New street.
 20th. Jane Coleman, *d.* Rob^t Coleman, from Nicholas street.
 d^{to}. Edmond Dalton, from Marks ally.
 22. Catherin, wife of Patrick Delany, from Brides ally.
 24th. Joan M^cDan^l, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Thomas Towson, from Swifts ally.
 25th. W^m Sheldon, s. to Luke Sheldon, from Truck streete.
 26th. Juggy, wife to W^m Matthews, on y^e Combe.
 d^{to}. Eliz : Ellys, from Shilcoxs ally.
 d^{to}. Joⁿ, s. James Scisson, in New Markett.
 28th. John Halbort, Truck street, weaver.
 d^{to}. Rob^t Coleman, s. Rob^t Coleman, in Nicholas street.
 30th. Rich^d Robinsons son, from y^e Combe.
 31th. John Combers child, from Plunkett street.

June.

- 6^{to}. James Murry, from Fra : street.
 d^{to}. James Fleming, from Fran : street.
 d^{to}. Sarah, *d.* Laur : Britt, from Mutton lane.

Burials A^o Dñi 1714. [June.]

Page 89.

- 7th. Mich^l Matheus's son, from Fran: street.
 d^{to}. Sam^l Newmarch, s. to Tho: fr^m New roe.
 9th. Eliz: Jones, wife to John, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. John Hankisson, from Francis street.
 11th. Thomas Sears, from Fordams ally.
 d^{to}. Ann Ryan, widd^w, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Maurice Cassady, from ditto.
 13th. Hester Costillagh, from Fordams ally.
 d^{to}. Rachel Blare, *d.* James, from Mill street.
 d^{to}. Mary Cullin, *d.* Phillip, from Patrick street.
 14th. John Connellys daught^r, from Garden lane.
 d^{to}. Charles Hutchisson's son, from New roe.
 d^{to}. W^m Briggentons son, from Skiners ally.
 15th. Bridgett Carroll, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Rich^d Hughes daughter, from Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. Anthony Taylor, s. John and Ellinor, his wife.
 16th. Margarett Keron, from New roe.
 18th. Patrick Murphys daughter, from Plunkett street.
 20th. Margarett Comer, *d.* to W^m, from d^{to}.
 d^{to}. Eliz: Sewell, *d.* John, from Patrick street.
 21st. Jeffery, s. Tho^s Gibton, from Mill street.
 22th. Phillip Knight, s. John and Mary his wife, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Richard Starveys son, from Garden lane.
 d^{to}. George, s. Tady Connor, from Blackpitts.
 23^d. Thomas Burne, s. to Ja: from Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. John Allen, s. W^m & Eliz: his wife, from y^e Combe.
 d^{to}. Anne Pierson, *d.* W^m & Eliz: from Truck street.
 24th. Mary Britt, *d.* Pet^r, from y^e Combe, weaver.
 d^{to}. Tho^s Taylor, s. John & Elinor, from y^e Barracks.
 25th. Charles Coghlan, s. to Fra: fr^m Pl: street.
 d^{to}. W^m Thomas, from y^e Combe, weaver.
 27th. Marg^t Smith, *d.* Owen, from Garden lane.
 d^{to}. John Coats, from S^t Nicholas parish.
 28th. Ann Wallis, *d.* Francis and Hanna his wife, from Arundel court.
 d^{to}. A child of James Grayers, in Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. John W^{ms}, from New streete.

July.

- 4th. John Collins's son, from Garden lane.
 d^{to}. Bartholomew Reynolds daught^r, from Francis streete.
 5th. John Burns child, from Francis streete.
 6^o. Two children of James Merison, S. P.
 7th. Philip Boyle, s. to John Boyle.
 8th. Ann Ryan.
 9th. Catherin Cagh.
 10th. Captⁿ Weston, in Francistreete.
 d^{to}. John Russells daughter.
 12^o. W^m Robbinsons daughter.
 d^{to}. Bartholomew Quin, s. to Hugh Quin.
 d^{to}. Richard Carsons wife.
 13th. Philip Mekenes.
 d^{to}. Lucias Nevill. d^{to} Joⁿ Machean.
 14th. Ann Neil, *d.* Onery Neile.

- 15th. John Connor, s. to John Connor.
 16th. Isaac Hardie, s. to John Hardie.
 17th. W^m Greger, s. to W^m Greger.
 18th. W^m Eger, s. to Joseph Eger.
 d^{to}. Ellis Sweeny, *d.* to Bath : Sweeny.
 19th. Bar : Sweeny, s. to B. Sweeny.
 20th. Ann Woods, *d.* to Ann Woods.
 d^{to}. Tho^s Harwood, s. to Tho^s Harwood.

THEO : BOLTON.

Burials Anno Dñi 1714 regn Georg 1^o. [July.] Page 90.

- 21^o. Robert Elkin's child, from y^e Blackpitts.
 25^o. Catherin Dun, from Pa : streete.
 d^{to}. Eliz : Murry, y^e wife of W^m Murry, from Plunkett streete.
 26^o. Edward Shehane's daughter, from Marks ally, in Francis street.
 d^{to}. Elean^r Griffins son, from Mark ally.
 27th. Joseph Bradshaws daughter, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Thomas Adams, pinmaker, from Plunkett street.
 28th. George Sewell, from Arundel court, sho^maker.
 30th. Margaret Butler, widd^w, from Francis streete.

August.

- 2^d. John Kelly, from Fordams ally.
 d^{to}. Henry Husson's daught^r, from Plunkett street.
 4th. James Archers daughter, from y^e Combe.
 d^{to}. Evan Williams son, from y^e Comb.
 6th. Judith Parker, wife of Thomas from Francis street, pipe-maker.
 d^{to}. Arthur Cavanagh, s. Arthur & Mary, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Tho^s Carr son, from New streete.
 8th. Terence Dillons daughter, from New roe.
 d^{to}. Sarah Marshall, from Francis streete.
 11th. John Lampreys son, from Patrick streete.
 12th. M^r Sucksbury son, from Fordams ally.
 13th. W^m Cahill, from Francis streete.
 14. James Doyle's daughter, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Stephen Sly son, from y^e Comb.
 15th. Mary Powel, wife to John Powel, from Plunkett streete.
 d^{to}. Maudley, *d.* W^m Jackson and Mary his wife, from Marks ally.
 27. Mary Manypenny, *d.* Sam : & Eliz : his wife, from Plunkett streete.
 d^{to}. Mary McCann, widdow, from Francis streete.
 24th. Patrick Bourke, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Eliz : Wade, *d.* Laurence.
 26. John Staudel, s. to John, from Patrick streete.
 d^{to}. Sarah, *d.* Joⁿ Kelly & Marg^t.
 27th. John Hollyday, from Crooked Staffe.
 29th. Joseph Wells, s. Rich^d and Elizabeth his wife, from New streete.

September.

- 3^o. Marg^t Glen, wife to Andrew, fr^m New street.
 9th. John and Marg^t, son and daughter to John Waker and Elizabeth his wife, from New roe.

- 10th. Dan^l Wybrants, from y^e parish of Swords. Entered ditto
in S^t Patricks Church.
- 11th. Robert Lewis, s. John Lewis and Catherin his wife, in Cavans
streete.
- 14th. Susanna Squire, *d.* Joⁿ and Eleanor his wife, from Plunkett
street.
- 15th. Joseph Astons wife, from New roe.
- 16th. Eliz : Woods, *d.* Joⁿ Woods, from y^e Comb.
- 17th. Eliz : Fullum, *d.* Thomas and Eleanor his wife, from Fra :
street.
- d^{to}. Eliz : Denif, *d.* Tymothy and his wife.
- d^{to}. James Thorntons child, from New roe.
- 18th. Thomas Cosgrave, s. Dennis & Joane his wife.
- 19th. Elleanor Rochfort, from New street.
- 22^o. Elce Bayly, *d.* Jos : and Mary, from Plunkett streete.
- d^{to}. Margarett Burne, *d.* Edward and Mary his wife.

THEO : BOLTON.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1714. [September.] Page 91.

- 26th. Elizabeth, *d.* Rich^d Martin, on the Combe.
- d^{to}. Mathew Plackett, s. Mathew and Sara, fr^m New roe.
- 29th. Toby & Mary, son & daughter to Patrick Bourke and Jane
his wife, fr^m y^e Combe.
- d^{to}. Edward Harris, comber, from New Markett.
- d^{to}. Mary Burne, wife to Edward Burne, from Skinners ally.
- 30th. John Monachan, from Francis streete.

October.

- 1^o. W^m Wheeleright, from S^t John's parish, shoemak^r.
- 3^o. Eliz : Mortimer, y^e wife of Henry Mortimer, from New streete.
- 4th. Charles Beats, s. Tho^s Beats and Eliz : his wife, from New roe.
- d^{to}. Mary Saunders, from Francis streete.
- 5th. Thomas Loadman, s. Thomas and Mary his wife, from y^e
Poddle.
- 6th. Garrett Walls, from Crooked Staffe.
- 8th. Rob^t Blake, pipemaker, from S^t Catherins parish.
- 9th. John Ingham, from New Markett, weav^r.
- 10th. Mich^l Medcalfe, s. to Rich^d, from Plunkett street.
- 12th. Mary, *d.* Joⁿ Hannah, from Patrick street, butcher.
- d^{to}. Edward Sherlock, from Brides ally.
- 14th. Elizabeth Newton, *d.* Thomas and Mary his wife, Patrick
streete.
- d^{to}. James King, s. Rich^d and Arabella.
- 16th. Elizabeth Rick, *d.* Stephen Rick and Eliz : his wife.
19. John Hankisson, from Francis street.
- 20th. A child of M^r Dowers, from Plunkett street.
- 22^d. M^{rs} Archer, from y^e Combe.
- 23^d. The widdow Walker, from Truck street.
24. Catherin Lenock, from Patrick streete.
- 27th. Ann Cheatham, y^e widd^w, from Plunkett streete.
- 31th. W^m Owens, s. Henery and Eliz : his wife, from Patrick street.
- d^{to}. Mary Haughton, *d.* John and Eliz : his wife.

November.

- 1st. Eleanor Waddock, widdow, from Francis streete.
- 5th. Rich^d Morris, from Plunkett street.

- 7th. John Davis, from X^t Church yard.
 8th. Honora Higgins, *d.* James, from Francis streete.
 d^{to}. Thomas Galloway, from Truck street.
 9th. M^r Delap's child, from Patrick street.
 15th. W^m Coody, *s.* to Garrett, from Francis streete.
 16th. John Lawler, *s.* Owen and Elizabeth his wife.
 17th. Laughlin Spains child, from Fordams ally.
 d^{to}. Thomas Bently, from the Black pitts.
 20th. James Webb, *s.* James and Beata, in Great Britain street.
 d^{to}. Diana Dent, *d.* John and Dorothy his wife, from New streete.
 d^{to}. John Ramsey, *s.* to James, from the Barricks.
 21th. Thoby Hacketts wife, from Garden lane.
 d^{to}. Martha Pease, *d.* John and Mary his wife, Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. Roger Kelly, from Plunkett streete.
 22^d. Henery, *s.* Thomas Stuart and Eliz : his wife, on the Comb.
 d^{to}. Mary Gory, *d.* to W^m, from Francistreete.

THEO : BOLTON.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1714. [November.] Page 92.

- 28th. John Caddells son, from Francis street.
 do. Mary Byrne, *d.* Bryan Byrne, from Fordams ally.
 30th. Robert Prentice, from the Pottle.
 do. Mary Sandy, from the Pottle.

December.

- 4th. M^r Downings child, from Back lane.
 d^{to}. Mary Hussey, the wife of Luke Hussey, f^m Pa : street.
 d^{to}. Abraham Shaw, from d^{to}.
 7th. Catherine Savage, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Hannah Waters, from y^e Comb.
 8. John Connell, from Francis street.
 10th. Mich^l Cullen, from the Pottle, butcher.
 11th. Martha Cassady, *d.* Jonathan, from New roe.
 d^{to}. John Connor, of the Wood key, porter or message carrier.
 12th. Mary Sharpe, widow, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Margaret Sherlock, wife of Humphrey, f^m New street.
 d^{to}. Phœbe Zuman, wife of R^d, from Fordams alley.
 d^{to}. Mary Cooney, from Nicholas streete.
 13. Eleanor Flynn, *d.* Cornelius, from Fra : street.
 d^{to}. Constantine Mathews, *s.* to Bryan, from d^{to}.
 d^{to}. Tho : Morphey, *s.* to Tho^s, from y^e Comb.
 14. John Deadman, from New Markett, d^{ch}spinner.
 do. Andrew Henrickin, from Crooked Staffe.
 16. Margaret Roper, the wife of Joseph, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Eleanor Low, *d.* Tho^s, from Fordams ally.
 18th. Eliz : Faulkner, widd^w, from New street.
 19th. Mary Eves, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. John Butler, butcher, from Pa : street.
 20th. Joan Han, from New streete.
 21. W^m Thomas, from Fra : street.
 d^{to}. Deborah Faulkner, wife o[f] Jo : from Hanover lane.
 d^{to}. Mary Beckett, *d.* James, from Fordams ally.
 22. Hannah Taylor, y^e wife of John Taylor, from Mill street.
 25. Susanna Leeson, *d.* Ja : from Plunkett street.
 26th. Randal, *s.* Rob^t Gibson, jun^r, from New street.
 27. Joseph Parker, *s.* to Thomas, from Fra : street.

- d^{to}. Leonard Loftus, s. Leo : Loftus, f^m Patrick street.
 28. Margaret Commerford, d. to Rich^d Commerford, from Skin-
 ners ally.
 d^{to}. John Towson, from New Markett.
 d^{to}. Sam^l Reiny, s. to Tho^s, from Truck street.
 29. Rose Jennet, wife of John, from New Markett.
 d^{to}. Henery Mathews, from Sheep street, hatter.

January.

- 2th. Mary Winthorn, from Francis street.
 4th. Mary, y^e wife of Thomas Bourk, from Fra : street.
 5. Cornelius Carthy, from Brides ally.
 d^{to}. James Hopkins, from Truck street.
 7th. Mary Blake, widdow, from Francis street.
 8th. Nicholas White, from New street.
 d^{to}. Bridget Connor, from Mill street.
 9th. Lydia Anderson, wife of James Anderson, from S^t Peters
 parish.
 10th. John Delany, s. to John, from Fra : street.
 d^{to}. Tho^s Murry, s. Tho^s and Ann his wife, Fra : street.
 14th. Mary White, d. Peter, from Francis street.
 16. Marg^t Kelly, from Plunkett street, widd^w.
 d^{to}. Mary Mosely, from Truck street.
 18th. Eliz : Welsh, d. Philip, f^m Mill street.
 d^{to}. Richard Reynolds son Geremiah, from Fra : street.
 19th. Catherine Byrne, d. John, f^m Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. Anne Cavanagh, d. W^m, f^m Fr : street.
 20th. Mary Shaw, from Fordams ally.
 21th. Jacob Hales, from Brides ally.
 24th. M^r Haughs child, from New street.
 27th. Sam^l Shepherd, from Smock ally.
 d^{to}. James M^cAnally, from Patrick street.
 30th. Eleanor Austin, y^e wife of John Austin, from Plunkett street.
 do. Charles Dobson, butcher, from Patrick street.

February.

- 1^o. M^r Stock's child, from New street.
 3^d. George W^{ms}, from Truck street.
 4th. Margaret, the wife of Fergus M^cDan^l.

Burials in Anno 1714. [February.] Page 93.

- d^{to}. A child of William Brackan and Mary his wife, from Truck
 street.
 5th. Andrew Walls daughter, from New Markett.
 d^{to}. Eleanor Sulevan, from New street.
 13. Mary Kernan, wife of Laughlin Kernan, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Juggy Martin, wife of Marks, from Pa : street.
 d^{to}. The daughter of Isaac Beafort, from Cath^s pa^{sh}.
 14. Alice Collins, wife of Symon, from Gardⁿ lane.
 d^{to}. John Lester, from Bridge street, marshall.
 15. Edward Clayton, s. to Edw^d, from Fr : street.
 d^{to}. James Nowlan, s. to Anthony, from d^{to}.
 d^{to}. Hester Reyner, d. Joseph, from Mutton lane.
 16. Bridget Mullen, widd^w, from Fr : street.
 17th. A poore child, from Brides ally.
 18th. Robert Brookes, from New Markett.

- d^{to}. A poore woman, from Plunkett street.
 19th. Thomas Sears, from Mill streete.
 20th. Abigall Philips, from Pa : street, widd^w.
 24th. Eliz : Gardner, *d.* Henry, from do.
 d^{to}. Catherin Archbold, *d.* Terence Archbold, from Francis street.
 do. Nathaniel Greenwell, from Blackpitts.
- March. [1714-1715.]
1. Elizabeth Pepper, from y^e Comb.
 2. A poore child.
 6. Alexand^r FizGer^d, sⁿ to W^m, from Bull ally.
 7. Catherine Dun, from Francis street.
 do. W^m Field, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Dominick Ingham, s. Charles and Jane his wife, from New Market.
- d^{to}. Mary Powell, wife to Joseph Powell, from New Market.
 8th. Mary Jones, *d.* Henery, f^m New Market.
 d^{to}. Thomas Graffan, s. to Nicholas, f^m Fra : street.
 9th. James Classan, s. to Tho^s, from Francis street.
 10th. Mary Clyburne, *d.* Joⁿ and Catherin his wife.
 do. Mary Reyn^t, *d.* John, in Truck street.
 11th. Dominick Magrath, s. to Francis, in Plk^t street.
 do. Margar^t Mathews, widd^w.
 d^{to}. Mary Byrne, *d.* Bartholomew and Sarah his wife, in Patrick streete.
- do. Anne Murphey, the wife [of] Tho^s, from New street
 12th. Anne Thornton, *d.* John, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Thomas Murphey, s. to Martin, from Mill street.
 do. W^m Lynley, from Cavans parish.
 d^o. Hestor Barow, *d.* Tho^s, from Plunkett street.
 13th. Mabel Warren, *d.* Rob^t, from New street.
 Rich^d Tilly, from New street.
14. Christopher Barker, s. W^m and Mary his wife, from Truck street.
 do. Deborah Faulkner, the wife of George Faulkner, from Patrick street.
 John Mathews, of Francis street.
15. Mary Trueden, y^e wife of John Trueden, from Castle lane.
 16th. A poore child, from Patrick streete.
 25. Catherin Barnewall, widd^w, from Patrick street.
 27th. Mr Barns child from Patrick street.
 29th. Rachell Cosgrave, *d.* Peter, from Stony Batter.
 do. Benjamin Reynold, from Pimlicoe.
 30th. Sarah Hunt, *d.* Henry and Mary his wife, from Crooked Staffe.
 d^{to}. Elizabeth Staples, from the Comb.
 31th. Robert Wilson, from Patrick streete.
 do. George, s. Dan^l Stanton and Ellen his wife, from the Comb.

April 1715.

- 1st. Eleanor Russell, *d.* Rich^d and Eleanor his wife, from New streete.
 do. Elizabeth, *d.* James Smith, from the Comb.
 2^d. Samuel Burrows's child, from Fra : street.
 7th. Bridget Johnson, *d.* Thomas, of Patrick streete.
 10th. Stephen Stoit, s. Francis and Sarah his wife, from New street.
 11th. Dorothy Moore, *d.* Tho^s & Margery his wife, from Brides ally.

- 12th. Samuel Coleby, from Truck street.
 13th. Rich^d Snell (*or* Suell), *s.* to Ralph, *f^m* Francistreet.
 d^{to}. Margar^t Stewards, from S^t Johns parish, Dublin.
 d^{to}. Susanna Strong, daughters to Tho^s, *f^m* New Market.
 14th. W^m Edbrooke, from New roe.
 15th. Catherine Byrne, *d.* James, Francis strett.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1715. [April.] Page 94.

- 17th. Sarah Owens, *d.* Rob^t and Dor : *f^m* New street.
 d^{to}. George Gromley, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Jane Tho^s, wid^w, from Han^t lane.
 20th. Sam^l Hollyday, *s.* Jⁿ & Mary, from Pa : street.
 d^{to}. Thomas Morgan, child, on the Combe.
 d^{to}. Tho^s Smith, *s.* Tho^s and Sarah his wife, *f^m* Pl : street.
 27th. Jane Dun, *d.* Rich^d and Marg^t, Ford^{oms} ally.

May.

- 6th. Eliz : Adams, *d.* Mordeka and Rebecca, from y^e Blind key.
 8th. John Dogherty, *s.* to W^m, *f^m* Francis street.
 d^{to}. Joseph Eaton, *s.* Rich^d and Eliz : from Fr : street.
 d^{to}. Hannah Dickyson, *d.* Josh : and Martha, from the Castle.
 9th. Joseph Stenhouse, *s.* Rog^r and Jane, Plunkett street.
 10th. Anne Mitchell, *d.* Tho^s & Eliz : *f^m* Truk street.
 18th. Rob^t Wilkinson, *s.* Henry and Grace, *f^m* Mill street.
 20th. Josiah Billop, from S^t Brides parish.
 21th. Edw^d Ward, *s.* to Jⁿ, from New Market.
 22th. Mary Roe, wife of James, from the Combe.
 24th. George Walker, *s.* Sam^l & Mary, *f^m* Patrick street.
 25th. Rebecca Gardener, *d.* Ja : and Marg^t, *f^m* New street.
 28th. Mary Byrne, *d.* Edw^d, from Francis street.
 31th. John Taylor, *s.* Travers Tayl^r, and Sarah, *f^m* Mill street.

June.

- 1st. Rachel Nail^r, *d.* Sam^l, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Sarah Coleman, wife of Edw^d, from Francis street.
 2^d. Jane Gibson, widdow, from S^t Andrews.
 d^{to}. Mich^l Roe, *s.* W^m & Mary, *f^m* Francis street.
 5th. John Gilbreath, *s.* Hugh & Jane, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Abigail Greer, from Francis street.
 21th. Thomas How, *s.* Joⁿ and Mary, from Fra : street.
 d^{to}. Bridget Sweeney, *d.* Godfry, *f^m* Francis street.
 22^d. Cornelius Maddin and Eleanor, *f^m* New street.
 23^d. Marg^t Costallow, *f^m* New street.
 25th. Sarah Davis, *d.* Jⁿ from New Market.
 26th. John Peacock, *f^m* the Combe.
 28th. W^m Archer, from Fordams ally.
 29th. Anne Butterly, *d.* to Jⁿ & Jane, from Crooked Staffe.

July.

- 1^o. Marg^t Browne, Plunkett street.
 4th. Joshua Shelton, from y^e Combe.
 7th. Mary Kirk, wid^w, from Patrick street.
 8th. Joseph Jackson, *f^m* the Lower Combe.
 10th. Elizabeth Saunders, wife of Jⁿ, *f^m* Mutton lane.
 16th. Else Rogers, widdow, *f^m* S^t Catherins parish.
 d^{to}. Christ : Wade, *s.* to Bartholomew, *f^m* Pa : street.
 17th. Honora Call, wife of Phillip, *f^m* Fra : street.

- d^{to}. Anthony Newman, s. to W^m, from Hanov^r lane.
 18th. Peter Wilson, s. to John, from New roe.
 23th. Terence Caffry, s. to Edw^d, from Bull ally.
 d^{to}. William Haly, f^m Francis street.
 d^o. Prissilla Winterbottom, wife of Joⁿ, from Fra : street.
 d^{to}. Robert Brady, one of the Proctors of the Consistorial and Prerogative Court of Dublin.
 25th. Elizabeth Ormsby, from Blackpitts.
 d^{to}. Tho^s Ord, from Skinners ally.
 26th. Tho^s Whittmore, from Garden lane.
 d^{to}. Catherine Smith, from Truck street.
 d^{to}. Tho^s Powell, f^m Patrick street.
 27th. Jonathan, s. to Jonath. Hutchisson, f^m Patrick street.
 28th. Thomas Evans, s. to Jam^s, f^m Truck street.
 29th. M^r Downy's child, from Back lane.
 31th. Elizabeth, wife of Joⁿ Haley, from Mutton lane.

Burials Anno Dñi 1715.

Page 95.

August.

- 2^d. Anne, wife of Randel Bradly, f^m y^e Combe.
 d^{to}. Elizabeth Farrell, from Fordams ally.
 3^d. Thomas Kendal, s. to Jⁿ, f^m Truck street.
 4th. John Ellison, f^m Fordams alley.
 d^{to}. Jane Barry, y^e wife of Joseph Barry, f^m Patrick street.
 7th. John Hollyday, s. to Mich^l, from Mary's lane.
 d^{to}. W^m Garret, f^m Fordams ally.
 8th. Eleanor McDan^l, *d.* Dudley and Cicily, from Francis street.
 12th. Frances Ashburne, wife Tho^s, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Henry Bell, s. Henry & Hanna his wife, from Francis street.
 13th. Mary Johnson, from Francis street.
 14th. Paul Fin, f^m New roe.
 d^{to}. M^r Willson, vintner, from S^t Warboroughs par :
 d^{to}. M^{rs} Haddock, f^m Skinner row.
 15. John Halfpenny, s. to Patrick, f^m Fra : street.
 d^{to}. Richard Harrobin, s. Rich^d and Abigall his wife, from y^e Combe.
 16th. Mary Doyle, *d.* to Morga, f^m Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. Sarah Herwick, *d.* Tho^s & Mary, f^m Pa : street.
 18th. Anne Roe, *d.* Ja^s Roe, from y^e Combe.
 19th. W^m Litton, from y^e Combe.
 24th. Rober^t Twigge, f^m Marks ally.
 26th. W^m Halys child, f^m Garden lane.
 30th. Sam^l Collins, s. Nicholas and Catherine his wife, from New roe.
 d^{to}. Margaret Montgomery, *d.* Robert and Sarah his wife, from New Market.

September.

- 1^o. Mary Haly, *d.* W^m & Marg^t, f^m Gardⁿ lane.
 d^{to}. Joseph Collins son, f^m Patrick street.
 6th. Rich^d, s. Stephen Woodcocks and Mary, f^m Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. Mary Smith, *d.* John, f^m Pa : street.
 9th. Agnes Blaire, *d.* Eleaz^r, f^m Plunkett street.
 10th. Eleanor McCarthy, wife of Charles, f^m Francis street.
 11th. Margaret Woods, widd^w, from Plunkett street.
 12th. Francis Meridith, from S^t Pauls parish.

- 13th. Eleanor Kelly, *d.* Joⁿ, f^m Patrick street.
 15th. Edward Martin, from Francis street.
 16th. W^m Clarke, s. Sam^l and Mary, f^m Combe.
 d^{to}. Joseph Hauker, from New street.
 19. James Harrington, s. to W^m, from Francis street.
 22th. Catherine Erwin, wife to John, from Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. Tho^s Browne, s. to Edw^d, f^m Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Winefrud Carthy, from Duck lane.
 23th. Edward Stephens, s. to Joⁿ, from Mill street.
 25th. Anne Perry, wife to Griffith, f^m New street.
 d^{to}. Mary Allen, d^{tr} to James, f^m Fran : street.
 26th. Mary Wade, widdow, from y^e Combe.
 28th. Mary Vipand, wife of Joⁿ, f^m y^e Combe.
 29th. Rich^d Charleton, f^m Sheep street.
 d^{to}. Eleanor Walsh, from y^e Blackpitts.
 30th. Sarah Bulger, *d.* Edw^d, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. John Purcell, s. to Phillip, f^m Fra : street.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1715.

Page 96.

October.

- 1st. Dan^l Terry, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. M^r Tabb's child, from y^e Pottle.
 2^d. Elcse Reynolds, w^dw f^m Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Tho^s Ferguson, son to Tho^s and Jane, f^m Pa : street.
 3. Eliz. Rich, widd^w, from Patrick street.
 5th. Jeremiah Archer, s. to James, on the Combe.
 d^{to}. Mary Morris, from Crooked Staffe.
 6th. Laughlin Dowling, f^m Swifts ally.
 d^{to}. Marg^t Homes, y^e wife of Jam^s, from Crooked Staffe.
 d^{to}. Isaac Aghdon, from the Combe.
 11th. John Betagh, s. to W^m, from y^e Combe.
 13th. Eleanor McDonnel, wife of Ja^s, f^m Fr : street.
 d^{to}. Winefrid Farrell, f^m Francis street.
 15th. Widd^w Clay, f^m y^e Pottle.
 17th. Stephen Stocks, Marshall Keeper in New street.
 d^{to}. Catherine Rochford, wife to Ja^s, from Francistreet.
 d^{to}. Rachell Hope, wife of George, from Fordams ally.
 18th. Joⁿ Andrews, s. to Joⁿ, from New roe.
 21st. Hugh Gaffney, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Rob^t Gayner, s. to Nicholas, f^m Pa : street.
 d^{to}. John Stevens, s. to Henry, from Mutton lane.
 22^d. Mary Davis, *d.* to John and Mary his wife, f^m New street.
 23th. Robert Smith, to Robert and Elizabeth his wife, from y^e Poddle.
 25th. Mathew Newman, s. to Rich^d, f^m Crooked Staff.
 26th. Patrick Byrne, s. of Th^s, f^m New street.
 28th. John Dowdall, from Patrick street.

November.

- 1st. John Johnson, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. John Owens, from Patrik street.
 3^d. Frances, *d.* to Andrew, f^m Plunk : str.
 6th. Anne Fitzgerald, *d.* to Henry, f^m New street.
 d^{to}. Rowland Hackett, from Francis street.
 d^{to}. Christian Davison, wife of Mathew, f^m d^{to}.

- 7th. Jane Christian, dat^r to Moses, f^m d^{to}.
 d^{to}. Anthony Pierce, sⁿ to Anthony, f^m y^e Combe.
 8th. Mary Hughs, d^{tr} to Patrick, f^m Fr: street.
 d^{to}. Mary Jackson, d. to John, from Marks ally.
 10th. Eliz: Ward, wife of W^m, f—.
 d^{to}. John FitzGerald, from Plunkett street.
 11th. Catherince Rochford, wid^w, f^m y^e Combe.
 12th. Alexand^r Man, f^m Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. Eleanor Wymensly, f^m Crooked Staffe.
 14th. Nicholas Wade, s. to Joⁿ, from Fordams ally.
 15th. Deborah Chamberlin, wid^w, from New street.
 d^{to}. Charles Dogherty, f^m New street.
 d^{to}. Thomas Loftus, s. John and Deborah, from Patrick street.
 20th. Catherine Mathews, from New street.
 d^{to}. Joⁿ Willman, s. to Mathew and Mary, from New markt.
 22^d. Else Farrell, from Patrick street.

Burialls anno Dñi 1715.

Page 97.

- 23^d. Sarah Smith, wife of John Smith, from Astons key.
 d^{to}. Anne Moore, wife of Francis, of Arundel c^{rt}.
 d^{to}. Alice Sussom, wife of Richard Sussom, from New Markt.
 24th. Mary Taylor, d^{tr} of Georg, f^m Plunkett street.
 d^{to}. Mary Hurley, wife of Edmond, from Plunkett street.
 25th. Sophah Smith, d. to Thomas, f^m Merchants key.
 d^{to}. Charles Kilpatrick, s. to Charles, f^m Pa; street.
 d^{to}. Marg^t Hudson, d. to John, from New roe.
 29th. John Maddins son.

December.

- 1st. James Robinson, s. to John, f^m y^e Poddle.
 2^d. Jane Nowlan, d. to James, from Francis street.
 5th. Richard Dowling, s. to Patrick, f^m Pa: stre:
 d^{to}. John Bourke, from Brides alley.
 6th. Rebecca Clift, d. to Thomas & Mary, f^m Skinners ally.
 d^{to}. John Begg, from Patrick street.
 8th. John Berry, from y^e Combe.
 d^{to}. John Godfry, from Mutton lane.
 12th. Jane Gromley, wife to Morgan, f^m Fran: street.
 d^{to}. Hugh Eustace, f^m Francis street.
 13th. James Comer, from New street.
 d^{to}. John Johnson, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Edward Bently, from *New roe.
 y^e 11th. John Britton, hatter, from New roe.
 16. Daniell Wright, from Patrick street.
 d^{to}. Jane Alcock, wife of James, from New Markt.
 17. Patrick Graces son, from Francis s^t.
 18. Philip Vinan, s. to Petter, from Bridge parish.
 d^{to}. Samuell Webb, s. to Thomas, from Struck strat.
 19. George Husk, from the Comb.
 d^{to}. Marg^t Rion, d^t of John, f^r Plunkett strat.
 d^{to}. Mary Hunt, d^t of John, from Crooked Staf.
 21. M^r Reyner child, from Crooked Staff.
 d^{to}. M^r Walker child, from the Pottle.
 23. Margaret Malone, from Garden lane.
 ditto. M^r Fussum child, from New Markt.

* "Cutpurs:" inserted above New roe.

- 28th. Ellenor Denison, wife of Henery from New Market.
 29th. Mary Cassidy, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Ann Jones, from the Comb.
 30th. Sarah Steel, *d.* to John, from Skinner ally.
 ditto. John Blake, from Francis strat.

January [1715-6].

1. Ann Adcock, wife of John, from Dolphin barn.
 ditto. Bridgett Pease, *d.* to John, from Patrick st.
 dito. Anestas Byrn, wife of of Garrett, from [blank].
 4th. Elizabeth Harford, widd., from the Poore hou:
 5th. James Fenton, son to John.
 7th. A son of M^r Smith, from Mill strat.
 8th. Hugh Heany, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. Abraham Smith, from Patrick strat.
 ditt. Fryday Week, *d.* to John, from Patrick st.
 9th. Jane Dollard, widd: from Patrick strat.
 12th. Margar^t Moore, from Fordam ally.
 ditto. William Adare, *s.* to W^m, from Francis st.
 16th. Dennis Kegan, from Francis street.
 ditto. Joseph Litton, from the Combe.
 ditto. Mary Rogers, wife of Thomas, from ye Com:
 ditto. Joshua Carr, from Struck street.
 17th. A son of Luke Linch, from Stuck street.
 23th. Samuell Pringell, from Cutpurs row.
 26th. Margar^t Brackam, from New strat.
 ditt. Thomas Boyle, *s.* to Robert, from Black pits.
 ditt. Margar^t Hart, widd: from New street.
 ditto. John Whitehand son, from the Pottle.
 27th. Katherine Hiland, *d.* to Theady.
 ditt. A son of Anthony Allen, from y^e Combe.
 29th. A son of Luis Moore, from Bridg ally.
 ditto. Margar^t Bryan, widd: from New st.
 ditt. Fargus Fling, from Skinner ally.
 30th. Luke Graces daug^t, from Francis street.

Burialls anno Dñi 1715.

Page 98.

- 31th. Mary Hunter, wife of Charles, from Fordam ally.
 ditto. James Sike, from S^t Catherins parish.
 ditto. [blank] Loftus Bucher, from Patrick st.

February [1715-6].

- 3th. Christifoot Marshall, from Patrick st.
 ditto. M^r Nix daug^t, from Fordam ally.
 4th. James Middleton, *s.* to John, from Mill st.
 ditt. John Davis son, from Hanover lane.
 ditto. John Boswell son, from New row.
 5th. Margar^t Bonnewell, from Francis s^t.
 7th. Margar^t Oxley, from Patrick strat.
 8th. Peirce Poore, from Francis street.
 ditto. Christifoot North daug^t, from y^e Combe.
 9th. John Rayner, from Hanover lane.
 ditto. Samuell Harris, from Struck strat.
 10th. Edward Cimmidg, from Struck street.
 ditto. Thomas Beverson son, from Patrick street.
 11th. M^r West child, from Francis strat.

- 12th. Robert Flin, from Francis street.
ditto. Catherine Burk, from New street.
13th. William Witsum, from Garden lane.
ditt. Grace Creet, from Mark ally.
ditto. Joseph Smith son, Garden lane.
14th. Arabella Goode, wife of Benj^a, from New row.
16th. William Talbot daugh^t, from Francis stre:
ditto. James Waters daugh^t, from Fordam ally.
ditt. Widdow Smith, from Francis street.
19th. Michael Smith son, from Mill street.
ditto. James Kegan, from Francis street.
20th. Charles Powell daugh^t, from Garden lane.
22th. Bryan Clancy daugh^t, from Limrick ally.
24th. Ann Doran, from S^t Michan parish.
26th. Christifoot Litton son, from the Combe.
27th. Michael White son, from Francis strat.
28th. John McCastine daughter, from y^e Combe.
29th. Jane Homes, wife of [blank], from Francis stre:

March. [1715-1716.]

- 2th. Terance Duffy daugh^t, from New st.
4th. Thomas Conner, from New street.
ditt. David Grinley son, from the Pottle.
8th. Ann White, widd, from Patrick street.
9th. Michael Goff daugh^t, from Francis street.
11th. Mary Kelly, wife of Andrew, from Francis st.
13th. Robert Fox son, from Garden lane.
ditt. Martin Doyle son, from Mutton lane.
14th. Job Jone daugh^t, from the Combe.
16th. Edward Maud daught., from Plunket strat.
20th. Elizabeth Gormon, from the Castle Market.
22th. Joseph Espin, from the County of Wicklow.
23th. Petter Farrell, from Francis strat.
ditto. Jonathan Swift, from Plunket strat.
25th. Hugh Martin, from Francis strat.
ditto. Christian Green, from Plunket strat.
ditt. Mary Vippin, from Fordam ally.
28th. Joseph Nickelson son, from y^e Barrack.

April 1716.

- 1th. Ann Flanagan, wife of John, from Patrick.
ditt. Henery Jones son, from Francis strat.
ditto. John Dobson son, from Francis strat.
3th. Alce Carney, widd., from New row.
ditt. Widdow Fortune, from Patrick strat.
8th. Ann Diffing, wife of Thady, from Fran:
ditt. M^r Woodsides child, from Francis st.
12th. Darby Moran, from Francis street.
13th. Catherine Ash, from New street.
14th. Sarah Kelly, from Fordam ally.

Burialls anno Dñi 1716.

- 16th. Robert Beving son, from New Market.
17th. Bryan Reily daught., from New street.
19th. Mary Hassit, y^e wife of George, from [blank].
ditt. Patrick Dealy daught., from Patrick st.
30th. Mary Magdalen, y^e wife of Hugh, from New row.

May.

- 1th. Peirce Poore, from Christ Church lane.
 3th. Garret Rogers, from Francis street.
 4th. Martha Bride, widd., from Plunkett street.
 6th. Mary Chalaher, wife of John, from Garden lane.
 7th. Elizabeth Stock, from the Pottle.
 ditto. John Hopkins, from Plunket street.
 9th. William Maddin, from Struck strat.
 15th. Paul Smith son, from y^e Pottle.
 17th. M^r Ridly, from Francis strat.
 19th. William Powell son, from Warburgh parish.
 ditto. Mary Purcell, from Swift ally.
 ditto. Margaret Oliver, from S^t Michan parish.
 23th. Catherine Brady, from Francis strat.
 28th. Samuell Norton, from the Combe.
 29th. Michael Connor son, from Black pitts.
 ditto. John Muckell Roy, from Plunkett strat.
 ditt. Thomas Nixells, from Struck strat.
 31th. John Banks son, from the Pottle.

June.

- 2th. Henery Lenard son, from Struck strat.
 ditto. James Lam daught., from Black pitts.
 5th. Darby Neal, from Francis strat.
 ditt. Charles Kelly son, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. Robert Gibson child, from New strat.
 7th. Thomas Gofton child, from Plunkett strat.
 10th. James Pickin daught., from Nicholas strat.
 12th. Benj^a Hilliard son, from New strat.
 ditto. Margaret Magdalen, from Lilly lane.
 13th. Ann Howard, wife of James, from New Markett.
 15th. John Tute son, from Lam ally, buried.
 ditt. James Howard daught., from New Markett.
 16th. W^m Lord, s. to James, from S^t Catherins parish.
 17th. Owen Short daught., from Francis street.
 18th. Michael Cavenagh, from Plunkett stret.
 20th. Spranger Barry son, from New row.
 21th. Dorothy Chester, wife of Jonathan.
 25th. Ann Terry, from Francis street.
 ditt. William Dawson, from the Pottle.
 ditt. Mary Betough, from Francis strat.
 ditt. Mary Bryan, from the Combe.
 30th. Catherine Reily, from Garden lane.

July.

- 1th. John McCormuck daught., from Struck strat.
 ditto. Mary Britt, from the Combe, bur.
 6th. Mary Field, from over the water.
 8th. Henrye Martin wife, from Francis strat.
 9th. M^r West daught., from the Combe.
 10th. William Jones daught^r, from the Combe.
 ditt. Patrick Cavenagh, from Francis strat.
 12th. Charles Maguier son, from y^e Comb.
 13th. Robert Cavis daught., from y^e Castle Markett.
 15th. Robert Hill son, from S^t Audoen parish.

- 16th. Benjamin Jeffers wife, from Crooked Staff.
 18th. Michael Anger son, from y^e Combe.
 ditt. Thomas Williams, from Cavan st.
 ditto. Timothy Donovan daught., from y^e Comb.
 19th. John Kelly child, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Henery Dodwin child. from Gardin lane.
 ditto. William Smith child, from Struck strat.
 20th. Thomas Gandy child, from Garden lane.
 21th. Timothy Conner, from Bride ally.
 ditt. Thomas Turk wife, from New Markett.
 ditto. John Kelly child, from the Comb.
 24th. Ann Ward, widd., from New Markett.
 26th. Dorothy Hayles, wife of George, from Bride ally.
 ditto. Garrett Comerford, Junier, from Francis strat.

Burialls anno Dñi 1716.

Page 100.

- 29th. Richard Owens child, from New row.
 30th. Patrick Caulan, from Francis strat.
 31th. William Bell son, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. John Jacock child, from Lilly lane.
 ditt. William Davis child, from Skinnr ally.

August.

- 5th. Benja^a Jeffers child, from Crooked Staff.
 6th. Richard Kenny, from S^t Bridg parish.
 ditto. Samuell Gilbert child, from Struck stre :
 8th. Thomas Cape child, from Francis str.
 ditto. William Park child, from Plunket st.
 ditto. M^r Waters child, from New row.
 9th. Richard Waters, from S^t Michans.
 10th. M^r Litton, from the Combe.
 11th. Catherine Ward, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Iaac Whitlock child, from New row.
 ditto. John Collins child, from y^e Comb.
 12th. Joseph Sisson, from S^t Keven parish.
 14th. Francis Harrington wife, from New Market.
 15th. M^r Kissan child, from the Combe.
 ditto. Hugh Conner child, from New Market.
 ditto. David Connelly, from New strat.
 ditto. James Burton child, from Golden lane.
 19th. James Fitzsimons child, from Plunkt.
 ditto. John Collins child, from y^e Combe.
 23th. Jonathan Hucheson child, Skinner ally.
 ditto. Thomas Punciby child, from y^e Comb.
 24th. John Dempsy child, Fordam ally.
 28th. Henery Gainer child, Patrick street.
 ditto. John Guy child, from Francis strat.
 29th. Catherine Hackett, from Skinner ally.
 ditto. Luke Lenahan child, on y^e Pottle.
 31th. Edward Terrill child, from Hannover lane.
 ditto. Jeremy Ward child, Francis street.
 ditto. John Whiteing from New Market.

September.

- 1th. Thomas Osburn child, from New row.
 4th. John Trimble child, fr. Patrick strat.

- ditt. James Sinclare, from St. Nicholas st.
ditt. Henery Hardin child, in Patrick st.
ditt. Patrick Read child, in New strat.
8th. Archchibold Teneson, fr. Francis strat.
9th. Samuella Low child, from Patrick stre.
ditto. Ellenor Maddock, from St. Johns.
11th. Thomas Neale wife, in Francis strat.
12th. Thomas Kells, from Struck strat.
13th. Mr Maud child, from Plunkett strat.
ditto. W^m Barrett child, from Pat. strat.
14th. Michael Linagh child, Francis strat.
15th. Nicholas Lamkin child, on y^e Combe.
ditto. James Kemp wife, Plunket strat.
17th. W^m Carroll child, from y^e Combe.
ditt. Thomas Stiles child, from St. Catherins.
18th. Abraham Pendry, from y^e Pottle.
ditt. John Brett, from New Market.
ditt. John Jones child, from New Market.
20th. Patrick Murphy child, Plunkett strat.
ditto. John Kelly wife, from St. Johns.
ditto. Thomas Roe child, Plunket strat.
ditto. John Thomas child, Francis strat.
21th. Lydia Johnson, from Plunkett strat.
ditto. William Miller child, St. Catherins parish.
24th. James Kelly, from Francis strat.
ditto. Daniell Sullivan child, New row.
ditt. James Moore child, Fordam ally.
25th. James Davis child, St. Michael parish.
ditt. Benj^a Pringle child, Cutpurs row.
27th. Widdow Griffing, from Francis strat.
28th. John Harrison child, New strat.
29th. Edward Gilbert child, Francis strat.
ditto. Thomas Dermot child, New row.
ditto. William Norton child, Garden lane.
30th. Roger Marrow child, Plunkett st.

Burialls anno Dñi 1716.

Page 101.

October.

- 1th. Ann Reily widd., from Patrick strat.
2th. Widdow Tracy, from New row.
ditto. Michael Wallis child, from y^e Combe.
5th. Thomas How child, from y^e Combe.
ditto. John Green, from St. Andrew parish.
6th. A Child from Francis street.
8th. Michael Dollard child, Fancis street.
9th. Ann Atkinson, from New street, bur.
ditto. John, son of Abraham Eaton, from St. Catherin parish.
10th. Susanna, wife of Charles Bussheell, Plunket strat.
11th. Margaret, wife of Bryan Reily, in New st.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Catherine Garland, from Francis strat.
ditto. Ann Molloy, widdow, from the Pottle.
ditto. Ellenor, *d.* John and Catherine Redding, from the Combe,
buried.
12th. Jane Rouston, from Patrick street.

- ditto. James Eaton, s. to Thomas and Chatharine his wife, from St. Catherines
- 13th. John Gorden, s. to Arther and Elizabeth.
- ditto. John Scully daught., from New row.
- 14th. John Hanly daughter, from Francis st.
- ditt. Laurence Allisson, from the Combe.
- 16th. James Ripton daught., from St. Johns par.
- 17th. Ellenor Dunn. from Garden lane.
- ditt. James Herdman son, from Francis st.
- 18th. Jane Wincut, from Plunket street.
- 21th. William Clearkson child, Plunket st.
- ditto. Wm. Sallaway son, from St. Catharines parish.
- 23th. Elizabeth Heipe, *d.* to John, bur^{ll}.
- ditto. John Peacock daught., from Bride ally.
- 24th. Grisell, wife of Bryan McManus, buried.
- ditt. James Feild, from Garden lane, bur.
- 26th. James Bather, s. of Wm., from Patrick st.
- ditto. Bryan McMaguier son, fr. St. Andrews.
27. M^r Martin child, from St. Luke parsh.
28. Terance Dealy child, from New street.
- ditt. Honora Whelan, from Swift ally.
- 30th. Bryan Dun, from Plunket street.
- ditto. A Child of M^r Quins, from Plun. st.
- ditto. A poore Child, from New street.

November.

- 2th. Ann Price, from New street.
- 3th. Dennis Cosgrau child, from ye Combe.
- 4th. Lancelot Kilpatrick, from St. Nicholas Within.
- 7th. Thomas Camell child, from Francis st.
- ditto. John Fitzgerald wife, from New strat.
- 9th. Laughlin Cavenagh wife, from New st.
- ditto. Petter Connelly, from New street.
- ditto. Laurence Lawler, from New strat.
- 12th. John Hill child, from St. Luke parish.
- 13th. Mary, wife of Barniby White, from Francis st.
- ditto. Samuell, s. Redmond Cavery, fr. Francis st.
- 14th. John, s. Tho. Crenelly, from Garden lane.
- ditto. Winifry, *d.* Tho. Foy, fr. Garden lan.
- ditto. Widdow Cragg, from St. Bridget parsh.
- 19th. Mary, *d.* Cornelius Kenedy, buyed.
- ditto. Ann, *d.* Marks Bently, buried.
- ditto. Thomas Andrews, from the Pottle.
- ditto. George, s. Tho. Pallin, from St. Catherins Par.
- 20th. Margarett Botfeild, from Plunket street.
- 21th. Richard, s. Richard Clare, from Plunket st.
- 22th. Mary, wife of Luis Edge, from St. Catherins parish.
- 24th. John Poore, from Francis street.
25. Patrick Doran, daugh., from Francis stret.
- ditto. Dennis Doyle, from New strat.
- ditto. Thomas Leak son, from St. Catherins parish.
- ditto. M^r Freeman child, from Pat. street.
- ditto. M^r Tooley child, from St. Bridges par.

Burialls anno Dñi 1716.

Page 102.

- 28th. Bridget Fizgerald, *d.* to Cristifur, fr. Punket st.

- ditto. Thomas Warren son, from Plunket st.
 29th. Cristifur Boyde dat., from Plunket st.
 ditto. Mary Allen, from Francis street.
 30th. Clare Frissell, *d.* to John, fr. Francis st.
 ditto. John Merrill wife, from New street.

December.

- 3th. Widd : Newman, from Francis street.
 ditto. Owna Cullin, widd., from Francis strat.
 ditto. James Roe, from the Combe.
 10th. John McAwye, s. of Paul, from Francis st.
 ditto. Margaret Carrell, from Francis street.
 ditto. John Hunt child, from St. Catherines pa.
 11th. Patrick McDermot son, from New strat.
 ditto. Nicholas Tuckey son, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. Wm. Tierns, s. to Simon, from Plunket strat.
 12th. Ellenor Boland, widd., from Francis strat.
 14th. Ellenor Tuet, from the Combe, buried.
 ditto. Daniell Welch, from Francis street.
 15th. Catherine Fizgerald, wid., from Francis st.
 16th. William Martin wife, from Francis stre.
 17th. Thomas Mooney, from Francis street.
 ditto. John Stafford daugt., from Lilly lane.
 ditto. John Griffith son, from Plunket street.
 18th. Mary Sinnett, for Patrick street.
 ditto. Wm. Dent daugt., from New street.
 20th. Mr Tinley child, from St. Catherines parish.
 ditto. Rowland Perry wife, from Francis street.
 23th. John Eustace, from Francis street.
 25th. Susanna Beasley, from Patrick street.
 26th. Samuell Mannipeny daugt., from Plunket st.
 ditto. Ellis Dean daugt., from New street.
 ditto. Mr Verdin child, from the Poddle.
 29th. Richard Veal, from New street, buried.
 ditto. Nicholas Cornelius son, from Pat. strat.
 31th. Alce McCan, from Garden lane.

January [1716-7].

- 1th. Edward Hughes wife, from Lam ally, buried.
 ditto. John Reiley, from Francis street.
 ditto. John Nevill, from Cuttपुरse row, daught.
 2th. Albert Hammon son, from Patrick street.
 ditto. Arthur Dudelstone wife, from Plunkett strat.
 3th. Catherine Leonard, from Garden lane.
 5th. Thomas Murphy son, from New street.
 ditto. George Watters son, from New row.
 6th. John McMahon child, from Francis strat.
 7th. Mary Caple, from St. John parish.
 ditto. W^m Leech, from Bull ally, buried.
 8th. Joan Maguier, from Francis street.
 ditto. Nicholas Plunket child, from Mark ally.
 15th. Edmond Charles son, from Garden lane.
 16th. Robert Carter wife, from Pat. street.
 ditto. Richard Howard wife, from New strat.
 17th. Elizabeth Russell, from Garden lane.
 18th. John Buly child, from St. Michans D :

- 20th. Charles Byrn child, from Francis strat.
ditto. Samuëll Wells, from Plunket strat.
ditto. Albert Hammon daug^t, from Pat. strat.
ditto. Henery Ellis wife, from the Poddle.
21th. John Socket child, from Mark ally.

Burialls anno Dom 1717.

Page 103.

- 23th. Catherine Kelly, from Garden lane.
ditto. William Ashley, from New street, buried.
ditto. John Huffington, from Skinner ally, buried.
ditto. [blank] Whitesides, from Plunket street.
25th. Dennis M^aGragh, from Mass lane.
26th. William Martin child, from New strat.
ditto. M^r Kelly child, from St. Werburgh, bu :
28th. Edward Butler son, from Garden lane.
ditto. Ann Wilson, from the Comb, buried.
31th. Maurice Terragh child, from St. Bridges par :

Febuary [1716-7].

- y^e 5. John Davis, s. John and Eliza^t, from New st.
ditto. Terance Golloher, from Garden lane.
ditt. Mary Bryan, from Francis street.
7th. Murtagh Conner, from Francis strat.
8. Mary Dickeson, from Plunket strat.
10th. Mary Connor, from Bull ally, bur.
11th. Marg^t Rochfort, d. to Wm., from New strat.
ditto. Margaret Elliss, d. to Henery, f. y^e Pottle.
12th. George Hascoat son, from Pat. street.
ditto. Elizabeth Brookes, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Albert Hammon, attourney from Pat. stre :
13th. Elizabeth Rite, from Plunkett strat.
ditt. Samuëll Kerby wife, from New street.
14th. Thomas Baker child, from New street.
17th. Elizabeth Reily, widd., from St. Mary parish.
ditt. Charles Simmons daught., from Francis strat.
ditt. Thomas Stephens daught., from Francis strat.
20th. Mary Preston, from Francis street.
22. William Anderson daugt., from New stree :
24th. Elizabeth Neal, from Mass lane.
ditt. Mary Haulstone, from Black pitts.
25th. John Grew son, from Swift ally, Francis st.
26th. James Hammon, from New street, buried.
27th. [blank] Pooke, widd : from New street.
ditto. Margaret Doyle, wid., from the Comb.
ditto. Catherine Cavenagh, wid., from y^e Comb.
ditto. William Addison son, from New street.
28th. Thomas Drew, s. of Thomas, from Ash street.
ditto. Richard Fitton wife, from St. Catherine par :

March [1716-7].

- 1th. Sheale, from Francis street, buried.
ditto. Michaëll Elliot daughter, from New st.
3th. Katherine Fleming, from Francis stret.
ditto. Ellenor Kerron, from Patrick strat.
4th. Margaret Dun, from Francis strat.
6th. Ellenor Steward, from Francis strat.

- 8th. Patrick O'Bryan child, from Francis strat.
 11th. William Lilly child, from Francis st.
 15th. Maudley Carty, from Garden lane.
 ditto. Charles Dogherty, from Francis st.
 ditto. John Bennett daught., from St. Werburgh.
 17th. Jeremy Hauge child, from Ash street.
 18th. John Caselton child, from St. Werburgh.
 ditto. Dorothy Williams, from Bride ally.
 ditto. William Barrett wife, from Plunkett s^t.
 19th. Wm Murphy son, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Daniell Burn son, from Francis st.
 20th. Thomas Cleark child, from Pat. st.
 ditto. Jone Byrn, from Francis st.
 ditto. Daniell Collester, from New st.
 ditto. Nicholas Linfitt, from the Comb.
 23th. John Davis, from the Poddle.

Burialls anno Doñ 1717.

Page 104.

- 24th. John Brewer, hatter, from Swift ally.
 ditto. Elizabeth Davis, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. Magnus Sich, from St. John parish.
 ditto. Owen Farrell, from Garden lane.
 25th. John Earles daughter, fr. Francis st.
 26th. George Hows son, from Plunket st.
 ditto. Cormuck Kernon wife, from Francis st.
 ditto. Thomas Murtagh son, Garden lane.
 28th. Richard Ward daughter, from St. Luke.
 ditto. James Moran son, from Francis st.
 ditto. Catherine Matthews, from Francis st.
 30th. John Kelly wife, from Francis st.

April.

- 1th. Hugh Cavenagh child, from Francis st.
 ditto. Henery Barber son, from Francis st.
 3th. Elizabeth Banfield, wife of John, Brid: p.
 ditto. John Green wife, from Plunket st.
 4th. Catherine Dun, from Francis st.
 ditt. John Shermidine, from St. Catherines p.
 6th. James Henery wife, from Plunket st.
 7th. John Byrn, from Francis street.
 9th. Mary Conner, from Francis street.
 10th. John Cribs daughter, from New stret.
 11th. Richard Gurt dau^t, from Swift ally.
 12th. John Carrell son, Francis street.
 14th. Patrick Larky wife, from Garden lane.
 15th. Benj^a Baston son, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. Joseph Rogers dau^t, from y^e Comb.
 16th. Dennis Tallent, from S^t Bride parish.
 ditto. John Brady, from St. Brides parish.
 ditto. Wm. Lucas, from the Poddle.
 ditt. Richard Eaton child, from Limerick ally.
 ditto. Thomas Holland son, from Plunkett st.
 17th. John Merrill son, from the Poddle.
 ditto. Thomas Shewell child, from Pat. st.
 ditto. Mary Farrell, from New strat.
 21th. Ann Mills, from St. Brides parish.

- 22th. George Dowdall child, from Plunt^t st.
ditto. John Morris daugt. from Plunkett st.
23th. Marg^t Cathwright, from Ash strat.
24th. Francis Goherty child, from Garden lane.
ditto. Mary Leland, from St. Petters paris :
27th. Katherine Smith, from the Pottle.
ditto. Dennis Cavenagh child, from New st.
28th. Bartle Driscall, from New street.
ditto. Ann Wilson, from the Comb.
29th. Thomas Moore child, Plunkett strat.
ditto. Robert Jone, from Plunkett strat.
ditto. Edward Fizgerald, from Brides ally.
ditto. Robert Lear, from Patrick strat.
30th. Robert Smith daugt., from New strat.

May.

- 2th. Timothy Gibton, from St. Luke parish.
3th. Edward Thornton, daght. from Plunket
5th. Nicholas Martin, from Plunket strat.
8th. Owen Dealy, from Plunket street.
10th. Charles Reily child, from Mass lane.
ditto. Robert Shaw daught., from Plunket st.
11th. John Purcell child, from Francis st.
12th. William Dyer, from the Comb.
ditto. William Linley child, from Francis st.
13th. John Lee son, from Francis strat.

Burialls anno Doñ 1717.

Page 105.

- 14th. Patrick Kelly son, from Mass lane.
ditto. Joseph Neno son, from the Comb, bur.
15th. Edward Hardin son, from Plunket st.
ditto. Hugh Martin daught., from Francis st.
ditto. Elizabeth Archbold, *d.* to John, from New st.
ditto. Oliver Farrell daught., from Francis strat.
17th. Robert Dennis, from St. Luke parish.
18th. Bartholomew Cassick child, St. Brids pa :
19th. John Davis, from Francis street.
ditto. John Cavenagh son, from S^t Luke par :
ditto. Stephen White child, from Pat. strat.
ditto. Mary Bryan daught. to John, Francis st
21th. Thomas Collisson, from the Poddle.
ditto. Sarah Young, widdow, from Patrick st.
22th. Abell Onge, from St Catherine parish.
24th. Samuel Pollard, from the Comb, bur.
ditto. Patrick Kelly, child, from Mass lane.
27th. Maurice Cullin child, from Gardin lane.
ditto. Thomas Corker child, from St Andrews parish.
29th. Dorothy Clemence, from St Andrews parish.
31th. Michael Willson, from Patrick strat.
ditt. Maurice Murphy son, from Francis strat.

June.

- 1th. William Jackson child, from Mak ally.
2th. Ellinor Ryon, from Mass lane.
3th. Ann Dancer, from Plunket street.
5th. Philip Dealy, from New street.

- ditto. Margaret Garner, from New street.
 6th. Robert Hall son, Francis street, buryd.
 ditto. Frances Courney daugh: to [blank], Poddle.
 7th. Henery Broader child, from Brides ally.
 ditto. John Conner, from Francis street.
 ditto. Catherine Connily, from Francis street.
 8th. John Segriff, from the Comb, buryed.
 9th. John Allen, from Francis street, bur.
 10th. William Dogherty daught., from Francis str.
 ditto. Edward Langley son, from Pat. strat.
 11th. Iaac Williams daughter, from Bride parish.
 ditto. Edward Pullin, from Patrick strat.
 12th. Winifred Williams, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. Anthony Barns dt., from Patrick st.
 13th. Mary Veal, widd., from Francis strat.
 ditto. Giles Savage wid., from Francis strat.
 15th. Matthew Sampson son, from New strat.
 16th. Richard Ward, s. to Richard, Luke parish.
 17th. Patrick Ward, from Francis st., Buryed.
 21th. John Crellenny, from Garden lane.
 22th. James Rush son, from Francis strat.
 ditto. John Andrew son, from St. Luke par :
 24th. James Mullin daughter, from Francis stret.
 ditto. Garrett Byrn daughter, from Francis st.
 25th. Cicily Murry, from Hanover lane.
 26th. John Dickeson, from St. Luke parish.
 27th. Randole Hunt, from Franis strat.
 ditt. Catherine Duffy, from New street.
 ditto. Catherine Farrell, from Francis strat.
 28th. Patrick Welch son, from Patrick stre :
 29th. William Betagh, from Patrick stret.

July.

- 1th. Paul Maning daughter, from Ash strat.
 ditto. Ellenor Nickelson, from the Pottle, wid :
 ditto. Hugh Broader, from Bride ally.
 2th. John Casey, from New street, buryed.
 ditto. Patrick Mulligan son, from Francis.
 3th. Roger Dooling son, from Francis.
 ditto. Benj^a Hall, from Pat. strat.

Burialls anno Doñ 1717.

Page 106.

- 9th. John Smith daughter, from New street.
 8th. M^r Dowers child, from Plunket strat.
 10th. Robert Shelton wife, from the Comb.
 11th. John Williams wife, from New strat.
 ditto. Bridget Connily, from Garden lane.
 15th. Arthur Grimes son, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Fitzgerald, from Plunket strat.
 ditto. Thomas Dickeson, from St. Luke parish.
 17th. John Trimble daughter, Pat : strat.
 ditto. Arthur Gorden son, from Francis st.
 18th. Owen Dempsie son, from Francis st.
 ditto. Robert Fitzgerald child, from Plunk^t stre :
 19th. Joseph, s. Thomas Adcock, St. Catherines parish.
 20th. Joseph Cannon, from Plunket strat.

- 23th. Richard Owens, from Francis street.
ditto. Patrick Bulger son, from Patrick strat.
24th. Thomas Smith daughter, Plunket stret.
ditto. Jane Cassagan, from New street.
25th. Magnus Scich son, buried.
ditto. Barniby Crosgriff, from Plunket strat.
28th. Owens Kegan wife, from Carter lane.
ditto. William Watson child, from Cavan strat.
ditto. Elizabeth Cartey, from the Comb.
31th. Matthew McDaniell child, Mark ally.
ditto. Thomas Neverson, from Plunket strat.

August.

- 1th. Thomas Harmon son, from New strat.
ditto. Simon Doyle wife, from Patrick stret.
6th. John Close daughter, Plunket strat.
7th. Daniell Ryon wife, St. Luke parish.
ditto. John Davis son, Garden lane.
ditto. Margaret Smalwood, from Pat: strat.
10th. Hugh Kelly wife, from New st.
ditto. Thomas Simpson, fr. Garden lane.
11th. Richard Spencer, from S^t Nicholas w^{thin}.
ditto. James Henery, from Plunket strat.
ditto. Richard Scully son, fr: Francis strat.
ditto. John Steele wife, from St. Luke pā.
ditto. Phillip Ryon daughter, Steven st.
12th. John Ward son, from St. Luke parish.
ditto. Thomas Coghlan child, New strat.
13th. Phillip Norton wife, from the Comb.
15th. John Reily, from Patrick street.
16th. Thomas Anderson child, fr. the Comb.
ditto. Ann Reily, from the Comb.
18th. Peirce Magee dt., from Garden lane.
19th. John Murry child, from New strat.
ditto. John Homes, from Patrick strat.
20th. John Clues son, from Francis strat.
21th. Darbey Kenedy daughter, fr. Francis strat.
ditto. John Shaw, from Francis strat.
ditto. John Shilcock wife, from Pat. strat.
22th. John Jones daughter, from Francis str:
ditto. John Christian child, St Luke parish.
25th. Rose Smith, from Francis strat.
ditto. Jane Patterson, from Swifts ally.
ditto. Henery Harden child, from Francis s.
ditto. John Willis wife, from New strat.
ditto. Matthew Welch child, St. Luke.
ditto. Richard Gertin child, from Ash str.
28th. James Reily child, from Garden lane.
ditto. John Smith child, from New stre.
29th. George Watson child, from the Comb.
ditto. Thomas Ridley child, fr. New st.
30th. Elizabeth Stapleton, from St. Andrews.

Burialls anno Dom̃ 1717.

September.

- 1th. Francis Tuit, from Bull ally, buried.

- ditto. Murtugh Curry daughter, from New str.
 3th. Francis Strech wife, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Walter Cuningham, from Plunket str.
 4th. Patrick Dermot, from New street.
 6th. Martha Temple, from New roe.
 ditto. John Cain wife, from Garden lane.
 ditto. Laughlin Kerran, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Joseph Neno son, from the Comb.
 ditto. Mr Gibton child, from St. Johns parish.
 7th. John Finley child, St. Catherines parish.
 8th. James Crump wife, from Plunket st.
 ditt. Abraham Mennipenny child, Plunke st.
 16th. Wm. Williams child, from the Pottle.
 17th. John Mead child, from Garden lane.
 18th. Margaret Dennis, from St. Luke parish.
 19th. Edward Flanagan, from Francis street.
 ditto. John Banford son, from Patrick strat.
 20th. John Grumley daughter, from Bride ally.
 ditto. Ann Scott, widdow, from Bride ally.
 ditto. Thomas Tayler daughter, fr. Plunket strat.
 ditto. James Smith daug^t, from Bride ally.
 21th. Nicholas Holland, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Margaret Wilson, from St^t Petter parish.
 25th. William Wells daught., from New st.
 ditto. Richard Boyce wife, fr. St. Catherins parish.
 26th. Simon Doyle, from Patrick strat.
 30th. John Terrington, from the Pottle.

October.

- 1th. Patrick Connelly daughter, from Garden la.
 ditto. Maurice Ferragh child, from Fr. stre.
 ditto. Wm. Jones, from Patrick street, buried.
 2th. Patrick Rawling child, from Pat. stat.
 3th. John, s. Thomas and Mary Gandy.
 5th. Mary Matthews, *d.* to Lott and Sarah.
 15th. Garret Kelly, from New street.
 16th. Thomas Jones, from Patrick strat.
 20th. Margaret Matthews, fr. Garden lane.
 ditto. Elenor Sweeny, from Lilly lane.
 ditto. Ann Dunn, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Teady Lynck, from St. Luke parish.
 ditto. Roger Broom, from Plunket strat.
 ditto. William Allen, from the Comb.
 21th. Samuella Bird child, fr. Francis strat.
 22th. John Gibbing child, fr. Patrick st.
 24th. Francis Evans, from New strat.
 27th. Richard Jackon, s. of Richard and Mary.
 ditto. Elizabeth Bates, *d.* of Wm. and Mary.
 28th. Benja^a, s. Edward and Jane Whitehand.
 ditto. Jane McaNally, *d.* to James.
 29th. Widow Ingham, from St. Luke parish.
 30th. Ann Coyn, *d.* to John, fr. Mark ally.

Burialls anno Doñ 1717.

November.

- 1th. Stephen Ward, s. James, fr. Plunkett strat.

- 2th. Lazarus Byrn, from y^e Upper Comb.
ditto. Giles Egan wife, from Patrick st.
3th. Catherine Grady, *d.* to Daniell.
5th. William Atterry, from Pat. strat.
7th. William Hamilton, from Skinner row.
ditto. John, s. Arthur Bostick, fr. y^e Comb.
ditto. Mary Davis, from St Catherines pa.
8th. Bryan Murphy, from Plunket stret.
9th. Mary Chicking, from Hanover lane.
10th. John Caues daug^t, from Francis strat.
13th. George Thornton, s. to Edward.
ditto. John Green, from Garden lane.
14th. Mary Styles, *d.* to William.
15th. Robert Hiues, s. to John, fr. Francis st.
16th. Thomas Cleark, from Francis strat.
17th. Margaret Wilkinson, from Garden lane.
19th. Elizabeth McCabe, from Francis strat.
21th. Jacob Walker, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Elenor Farebrother, from Pat. strat.
22th. John Smith, from the Pottle.
24th. Luke Challengar child, Francis st.
25th. Bridgett Molley, from Pat. strat.
30th. Patrick Burk son, from y^e Comb.

December.

- 1th. John Bergin child, from Francis strat.
4th. Thomas Foy child, from Francis strat.
ditto. Richard Heskins child, from Francis strat.
ditto. Peter Mullin wife, from Francis strat.
5th. Edmond Heegan, from St. Audoens parish.
ditto. Dennis Murphy child, from Clarendine Market.
6th. Margeret Carty, from New strat.
7th. Eleaer Bleare child, from Plunket stre.
9th. Mr Winnit child, from St. Mary parih.
ditto. James Wilson, from St. Lukes parish.
12th. Morgan Evans child, fr. St. Werburgh.
ditto. Patrick Molloy child, fr. Garden lane.
ditto. Thomas Cardiffe, from Stephen street.
ditto. Joseph Faulkner, from St. Andrew.
13th. Katherine Billops, from St. Brides.
14th. Robert Sherlock, from Brides ally.
18th. Robert Gibson, Junier, child, from New st.
19th. Dennis Quin child, from Francis strat.
21th. James Howard, from St. Lukes parish.
22th. John Brohy child, from Patrick street.
24th. John Jewell child, from Hanover lane.
26th. Elizabeth Evans, from Francis strat.
ditto. Roger Anderson, from Francis strat.
27th. James Franklin child, fr. Patrick strat.
28th. Roger Wheelers child, from Pat: street.

Burialls Anno Doñ 1717-8.

Page 109.

January.

- 1th. Henery Perry child, from Plunket street.
ditto. Docter Reymond child, fr. St. Werburgh parish.
7th. Mary Cullin, from Swift ally, Fr: street.

- 8th. Richard Ward wife, from St. Luke parish.
ditto. Daniell Ryon, from St. Andrews parish.
9th. Patrick Whelan child, from Pat. street.
ditto. Thomas Sherrard child, from St. Luke parish.
11th. Mary Tudor, from Patrick street.
ditto. Thomas Eustace child, from Francis st.
16th. Samuell Mannipenny child, from New street.
ditto. Domenick Huson wife, from S^t Luke parish.
17th. Thomas Stock child, from New street.
19th. Thomas Ormbey child, from New street.
21th. Bryan Hanley, from Hanover lane.
ditto. Jonathan Schofeild wife, from Hanover lane.
ditto. Margaret Fitzgerald, from Francis stret.
ditt. James Connelly child, from Francis street.
22th. Ann Murphy, from Patrick street, burd.
ditto. Catherine Thompson, fr. St. Werburgh pa
23th. Humphry Sherlock, from New strat.
ditto. Thomas Simpson child, from New strat.
ditto. Thomas Ridley child, from New street.
24th. Thady Hanlin wife, from New street.
26th. Alexander Burk, from Hanover lane.
ditto. Thomas Earles child, from Garden lane.
27th. Easter Halpenny, from New street.
28th. Ann Cleark, from New street, bury.
29th. Edward Keegan child, from New st.
ditto. John Byrn child, from Francis strat.
31th. Nicholas Dormon child, fr. Arundel court.
ditt. John Goode wife, fr. St. Lukes parish.

Febuary [1717-8].

- 10th. John Greewood child, from the Comb.
11th. Emy Carty, from New street, widd.
13th. Owen Byrn wife, from Garden lane.
14th. Jane Curren, *d.* to Denny, fr. Francis s.
15th. Mary Kenedy, from Plunket strat.
16th. Thomas Parks wife, from New strat.
ditto. Timothy Whalley child, from Plunket s.
18th. Edmund Burk, from Francis strat.
ditto. Margaret Murphy, from Lilly lane.
19th. Richard Quin, from New street.
ditto. William Tully child, from New stret.
20th. Thomas Punciby child, from y^e Comb.
21th. Edward Dison wife, from Francis strat.
ditto. Jerimy Vickers, from Vicker strat.
ditto. Joseph Dennison child, St. Luke.
24th. Catherine Bryan, from Francis st.
25th. Francis Wallis child, from Patrick st.
26th. Lott Rodes, from Francis strat.
ditto. Catherine Flecher, from Francis st.
28th. John Jecock, from Lilly lane.

March.

- 3th. John Greenwood child, from Francis st.
4th. Ann Bever, widd, from Francis street.
ditto. Esher Shermerdine, from St. Petters parish.

- ditto. Ann Wright, widd, from St. Nicholas Within.
 5th. Armell Franklin child, from y^e Comb.
 ditto. Jane Wolfington, from Francis street.

Buriall Anno Doñ 1718.

Page 110.

- 6th. William Bates child, from Patrick street.
 ditto. Joseph Carter child, from Francis street.
 7th. Joseph Davis child, from Garden lane.
 ditto. John Aspoll child, from New street, St. Petters.
 9th. Daniell Delany, from New Market, St. Luke.
 11th. John Bilborrow child, from New street.
 ditto. Elizabeth Gardner, from Chirst Churh yard.
 12th. Henery Bearley wife, from the Comb, buried.
 ditto. Thomas Morgan child, from St. Luke parish.
 15th. Hugh Broader child, from Bride ally.
 16th. Vincent Cave, from Francis street.
 ditto. John Bilborrow, from New street, buried.
 20th. Thomas Yeates child, from New street.
 21th. Mary Cole, from Gory in the county Waxford.
 24th. Alisha Carty daughter to Wm., from New strat.
 25th. Winnifith Moore, wife of Thomas, fr. Francis st.
 ditto. Thomas Jacob, from New street, buried.
 28th. William Martin child, from New street.
 ditto. James Sheale, from Garden lane, buried.
 30th. Edward Carroll, from New street, buried.
 ditto. Thomas Ennis wife, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. William Peirson, from Francis street.
 ditto. Abraham Garner, from Patrick street.

Aprill.

- 6th. William Johnson child, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. Thomas Witby child, from Plunket strat.
 ditto. Edward Murphy child, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Margaret Molloy, wid., from Bride ally.
 ditto. Samuell McCabe, from Maiden lane.
 7th. Samuell Byrn child, from Francis strat.
 8th. Patrick Ward, from New street, buried.
 10th. Jonathan Schofield wife, from Hanover lane.
 ditto. Patrick Anderson, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Patrick Clifford, from Garden lane.
 16th. Terance Duffy, wife, from New strat.
 20th. John Smurfitt, from St. Catherines parish.
 ditto. William Reed child, from Francis strat.
 27th. John Jerton (*or* Ierton), from Francis strat.

May.

- 2th. John Egan child, from Francis strat.
 4th. Elizabeth Getton, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. John Jennit child, from Francis strat.
 6th. John Ecklin daughter, from the Comb.
 ditto. John Nelson, from New street.
 9th. Thomas Maddin, from Francis strat.
 12th. Robert Hunter, from Mark ally.
 18th. John McGowan wife, from Bull ally.
 19th. Robert Williams, from St. Bride parish.
 22th. Simon Marcy wife, from Plunket st.

30. Beja^a Brimley child, from Cutpurs roe.
ditto. John Watson, from New street.

June.

- 1th. Mr Murphey child, from Francis strat.
3th. John Freedom child, from Plunket st.
5th. Edward Maguier, from y^e Pottle.
8th. Ellinor Reyly, from New street.
9th. Daniell Charity dt., from Plunket street.
10th. Patricks Hopkins son, fr. Francis strat.
15th. Thomas Moore, from Francis street.

Buriall anno Doñ 1718.

Page III.

- 21th. Wm. Buly dt., from New Markett.
24th. Mary Martin, from Patrick street.
ditto. Lott Matthews child, from Skinner roe.
ditto. John Flecher daughter, from New st.
25. Sarah Gibson, from Plunket street.
28. George Hutson son, from Pat. street.
29th. Richard, s. Richard Dunn, fr. St. Lukes parish.
ditto. Mary dt. to Roger and Winifry Garret, fr. Fra. st.
ditto. John Gibton wife, from Garden lane.
ditto. Ellinor Fizgerald, from Francis street.
ditto. John Dowling dt., from Francis street.
30th. Ellinor Lawler, dt. to Dennis, from Garden lane.
ditto. Catherine Blanfeild, dt. to Richard, f. New Market.

July.

- 1th. Hugh Conner, from Garden lane.
9th. John Scully daughter, from Mark ally.
10th. Elizabeth Goss, dt. to Tho: and Deborah, f. Pill lane.
ditto. John Morgan child, from Plunket strat.
11th. John Robinson, from Skinner alley.
ditto. John Holland daughter, from Pat. strat.
16th. Margery Matthews, dt. to Matthew, fr. F. stret.
21th. Morgan, s. James Tod, from Francis strat.
22th. Luke Mulloy, from Francis street.
ditto. Barbara, d. Joseph Wimmins, fr. Francis strat.
24th. Edward Coleman, son to Edward, fr. Francis stret.
ditto. John Davis wife, from New street.
28. Hanna Pain, from Butter lane.
ditto. Wm. Bennett, son to John, from Francis strat.
29th. Matthew Harper, son to Joseph, fr. Francis street.
ditto. Wm. Elliston, son to Edward, from Plunket st.

August.

- 1th. John Minshall child, from Franis stre.
4th. Marg^t, d. Samuell Hawkshaw, Lam ally.
ditto. Abraham Parker, from Bride ally.
6th. George Holland, son to Esau, fr. Pat. street.
7th. Wm. Dunbar wife, in Francis strat.
ditto. Ann Gibbins, dt. to Thomas, Pat: strat.
8th. Barnaby Hewell wife, fr. St. Lukes.
10th. George Singor, from Hanover lane.
12th. Thomas Derry, from Hanover lane.
13th. Mary Robinson, from St. Brides parish.
ditto. Mary Colebeck, dt. to Wm., on ye Puddle.

- 17th. James O Bryan, son to Terance, Plunket st.
 19th. John Phillip, son to George, St. Lukes.
 ditto. Joshua Bignall, St. Luke parish.
 ditto. Mary Melter, dt. to James, Francis st.
 22th. Dennis Doyle, son to Maurice, Plunket st.
 24th. Thomas Todd wife, fr. Patrick st.
 30th. Elizabeth Bell, dt. to Henery, St. Lukes.
 31. James Farrell, son to Peter, Francis strat.

September.

- 1th. Rebecca Dean, dt. to Alyas, fr. Patrick st.
 7th. James Kelly wife, from Francis strat.
 8th. Thomas Strong wife, St. Lukes.
 10th. Thomas Cormuch son Richard, Francs street.
 11th. Ellenor Vallentine, dt. to Rich., Plunkett st.
 12th. Andrew Whitty, son to George, Pa^t street.
 13th. Miles Sammon, son to Walter, Pat. street.
 14th. Anthony Cary, son to James, Francis street.
 16th. Elizabeth Terry, dt. to Garrett, Pat. street.
 ditto. William Dunbeer, fr. Francis st.
 17th. Edward Phippen child, Frannis st.
 21th. John Fiddes, from Pa^t street.
 22th. Wm. Noreast child, on ye Comb.
 30th. John Byrn, from Francis strat.

Burialls anno Doñ 1718.

Page 112.

October.

- 3th. William Dunbar child, Francis strat.
 4th. Mary Dealy, dt. to James, Plunket st.
 5th. John Wilmoth, from St. Catherines parish.
 6th. Owen McDaniell, from Francis stre.
 ditt. William Winnery, from St. Mary parish.
 8th. Charles McDermod, son to John, Black pts.
 ditt. Michael Conner, son of Hugh, St. Michans.
 ditt. Martha Grey, dt. to John, Plunket st.
 9th. Jane Ennis, dt. to Nicholas, fr. Francis st.
 10th. Ann Nicholson, dt. to Benj^a, Plunket st.
 ditt. Edward Jacob, son of Edward, Plunket st.
 12th. Joseph Wimmins, from Francis strat.
 13th. Dorothy Sikes, dt. of Magnus, St. Petters.
 ditt. James Keares, from Lam ally.
 ditt. Ellenor Gold, from Francis street.
 14th. Peter Blan, from Bride ally.
 ditt. Marg^t Fitzgerald, dt. to Pat., Pat. street.
 18th. Amy Norton, dt. to W^m, fr. y^e Puddle.
 19th. John Poore, son to John, from Francis st.
 ditt. Catherine Neal, dt. to Terance, Meath st.
 ditt. George Whitty, from Patrick street.
 ditt. Catherine Goode, dt. to Robert, Francis st.
 ditt. Sarah Matthews, dt. to Lott, fr. Francis street.
 20th. Ann Shrigly, dt. to Robert, fr. Plunket street.
 22th. James Farrell, son to James, Pat. street.
 23th. Margaret Fitzgerald, from y^e Comb.
 ditto. Wm. Sprigly, son to George, Pat. street.
 ditto. Bartholomew Wibran, son to Peter, St. Michans.

- 25th. John Dowers, son to John, fr. Plunket stre.
 ditt. Marg^t Carter, dt. to Robert, fr. Pat. street.
 26th. John Fottrell, from Francis street.
 ditto. Jane Lucas, from Francis street.
 27th. Henery Thompson, from the Poorehous.
 ditt. Wm. Sprickley, from Mark ally.
 ditt. John Beadle, from the Puddle.

November.

- 2th. Alce, *d.* Bryan Thomas, fr y^e Pudd.
 3th. John Boaden, son to Daniell, fr. Plunket.
 5th. John Burn, son to David, from Francis st.
 7th. Richard Camell, from Plunket st.
 ditto. John, s. Samuell Gordon, fr. Pat. st.
 9th. Elizabeth Rourk, dt. to Michael, Pat. st.
 11th. James Collins, from Chamber street.
 12th. Sally Whittle, dt. to Isaac, fr. St. Lukes pa.
 14th. James Butler, from Garden lane.
 15th. Elizabeth Sanders, from Francis st.
 16th. Elizabeth Hussin, dt. to Dennis, Plunkett st.
 ditt. Elizabeth Robinson, dt. to Thomas, Bride ally.
 ditt. Mary Pollard, dt. to Samuell, fr. y^e Comb.
 17th. Theophilus Taffe, wife, fr. y^e Comb.
 ditt. Archbold Camell, from Pat. strat.
 18th. Bryan Mulally, dt., from Francis st.
 19th. John Eaton wife, from ye Puddle.
 23th. Wm. Gibson child, from Lilly lane.
 ditt. John Keegan child, from Plunket st.
 24th. John Green, from Francis street.
 25th. Wm. Baverstone child, from Francis st.
 27th. Margaret Keegan, from Black pitts.
 ditt. Martha Cowgan, dt. to Adam, Plunkett st.
 30th. Patrick Kenny, son Wm., from Francis st.

December.

- 1th. Wm. Brady, son to Philip, fr. Patrick st.
 ditto. Wm. Jackson, son to Wm., fr. Plunket st.
 2th. Archbold Stephenson, son to Wm., Patrick st.
 ditt. Matthew Williams child, Plunket st.
 3th. Robert Delany child, fr. Elboe lane.
 4th. Simon Dooling, son to Richard, Francis st.

Burialls anno Doñi 1718.

Page 113.

- 4th. Ann Byrne, dt. to James, from Plunket strat.
 7th. Wm. Carpenter, son to Wm., fr. Plunket st.
 8th. Archibold Gordon, son to Robert, Hanover lane.
 ditt. Thomas Towers, son to John, St. Luke par.
 ditt. Mary Jacob, dt. to Edward, Plunket st.
 12th. Matthew Gervis, son to Paul, New street.
 14th. Lawrence Moore, from Plunket street.
 ditto. Margaret Nangle, from Swifts alley.
 ditt. Anestes Fakey, dt. to Bryan, New street.
 17. Simon Kelly, son to Bryan, Garden lane.
 ditt. Margaret Fagan, dt. to Bryan, Plunket.
 18th. Bryan O'Neale, from Francis strat.
 ditt. Gowan Mason, from Patrick strat.

- ditt. Robert Lynch, son to Arthur, fr. New strat.
 21th. Andrew Clift, son to Wm., Francis strat.
 ditt. Francis Coleman, son Francis, Pat. street.
 ditt. Margaret Dennis, from Patrick strat.
 ditt. John Fullum, son to Nicholas, Pat. strat.
 24th. Edward Flanagan wife, fr. Patrick st.
 ditt. Mary Cavenagh, dt. Dennis, fr. Francis st.
 26th. Honora Geogehan, fr. Garden lane.
 ditt. Elizabeth Right, dt. to Tho: fr. Francis strat.
 27th. Ellenor Lynch, dt. to Andrew, Francis st.
 ditto. Ann Ledbether, dt. to Wm., Francis street.
 28th. Tho. Purdit, son to John, Patrick street.
 29th. Ann Beasley, wid., from St. Petters parish.
 30th. Jane Kelly, from the Puddle, bury:
 31th. John Walker, son to James, fr. Patrick st.

January.

- 4th. Mary Bendstaff, from Plunket st.
 5th. Valentine Cavenagh, son to Arthur, y^e Puddle.
 ditto. Marg^t Allen, dt. to James, Francis strat.
 6th. John Hanberry, from the Puddle.
 ditto. Ellenor Lowe, from Hanover lane.
 7th. Joseph Nenoe wife, from St. Lukes parish.
 8th. Catherine Coffy, from New street.
 9th. Wid. Kelly, from New street, buried.
 10th. James Fiddes, from Plunket street.
 11th. Rebecca Glyn, from Francis street.
 ditto. Wm. Crafford child, from Francis st.
 14th. George Eastwood, son to Edward, fr. Pat. street.
 ditt. Wm. Evans, son to Rice, fr. New street.
 15th. Samuell Davis, son to John, from Francis st.
 ditt. Marg^t Higgins, daugh. to Patrick, fr. Francis st.
 ditt. Rebecca Harris, dt. to John, fr. New street.
 18th. Richard Hanna, from Patrick st.
 ditto. Thomas Stock, from New street.
 20th. Roch Whalley, son Doctor John Whalley.
 ditto. James Stones, son to James, fr. Plunket st.
 ditto. Amy Magrath, dt. to John, fr. Plunk. s.
 21. Hugh Burn, son to Hugh, fr. Francis street.
 26th. Mary Gogherty, dt. to James, Garden lan.
 27th. Richard Fox, son to Robert and Mary.
 ditto. Wm. Smithson, from Patrick street.
 28th. James Carr, son to Thomas, Francis street.
 ditto. Ann Anderson, dt. to John, New street.
 ditto. Ellenor Lilly, from Mass lane.
 30th. Robert Gowan, son to Robert, Hanover lane.

Burialls Anno Dom. 1718-9.

Page 114.

February.

- 1th. Jone Matthews, from Patrick street.
 ditto. Richard Harmon, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Mary Osson, dt. to Richard, from ye Combe.
 ditto. Joh: Davy child, from New street, buried.
 3th. Anthony Fitzgerald, son to Anthony, Plun: stre.
 4th. Elizabeth Burn, dt. to Stephen, from Francis st.

- ditto. Rose Lynum, from the Blind kay.
 5th. John Dowdall, from Plunket street.
 ditt. John Lampry, from Plunket street.
 6th. Wm. Aliford, son to Wm., from Francis st.
 9th. John Nowland, from Patrick strat.
 10th. John Whitty, from Patrick street.
 11th. Margarett Chester, dt. to Simon, St. Werburgh.
 ditt. Honora Flanagan, from Garden lane.
 13th. Margery Burn, wife to Hugh, fr. Francis st.
 ditto. Robert, s. Robert Matthew, Plunkett st.
 16th. Mary Britt, from New street, buried.
 ditt. Martha Halpenny, from New street.
 17th. Thomas Stringer, from Vicars street.
 ditt. Patrick Lowry, from Patrick street.
 19th. James Martin, from Patrick strat.
 ditt. Richard Coleman, from St. Nicholas Within.
 20th. Patrick Bingham child, from New st.
 d. Joseph Smith, son to Wm., Copper ally.
 23th. Daniell Garvin, from Patrick strat.
 24th. Mary Spence, dt. to Abraham, St. Lukes.
 25th. Richard Lowry, son to Patrick, Plunket s.
 27th. Mary Bryan, dt. to Patrick, from ye Comb.
 28th. Wm. Mullin, from Andrew parish.

March.

- 1th. Owen Ward, from Francis strat.
 ditt. George Davis, from the Puddle.
 2th. Elizabeth Lyons, dt. to Tho., Garden lane.
 3th. Sarah Smith, dt. to Francis, Hanover lane.
 4th. Jane Cleark, from the Comb.
 6th. Elizabeth Green, dt. to Wm., Patrick st.
 ditto. Mary Heavisides, dt. to Joseph, Francis s^t.
 7th. Frances Gordon, dt. to Robert, St. Johns.
 8th. Joseph Cooper, son Edward, Ffrancs stret.
 11th. Jane Collins, from Francis strat.
 13th. Sarah Butler, from Hanover lane.
 15th. Mary Woodsides, daugh. to James, Francis st.
 16th. Hugh McCann, from Winetavern street.
 18th. Mary Crossman, from New strat.
 ditto. Catherine Connelly, from Duckes lane.
 ditto. Dennis Faning, from Mark ally.
 23th. Elizabeth Ougden, from Ash strat.
 24th. William Booth, from the Combe.
 30th. Margerett Stephens, dt. to Tho., Francis strat.

April [1719].

- 1th. Grace Maguier, from Garden lane.
 2th. Patrick Malone, from Francis strat.
 ditt. John Hawkins child, from S^t Michans.
 ditto. Edward Fanning child, f. F. strat.
 4th. Rose Turner, from Francis street.
 ditto. Luis Jones child, from Patrick street.
 ditto. Edward Whiteman, from Pat. strat.
 6th. Elenor Wilson, from New street.
 7th. Dennis Mulligan child, from Francis street.

- ditto. Wm. Bourk child, from Hanover lane.
 8th. Jerimy Halpenny child, fr. Francis street.
 12th. Wm. Clemons, from St. Luke parish.

Burialls, Anno Dom. 1719.

Page 115.

- 15th. Margarrett Dixon, from New street.
 ditto. Mary Sands, from Skinners ally.
 ditto. Elizabeth Lynch, wife of Patrick Lynch.
 ditto. Patrick Coffee, from New row, buried.
 16th. Wm. Woods, from Francis street.
 ditt. Patrick Martin, from St. Lukes.
 19th. Godfrey Sweeny child, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Peter Cleark, from Black pitts.
 20th. Elenor Sweeny, from Bride ally.
 21th. Wm. Talbot child, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Andrew Halpenny child, from Francis street.
 22th. John Russell, from Francis strat.
 23. John Shea, from Patrick street.
 ditt. Edward Rafter child, from Swift ally.
 25th. Wm. Capfield child, from Plunkett street.
 ditt. Honora Burn, from Francis street.

May.

- 3th. John Scafe, from Garden lane.
 ditt. Mary Cavenagh, from Francis strat.
 ditt. Thomas Martin child, Skinners ally.
 7th. Mary Harris, from Stony Batter.
 13th. Susanna Clark, from Pat. street.
 14th. Joyce Darbysheir, from Francis strat.
 ditt. George Hassit child, from Plunket str.
 15th. Michael Jackson child, from Pimlicoe.
 ditt. Richard Sparrow child, from Garden lane.
 16th. Richard Austin child, from Francis strat.
 17th. John Martin child, from Plunkett stret.
 ditto. John Dowers child, from Plunkett strat.
 ditt. John Donnelly, from S^t Petters parish.
 ditto. Morgan Bacon child, from Caborow.
 18th. John Harwood child, from Francis strat.
 19th. James McCabe child, from Plunkett st.
 21th. M^r Ray, from St. Catherine parish.
 22th. John Swain child, from Limrick ally.
 24th. John Herring, from Patrick street.
 25th. Patrick Kenny child, Patrick stree.
 28th. John Savage child, Patrick street.
 28th. John Savage child, from Cutpurse row.

June.

- 9th. Cristopher Dermott, from St. Michans
 ditto. Marg^t Sigworth, fr. Swift ally.
 5th. Mary Hudson, from St. Lukes parish.
 10th. John Fenton dt., from Francis st.
 ditto. Patrick Anderson, fr. Hanover lane.
 14th. Patrick Leonard, from Francis stre.
 ditto. William Price dt., from Pat. stre.
 ditto. Alexander Bagnol, wife, from st.
 15th. Jane Donahan, from Francis stre.

- ditto. Ellenor Murphy, dt. to Manus.
 16th. Patrick Fitzgerald child, from Frans s.
 18th. George Hutton child, from Pat. strat.
 ditt. Thomas Blackhall child, from New st.
 22th. John Wade child, from Garden lane.
 23th. Thomas, s. John Lawler, Plunket s^t.
 ditto. John Crugh, from Francis st., buried.
 24th. Florence Carthy child, from Francis st.
 25th. Thomas Stagg child, from Francis st.
 26th. John King child, from the Comb.
 27th. Archiboll White child, from Caple stre^t.
 28th. Elizabeth Farrell, from Plunket stre^t.
 29th. Mary Broomer, wif of Wm., buried.
 ditto. Hugh Kilbrath child, from Francis s^t.

Burialls anno Doñ 1719.

Page 116.

July.

- 1th. John Cavenagh child, from New st.
 3th. James Malone child, from Francis.
 4th. Patrick Conway, from Francis stre^t.
 5th. Robert Richarson, from Garden lan.
 7th. Jacob Swan, from Plunket strat.
 12th. Edward Rogers, from Francis strat.
 13th. Easter Cooper, from Francis strat.
 18th. Jane Shilcock, from Patrick strat.
 23th. John Lyons, from New street.
 25th. Edward Brown child, in Francis str.
 26th. Charles Tod child, in New strat.
 ditt. Richard Dempsey child, in Plunkett.
 27th. Widdow Ord, from Crumlin.
 ditto. Widdow Richardson child, Bride ally.
 28th. John Lord, from the Combe.
 ditt. William Heney child, in Black pitts.
 29th. Roger Feild child, in Garden lane.
 ditto. Robert Nelson wife, in Plunket strat.
 ditto. Easter Johnson, wife of John, St. Catherins.
 30th. Lawrence Cuninghame child, Pat. st.
 ditt. James Fitzgerald child, in Francis strat.
 31th. Grace Kender, wife of Doctor, fr. Pat. strat.
 ditt. A poore child, from New strat.

August.

- 1th. The widdow Thompson, child, Pat. st.
 ditt. Michaell Pace child, in Ash street.
 2th. William Ryon child, in Plunket str.
 5th. Ellis Deane child, in Patrick strat.
 ditt. Richard Robinson child, in Pat. street.
 9th. Catherine Preston, from Francis street.
 11th. Ealce Matthews, from Garden lane.
 ditt. W^m Morris child, in Petter paish.
 12th. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, from Plun: st.
 13th. Ealce Matthew, from Garden lane.
 20th. John Spike child, in Plunket.
 21th. Robert Bermingham, child.
 22th. James Rooney, from New strat.
 ditto. John Brennan child, Hanover lane.

- 24th. James Vylor wife, from Francis str.
ditt. Edward Brown child, in Pa^t strat.
25th. Hugh Neal, from Francis strat.
26th. John Wells child, from New strat.
ditto. John Michell, from Francis strat.
27th. George Watters child, fr. St. Lukes.
ditto. Jeremy Dealy child, in Plunket st.
ditt. Edward Chanley dt., Garden lane.
31th. James Porlock child, St. Michans.
ditt. Joseph Litton dt., from Ash strat.

September.

- 3th. Mary Dunn, from Francis strat.
4th. Thomas Warren child, Garden lane.
ditto. Edward Welch child, fr. Francis st.
ditto. W^m Weells child, in New strat.
6th. John Sike child, S^t Johns parish.
8th. Mary Mekan, from Francis stre^t.
ditt. Tho : Robinson child, in Cole ally.
9th. Ellenor Lomux child, from Francis strat.
ditt. W^m Warren child, from Francis str.
10th. Patrick Carty child, from Pa^t strat.
ditto. Tho. Lyons child, from Francis stre.
ditt. W^m Dunn child, in Hanover lane.
ditto. W^m Talbot child, in Francis stre^t.
11th. John Garret child, in Francis strat.

Burials anno Doñ 1719.

Page 117.

- 14th. Christopher Eustace child, f. Fran : s^t.
ditt. Patrick Ryder child, in Francis strat.
ditt. Garret Byrn child, in Garden lane.
Patrick Owens child, Plunket strat.
George Whalley child, Patrick strat.
16th. Matthew Cope child, Garden lane.
Thomas Michell, from the Comb.
17th. Benjamin Britton, Mark ally.
Thomas Garland child, Fr. street.
21th. Michael Burley son, from New stret.
23th. Samuel Faulker dt., from Pa^t strat.
James Portlock dt., from St. Michans.
24th. Jane Towers, from S^t Lukes parish.
25th. John Warrings dt., in Pa^t strat.
ditt. Robert Bavington child, in Fran : stre :
Tho : Worin son, from St. Lukes pars :
26th. Michael Whelan child, in Francs strat.
Petter Haggarty child, in Francis strat.
Richard Milan dt., in Bull ally.
Patrick Owens dt., in Plunket strat.
W^m Cross, from S^t Catherines pa.
29. Richard Burk, from Garden lane.
Patrick Matthew dt., from Plunket.
Edward Eastwood son, in Cutpurs row.

October.

- 1th. Tho. Gogherty, from Francis strat.
Tho. Walker dt., from Meath street.

- 4th. John Saunders child, in Limrick ally.
 5th. Paul Smith child, on ye Pottle.
 Edward Sweetman son, Francis st.
 6th. John Ward child, fr. S^t Lukes p.
 James Sinnit child, in Mass lane.
 John Butler dt., Garden lane.
 6th. Matthew Reily child, from Francis st.
 7th. Elizabeth Morgan, from Hanover lan.
 ditto. Patrick Purcell, Swift ally.
 8th. W^m Horish, from S^t Catherin pa.
 10th. Michaell Reily child, in Ash strat.
 ditt. W^m Gorden son, in Francis strat.
 11th. Margrett Crosby, from Garden lane.
 13th. Tho. Bakers dt., from Dirty lane.
 17th. Catherine Vxberry dt. W^m, Ash strat.
 18th. Geogerty son, from Francis strat.
 20th. Robert Logan child Limrick ally.
 22th. Mary Banton, from S^t Catherins.
 ditt. John Whelan child, from Pa^t strat.
 23th. Peter Ward, from Francis strat.
 ditto. John Pease child, fr. Patrick stre :
 25th. Joseph Hucheson child, S^t Lukes.
 ditto. A poore woman, from New stre :

November.

- 4th. Mary Coffee, from Hanover lane.
 6th. James Howard, from St. Lukes pa :
 7th. Mary Blastmore, dt. to Edward, P^t st.
 8th. W^m Clear child, in New strat.
 10th. Jesper Dormon son, from ye Pottle.
 11th. James Bryan child, in Garden lan :
 ditt. James Evers child, in Francis strat.
 13th. W^m Fox child, in Plunket street.
 14th. Marg^t Ryon, from Bully ally.
 15th. W^m Norton, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. Ann Robinson, from Garden lan.
 ditto. John Lynch, from Francis street.
 16th. Edward Barnes child, in Pat. street.

Burialls anno Doñ 1719.

Page 118

- 27th. John Pallard child, from Francis st.
 ditto. Jane Carty, wife of Florence, Franis st.
 28th. John Cusack child, from Pa^t st.
 ditto. William Burk child, fr. Plunket st.
 29th. Jane Farrell, from Mass lane.

December.

- 1th. Susanna, *d.* David Cross, Bride ally.
 ditt. Elizabeth Homes, wife of John, Francis strat.
 2th. Bridget McGurney, from Francis strat.
 ditt. W^m Lawler, from Patrick strat.
 ditt. John, *s.* John Walker, from New st.
 7th. Jane, *d.* George Robinson, Ash strat.
 ditt. Ann, *d.* Garret Rooney, in Francis st.
 ditt. Peter Robinson, son to Richard, Plun : stre :
 ditt. Mary *d.* Arthur Welden, Castle s^t.



- 8th. Will: s. John Williamson, Francis st.
 10th. Richard Vnderwood, from Francis st.
 12th. Ann Channell, from Plunket strat.
 ditt. Jonathan Sisson, from St. Werburgh parish.
 14th. Darby Michell child, from Francis strat.
 ditt. Mary Haughton, dt. to John, in Ash strat.
 18th. Pa^t, s. John Farlow, in Francis strat.
 ditt. Catherine Driscoll, from Garden lane.
 19th. W^m, s. W^m Whidley, from Francis st.
 20th. George, s. Joshua Mardell, Fr: strat.
 ditt. John Conner child, from Francis stret.
 21th. Arthur Cavenagh, from Francis strat.
 25th. Rose Hamilton, from New strat.
 26th. Lambert, s. John Harrisson, f. St. Lukes.
 30th. Mary, d. Edward Haughton, Ash strat.

January [1719-20].

- 3th. William Temple, from Bull ally.
 5th. Deborah Leech, from St. Peter parish.
 7th. Mary Duff, dt. to W^m, from New strat.
 9th. Morgan Dempsie, from Garden lane.
 10th. Walter Welch, from Francis strat.
 12th. Cormuck Fagan child, from Francis street.
 ditt. Jane Feryes, St. Michans parish.
 14th. Marg^t Moore, from Garden lane.
 15th. James Nowland child, from New strat.
 ditt. Ann Whitmore, from Francis strat.
 19th. Ann Cafery, from Francis strat.
 ditt. Bridget Neal, from New street.
 22th. Charles Murphy, from Francis strat.
 23th. John, s. Richard Callagher, S^t Pat.
 ditt. Ann Boswell, from the Country.
 24th. James Clarkson, from St. Pauls parish.
 ditt. John Purdit child, in Patrick strat.
 25th. Robert Bleake, from St. Catherine par:
 26th. John Conner, from Francis street.
 ditt. Edward Dickeson, from New strat.
 ditt. Mary Wealch, from St. Pcters parish.
 31th. Will: s. W^m Lee, from Christ Church yard.

February.

- 1th. Bridget Murphy, dt. to Dennis, f. Francis stret.
 3th. John, s. Joshua Burn, from ye Comb.
 4th. Jane Curran, from Lilly lane.
 ditt. Marg^{tt} Hand, from St. Peter parish.
 ditt. Mary Geraughty, from ye Pottle.
 ditt. John s. W^m Sherrard, Buryed.
 6th. Nicholas, s. James Russell, New st.
 8th. W^m Noble, son to John, from Francis st.
 ditt. Mary Mullin, dt. to Janes, St. Andrew.
 9th. John, s. James Reily, from Pa^t strat.
 ditt. Thomas Ennis, from New street.
 10th. Mary Gorden, dt. to Arthur, Francis str:
 ditt. Tho: Morgan child, in Pa^t strat.
 Michael Reily, from Garden lane.
 11th. John Donnelly, fr. S^t Peters parish.

Burialls Anno Dom : 1720.

Page 119.

- 12th. Thomas Clarkson son, from Pa^t stret.
 13th. John Story, from the Pottle.
 14th. Catherine Bevins, from Plunk^t st.
 ditt. John Harrison, from St. Luke parish.
 16th. Mary Thornton, from Mark ally.
 17th. George, s. W^m Prentice, f. y^e Comb.
 ditt. Ann Scrobs, from St. Catherins par :
 18th. George, s. John Kelly, f. F. strat.
 19th. George Cavery child, in Francis stre :
 ditt. Honora Moorehead, from Plunkt st.
 21th. Elizabeth Matthews, from Plunkett.
 ditt. Eliz : Cossins, from Plunket strat.
 John Young child, from New stre^t.
 23. Marg^{tt} Stiles, from New strat.
 Mary Johnson, from New strat.
 25th. Mary Cavenagh, from Garden lane.
 27. Abraham Towler child, f. Hanover la :
 28. Hugh McDaniell, from Garden la :
 John Thornton child, Pa^t strat.
 29. Patrick Caulan, from P^t strat.
 John Squier child, from P^t strat.

March.

- 1th. W^m Hach, from Ash street.
 James Morgan child, from y^e kay.
 2th. Patrick Connelly, from Mead strat.
 3. Michaell Eves child, from Francis street.
 Luke Cauldran child, St. Nicholas Wthin.
 4. John Smith child, from New strat.
 Tho. Goude child, Francis strat.
 6th. John Stot, from St. Nicholas Within.
 Joseph Litton dt., from Ash strat.
 8. John Young child, from New street.
 10th. John McCabe dt., Gardin lane.
 Andrew Edwards child, Gardin lane.
 9th. Catherine Ralph, from Gardin lane.
 ditt. Francis McCabe, from Gardin lane.
 11th. Dennis Vsher daughter, from New str :
 12th. Arthur, s. Henery Cary, from Plunk^t s.
 dit. John Comerfoot, from Francis strat.
 13th. Bryan Hand, from Garden lane.
 ditt. Charles Dugan wife, from St. Catherins parish.
 14th. Tho. Mahon dt., from Swift alley.
 15th. Edward Moore, from Bride ally.
 ditt. Timothy Marshall, from Pa^t street.
 ditt. Sarah Price, dt. to Tho., from Swift ally.
 16th. Elizabeth Turbet, from Francis stre :
 ditt. Catherine Fagan, from the Comb.
 ditt. Lyander Short child, from Gardin lane.
 18th. Dennis Bryan child, from Francis st.
 19th. Mary Coffee, from Bride ally.
 ditt. Mary Gough, from Francis street.
 William Labell child, from St. Lukes.
 George Newman, from Lilly lane.

- 21th. John Sheppard dt., Arundell court.
 Timothy Kenedy dt., St. Catherines parish.
 24th. Charles Whitnell, from St. Bride par ;
 25th. John Harrison child, St. John parsh.
 26th. Sarah Thackery, from Patrick street.
 27th. Mary Curtis, from Plunket street.
 ditt. Ellenor Ward, from Garden lane.
 29th. Easter *d.* James Mullin, Stony Batter.

April [1720].

- 2th. Mary Jones, from Garden lane.
 8th. William Cantwell child, Plunket street.
 ditto. James Johnson, from St. Andrews pa :
 9th. Alderman Matthew Pearson wife, St. Brides.
 10th. Mary Lawless, from Francis street.
 ditto. John Hayes, from Francis strat.

Burialls anno Doñ 1720.

Page 120.

- 11th. Ann Atkinson, from St. Luke parish.
 13th. James Cammell, from Ash street.
 ditto. Ann, *d.* James Bouch, Francis str.
 17th. Mary Lefister, from Plunket street.
 ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Ellisson.
 ditto. Adam Nicholson, from Plunket st.
 ditt. John Crackenthorp, Patrick Close.
 19th. John Young child, from New strat.
 ditto. Mary Brookes, wife of Robert, Mark ally.
 20th. Jane Dalton, from St Luke parish.
 21th. Elizabeth Cleath, from Garden lane.
 22th. Iaac Whittle, from St Luke parish.
 24th. Nicholas Connelly, from St. Aandrews.
 25th. Mary Carr, widd., from St. Catherines.
 26th. Thomas Hilton child, from Francis st.
 27th. John Davis, from Francis street.
 ditto. Bridgett Conner, from New strat.
 ditt. Joh : Alcock, from Francis street.
 29th. Grace Buckley, from Patrick strat.

May.

- 3th. Mary Cooburn, from St. Bride parish.
 5th. Thomas Sherron, from Plunket stret.
 ditt. James Lawrence, f. St. Luke parish.
 ditt. Patrick Terry child, from Plunkett st.
 ditt. Darby Ryon, from Francis strat.
 16th. John Sanders child, from Plunket st.
 20th. Thomas Bolton, from Francis street.
 21th. Mary Filton, from St. John parish.
 ditt. John Coleman child, from Francis st.
 22th. Mary Rooney, from Gardin lane.
 23th. Deborah Short, from Gardin lane.
 ditt. Marg^t Dealy, from Ash street.
 24th. James Moules child, from Gardin lane.
 26th. Thomas Davis, from St. Catherines..
 ditto. Thomas Done child, from Park street.
 ditt. James Dalton child, from Plunkett st.
 30th. Ealce Lenox, from Bride ally.

June.

- 1th. Ellenor Hester, from St. Bride parsh.
ditto. Edward Garland, from St. Lukes parsh.
4th. John Harding child, from St. Catherins.
6th. Andrew Casselton wife, Plunket stre.
7th. Marg^t Mullin, from Francis st.
8th. Marg^t Boswell, from Pa^t strat.
9th. Patrick Connelly, from New strat.
ditt. Patrick Farrell child, Plunket s.
10th. Ealce Archdeacon, from Francis st.
10th. Thomas Ennis, from Francis street.
11th. Widd. King child, from Patrick stre.
16th. Mary Shilcok, from Patrick street.
ditt. Arthur Dudelstone child, Pa^t st.
13. John Atkinson, fr. Arundell court.
ditt. Hugh Rooney, from Francis street.
14th. Mary Welch, from Gardin lane.
15th. Catherine Conner, f. New street.
16th. Henery Hollyday, from Francis s^t.
19th. Thomas Reily, from Garden lane.
22th. Ellenor Guggin, from Mark ally.
ditt. James Conner, from Francis street.
26th. James Bryan, from Francis street.
27th. Samuell Lee, from St. Luke parish.
28th. Catherine Weeks, from Plunket st.
30th. Terence Murry child, from ye Pottle.

July.

- 1th. Christopher Becket child, f. Plunkett s^t.
4th. Thomas Whitehouse child, y^e Pottle.
6th. Mary Eaton, from St. Catherines.
ditt. Feild child, from St. Michans.

Burialls anno Doñ 1720.

Page 121

- ditt. Garrett Fitzgerrelld from Francis street.
9th. Ann Leake, from St. Catherines.
10th. George Sherry child, from Francis street.
12th. Thomas Horn, from St. Catherins.
ditt. Terence Connelly child, fr. Francis st.
13th. Wm. Moore, from Usher Island.
14th. Mark Barry child, from Plunkett st.
ditt. James Buly, son to James, Glasnivin.
15th. John Christian child, Plunket stret.
ditt. Ellenor Mullinex, from New strat.
16. Darby Kenedy child, from Hanover la :

August.

- 9th. Wm., s. Wm. Lawless, fr. Francis st.
10th. Hugh McEvers, from New strat.
11th. George, s. Samuell Best.
ditto. Nicholas Bryan, from Francis strat.
14th. Catherine Reily, from Garden lane.
16th. George Cosins, from Pat. strat.
17th. Mary Fitzgerald, from Francis strat.
19th. Jame Harrington, from Mark ally.
22th. Elizabeth Sammon, from Francis street

- 24th. Mary Randell, from Pat. strat.
 25th. Wm., son to Alexander John, fr. Pat. stre^t.
 ditt. Richard, s. Iaac Roberts, Ash street.
 27th. Wm. Pendergrass, from Francis street.
 29th. Hugh M^{ee}, from New street, buried.
 ditt. Antony Watters, from St. Pauls.
 31th. James Murphy, from Plunket st.

September.

- 4th. Archi, s. Joseph M^{ee}, New stre^t.
 ditt. Mary William, from Pa^t strat.
 4th. Mary Buckley, from St Catherines parsh.
 ditt. Jane Badder, dt. to James, in Bull ally.
 7th. Mary Dickeson, fr. St. Luke parish.
 8th. Jane Carrell, from New street, buried.
 9th. Mary, *d.* Rob^t Ryon, Bride ally.
 11th. James Kelly, from Francis strat.
 ditto. James Murry child, Gardin lane.
 13th. Susanna, *d.* W^m Williams, y^e Comb.
 14th. John Byrn, from New street, buried.
 ditto. Francis Sammon, from New strat.
 ditto. Isabella, *d.* Jame Wade, Francis st.
 ditto. Alexander, s. Rob^t Whittingham.
 17th. John Williams, from Francis strat.
 18th. John, s. Dennis Maguier, from Fr : strat.
 21th. Robert Shelton, from the Comb, buried.
 ditto. Jane, *d.* Wm. Davis, y^e Comb.
 25th. Mary Harding, from St. Catherines pa^h.
 26th. Ellenor Jones, from St. Brides parish.
 27th. Daniell Cusack, from Gardin lane.
 28th. Margaret Walls, from Francis strat.
 ditto. Grace Farrell, from St. Andrews.
 29th. Edward Jones, from Hanover lane.
 ditto. Edward Saxby, from Patrick strat.
 ditto. Ann Servant, from New strat.
 30th. Ann Barlow, from Plunket strat.
 ditto. Mary Conner, from Plunket strat.

October.

- 2th. Mary Conner, from Plunket strat.
 3th. Jane, *d.* James Jomes, Ash strat.
 4th. Grace Giles, from Swift ally, buried.
 5th. Michael, s. Matt Carthy, New stre^t.
 6th. Marg^t, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Pa^t stre^t.
 7th. Ann Wilson, from Brides parish.
 9th. Mary Carrell, from Gardin lane.
 10th. Sarah, *d.* Tho. Smith, Plunket st^r.
 11th. John Yeates, from Swift ally, buried.
 ditt. Eliz : daug^t of David Morris, from Garden.
 13th. W^m Wilkonson, from Hanover lane.
 ditt. M^r M^c Cullagh child, from Francis s.
 ditt. Mary, daug^{hr} of W^m Parks, Pункet st^r.
 14th. M^r Plundle, fr. St. Brides parish.

Burialls anno Dom. 1720.

Page 122.

- 16th. Marg^t, daug^t of Rob^t Bleake, St. Catherines.

- ditto. Mary Norton, from St. Lukes parish.
ditto. Jane Whiteman, from Peecaches.
17th. Jane Kenedy, from Brides ally.
18th. Mary, daug^t of Terence Dermot, New stree :
21th. Nicholas, son of Garret Cavenagh, burd.
ditt. Eliz : Hanna, from Pa^t strat, buried.
23th. Eliz : Bryan, from Plunket strat.
24th. Mary, daug^{hr} of Joⁿ Johnson, Plunket stre^t.
ditto. Easter, daug^t of Joⁿ Cannon, Ash strat.
26th. Ann Cary, from Plunket strat, buried.
28th. Mary, daug^t Joⁿ Kinchly, New strat.
30th. W^m, son to Joⁿ Bell, from Plunket strat.

November.

- 1th. Catherine Stanton, from Gardin lane.
3th. Danill Mcawee wife, from St. Lukes parish.
ditt. John Reily, from Gardin lane.
ditt. Francis Guite, from St. Lukes parish.
4th. Mr Muckleroy, from Francis strat.
ditt. Patrick, son of James Reynold, Garden lane.
11th. Timothy, son of Joⁿ Bleake, fr. y^e Comb.
ditto. Lawrence, son of Michell Hines, Francis street.
12th. Walter Seggeron, from Gardin lane.
ditto. Mary Cain, from Ash street, buried.
13th. Edward Brian, from Gardin lane.
ditto. W^m, son of Rob^t Tomson, from St Pauls.
15th. Hanna Hanberry, dt. of W^m, St. Brides.
17th. Hugh Parker, from New strat, buried.
18th. W^m Ball child, from Garden lane.
ditto. Ellenor, daug^t of W^m Talbot, Francis strat.
ditto. Joan Carthy, from Francis strat.
ditto. Sophia, daug^t to Joⁿ Brooks, Plunket.
ditt. Peter, son of Rich^d Gibbon, Pa^t strat.
19th. Jane Williams, from Plunket strat.
21th. Ann, daug^t of James Rogers, Francis st.
ditt. Marget Johnson, from Pa^t strat.
23th. Lydia, daug^{ht} to Caleb Winters, Lukes.
24th. Sarah, daug^t Hugh Geogegan.
26th. Richard Byrn, from New strat.
27th. Joshua Gibson, from New strat.
28th. Eliz : Morsey, from St. Peters.
ditt. Joⁿ Tucker, from New strat.

December.

- 1th. Bridget Murphy, from Pa^t strat.
ditto. Joⁿ, son of Joⁿ Davis, Francis strat.
2th. Eliz : daug^{ht} of John Ennis, Bull ally.
3th. Eliz : Ennis, from Bull ally.
4th. Mary, dt. to Wm. Manahon, New strat.
ditt. Jane, dt. to John Hinchly, Pa^t strat.
5th. Marg^t, dt. to Tho. Fullum, Gardin lane.
ditt. Jeremy Hauge child, Ash strat.
7th. Robert Hall wife, from New strat.
8th. Mary Welch, from Lam ally.
ditt. Tho : Wilkinson, from New strat.

- ditto. Tho : son to James Nowland, Ash strat.
 9th. Jane Russell, from St. Mary parish.
 10th. Easter, dt. to Joⁿ Jepson, fr. Francis strat.
 11th. W^m Maguier, from Francis strat.
 ditt. Hanna, dt. to Richard Ryan, Limerick ally.
 12th. Geo., son of Joⁿ Rochford, Plunket str :
 ditt. Anna Moria, dt. of Joⁿ Vincent, St. Nicholas Within.
 13th. Ealce Butler, from S^t Brides parish.
 14th. Rebecca Adams, from St. Warburgh.
 ditt. Mary, dt. to James Welch, fr : Gardin lane.
 16th. Ann Dunbaving, from Bride ally.
 ditt. Abigall, dt. to Tho : Corker, f. St. Andrews.
 20th. Sarah Kelly, from St. Nicholas W^{thin}.
 Jane, dt. of Joⁿ Warren, f. Francis strat.
 21th. Eliz : dt. of Richard Gibbins, f : Pa^t strat.
 ditt. Susanna, dt. of Henery Harding, f : Pa^t str :

Burialls Anno Dom : 1720.

Page 123.

- 22th. Rob^t, son of Joⁿ Cavenagh, Gardin lane.
 23th. James Garland, from Pa^t strat, buried.
 ditt. Hanna, d^t of James English, fr : Pa^t strat.
 ditt. Eliz : d^t of Richard White, fr : Pa^t strat.
 24. Martin Purcell, from S^t Catherines.
 ditt. Richard Edwards, from Francis strat.
 ditt. Joan Kelly, from Gardin lane, buried.
 25th. John, son of Joⁿ Cain, from New strat.
 27. Thomas, son of Edward Carney, Gardin la :
 ditt. Catherine Russell, from Francis strat.
 Robert Fitzgerald child, fr : Francis stre :
 28. James, son of John Smith, Arundell Court.
 Robert Stafford child, fr : Arundell Court.
 Ann Jones, from St. Brides parish.
 29. Issabell, dt. of Owen Short, S^t Lukes.
 Ann, dt. of John Hebourn, fr : St. Brides.
 ditt. Jane West, from St. Lukes parish.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

[An asterisk (*) after the reference number denotes that the name occurs in more than one entry on the page.]

- Abbott (Abbet, Abbot), John, 105 ;
Mr., 113 ; Will., 177.
Abnard, Elizabeth, 50 ; Wm., 50.
Abraham, Mary, 155.
Adams, Eliz., 209 ; Jane, 116 ;
Mordeka, 209 ; Rebecca, 244 ;
Thos., 155, 204.
Adamson, Thos., 38 ; Will., 38.
Adare, Will., 213.
Adcock, Ann, 213 ; John, 213 ;
Joseph, 91, 223 ; Thos., 223.
Adderly, John, 77, 81, 83 ; Lau.,
83 ; Will., 77.
Addis, John, 129.
Addison (Adesson, Adeson), Chas.,
12, 17 ; Geo., 12 ; John, 116 ;
Law., 7 ; Mary, 30 ; Will., 7, 17,
30, 220.
Aghdon, Isaac, 211.
Aickin, Ruth, 99.
Albert, Ann, 34 ; Rich., 34.
Alcock (Allcock, Allkoke, Olcock,
Ollcock, Ollcoke), Ann, 138 ; Ant.,
17 ; Elenor, 79 ; Jas., 29, 182, 212 ;
Jane, 130, 171, 212 ; John, 29,
83, 138, 163, 185, 198, 240 ; Jos.,
79 ; Marg., 117 ; Peter, 185 ;
Rich., 83 ; Sam., 17, 22.
Aldridge (Aldridg, Alldrig, Oldridg,
Olldridg), Abrm., 21, 32, 139 ;
Eliz., 21, 139 ; Jos., 116, 143 ;
Susanna, 89.
Alexander, Ann, 73 ; Rose, 139 ;
Thos., 73.
Aliford, Wm., 233.
Aling, Edmund, 101.
Alkin (Ollkin), Easter, 88 ; Swain,
65 ; Thos., 65.
Allen (Allin), Anne, 43 ; Anth., 213 ;
Dorcas, 80 ; Easther, 78 ; Eliz.,
17, 58 ; Elnathan, 57 ; Fras., 66,
157 ; Hanna, 49 ; Hugh, 15, 114 ;
Jas., 4, 11, 15, 17, 37, 83, 119, 211,
232 ; Jane, 152 ; John, 47, 57,
59, 66, 80, 83, 106, 133, 152, 203,
223 ; Kate, 96, 157 ; Luke, 11,
58, 69 ; Marg., 232 ; Mary, 37,
69, 95, 157, 211, 219 ; Peter, 80,
192 ; Rich., 80, 129 ; Rose, 159 ;
Solomon, 4 ; Thos., 59 ; Walter,
78 ; Will., 43, 203, 225.
Allender, Mary, 134.
Allingam, Anth., 50, 59 ; Ellenor, 50 ;
Jane, 59.
Allinson, Eliz., 98 ; Jos., 82, 100 ;
Rob., 82.
Allison (Allisin, Allisson, Allyson),
Ann, 74 ; Ed., 198 ; Eliz., 78 ;
Ellinor, 198 ; Geo., 78, 96, 98 ;
Jos., 74 ; Josias, 48 ; Lau., 218 ;
Martha, 95.
Allum, Will., 96.
Alsop (Olsop), John, 140 ; Will., 122.
Ambrose, Abram., 9 ; Mary, 9.
Amelur, Ambrose, 34 ; Anth., 34.
Anderson (Andersson), Ambrose, 81 ;
Ann, 81, 181, 232 ; Archbold,
192 ; Cath., 80 ; Dinagh, 10 ; Eliz.,
9 ; Jas., 46, 207 ; Jane, 15 ; John,
9, 10, 15, 232 ; Jorge, 88* ; Lydia,
207 ; Mary, 199 ; Pat., 223, 234 ;
Roger, 199, 226 ; Sam., 46 ; Thos.,
198, 224 ; Wm., 80, 220.
Andrew, John, 223.
Andrews, Ambrose, 53, 77 ; Archball,
129 ; Elinor, 129 ; Eliz., 80 ;
Hanah, 77 ; John, 211 ; Rich.,
30, 132 ; Robt., 30 ; Sybell, 53 ;
Thos., 218 ; Will., 80, 132.
Anger, Mich., 216.
Anion (Annyan), John, 116 ; Mary,
154.
Annley, Jas., 79 ; Will., 79.
Ansley, Chas., 83 ; Will., 73, 83.
Apes, Ann, 67 ; John, 67.
Appleby, Ann, 82 ; Chas., 73, 75, 80,
82 ; Mary, 73 ; Nath., 81 ; Saml.,
81 ; Thos., 75, 80.
Archbold (Archbould, Ashpell, Asp-
all, Aspoll), Ann, 170 ; Anth., 5, 13,
19 ; Bridget, 13 ; Cath., 5, 208 ;
Eliz., 222 ; Jane, 176 ; John, 222,
228 ; Jone, 136 ; Mary, 91 ; Peter,
19 ; Sarah, 119 ; Terence, 208.
Archdeacon, Ealce, 241.
Archee, Will., 186.
Archer, Jas., 204 ; Jeremiah, 211 ;
Mrs., 205 ; Rich., 84 ; Will., 84,
209.
Arde, Abraham, 4 ; Will., 4.
Arden, Geo., 9, 119 ; Thos., 9.
Argill, Will., 52.
Ariss (Arish), Ann, 35 ; John, 64 ;
Nich., 64 ; Thos., 35.
Armitage, Mary, 117.
Armore, Dorothy, 111.
Armstrong, Brice, 132, 138, 164 ;
Hester, 92 ; Letice, 132 ; Marget,
130.
Arnell, John, 55.
Arniby (Arnyby), Jas., 29 ; John, 28 ;
Thos., 28.
Arsly, Filliss, 142.
Arthur, Ann, 27 ; Nich., 27.
Ash, Cath., 214 ; Cicily, 55 ; Eliz.,
64, 189 ; Henry, 55, 61, 64, 75 ;

- Isabella, 23; Jane 28, 70; John, 19, 23, 28, 133, 138; Marg., 75; Mary, 19; Pat., 131; Rich., 57, 70, 95; Saml., 133; Will., 57.
 Ashburne (Ashburn), Eliz., 52; Frances, 210; Mary, 97; Tho., 52, 88, 210.
 Ashburner (Ashburnor), Eliz., 23; Thos., 21, 23, 94.
 Ashby, Eliz., 86.
 Ashley, Rob., 114; Will., 220.
 Ashpole, *see* Archbold.
 Ashwell, John, 53.
 Ashworth, John, 81; Mary, 81.
 Askins, Jas., 94.
 Asting, Marg., 165.
 Aston, Joseph, 205.
 Aswell, Jane, 51; John, 51.
 Atherington, Mary, 158; Will., 158.
 Atherton, Eliz., 132.
 Atkin, Mat., 82; Rich., 82.
 Atkins, Jas., 184; John, 8, 105, 113, 184; Jorge, 19, 21, 136; Mary, 131; Mr., 120; Rebecka, 21; Rodger, 105; Sarah, 8; Will., 19, 117, 136. *See also* Edkins.
 Atkinson (Atkinsson), Ann, 217, 240; Chas., 38; James, 95; Jane, 155; John, 127, 195, 241; Mary, 14, 87, 97, 129; Rob., 38; Sam., 14, 129; Will., 113.
 Attery, Will., 226.
 Attrick, Anne, 43; Thos., 43.
 Audling, John, 124; Will., 124.
 Auger, Mary, 72; Will., 72.
 Austin, Eleanor, 207; John, 207; Rich., 234.
 Aylmer, *see* Elmor.
 Bacon, Jonathan, 97; Morgan, 234.
 Badder, James, 242; Jane, 242.
 Badersby, Henry, 55; John, 55.
 Badily, James, 7; Rich., 7.
 Bagnall (Bagnell, Bagnol), Alex., 94, 190, 234; Eliz., 96; John, 188; Will., 34.
 Baker, Chas., 78; Elias, 78; Eliz., 78*; Mary, 7, 177; Rich., 7; Robt., 62; Thos., 116, 220, 237; Widow, 201; Will., 78*.
 Bakes, John, 81; Will., 81.
 Ball, Jane, 49; John, 112; Thos., 199; Will., 49, 243.
 Ballantine, Mary, 96.
 Bamford, Edward, 60; Elinor, 60.
 Banfield (Bandfield, Banfield), Edmond, 43; Eliz., 221; Geo., 101; John, 101*, 221; Mary, 101, 149; Sam., 43.
 Banford, Abram, 78; Ann, 82; Chas., 123; Edmund, 69, 181; Edw., 53; Henry, 69, 73, 78, 82; John, 225; Martha, 73; Mr., 111.
 Banks (Bankes), Ann, 18, 133; Benj., 153; Dorothy, 39; Jane, 140; John, 12, 18, 39, 112, 133, 153, 215; Mary, 159; Mat., 91; Rich., 140.
 Banton, Mary, 237.
 Barb, Peter, 29.
 Barber (Barbar, Barbor, Barbur), Adam, 17, 128; Eliz., 26; Geo., 13, 33; Henry, 221; Henry Adam, 26, 158; Jane, 170, 172; John, 8, 13, 17, 22, 26*, 128, 158, 160; Kath., 133; Mary, 22, 33; Widow, 170.
 Barker (Barkor), Andrew, 184; Christ., 208; Eliz., 15; Geo., 87; Jas., 3; John, 7; Mary, 18, 86; Rob., 6; Sollowan, 175; Stephen, 7, 18; Thos., 3, 18*; Will., 6, 15, 208.
 Barlow (Barloe), Ann, 242; Cath., 164; Henry, 64; Jas., 64, 163; Jane, 116; John, 94, 116, 125, 200; Marg., 163; Rich., 125, 164; Thos., 190.
 Barnes (Barns), Anth., 36, 38, 62, 91, 223; Christ., 10; Crispin, 18, 30, 74; Deborah, 86; Edw., 237; Eliz., 46, 92; Jane, 38, 183; Mary, 30; Mr., 190, 193, 203; Phillis, 38; Rachel, 38; Rich., 14, 21, 46, 62, 117, 139, 192; Robt., 36; Thos., 99; Widow, 97; Will., 10, 18; *blank*, 38.
 Barnesley (Barnesly), Henry, 109; Mr., 102.
 Barnett (Barnit, Barnnit), Chas., 67; Eliz., 119; Jos., 27, 31, 158; Mary, 31; Sam., 75; Thos., 67; Will., 27, 75, 153, 158.
 Barnewall (Barnwell), Cath., 208; Eliz., 6; John, 6.
 Barnley, Geo., 81; Will., 31.
 Barows, Israel, 145; John, 145.
 Barr, Jane, 111.
 Barras, Abram, 159.
 Barrett (Baret, Barret), Ann, 53, 75, 81, 185; Bell Linley, 50; Darcas, 78; Jas., 51; Jane, 76, 167; John, 108, 142; Jos., 41; Joshua, 74; Nich., 117; Sam., 46; Thos., 74, 75, 76, 78; Will., 41, 44, 46, 50, 51, 53, 92, 142, 217, 221; *blank*, 81.
 Barrington (Barington, Barrington, Berrington), Eliz., 54; Geo., 83; Jas., 69; Jane, 85; John, 66; Joshua, 38, 47; Mary, 63; Nich., 199; Randolph, 38; Robt., 54, 63, 66; Will., 83, 85.
 Barrow (Barow), Hestor, 208; Mary, 201; Thos., 208.
 Barry (Barrey, Bary), Ann, 149, 167; Christr., 36; David, 73; Eliz., 73; George, 36; Ha:swell, 167; Hobart, 25*, 26, 27*, 86, 90, 154*, 155, 157, 158, 159; Israel, 194; Jane, 210; John, 31, 36, 67; Jos., 31, 210; Mark, 241; Mary, 99; Mr., 115; Nich., 189; Rich., 58, 198*; Spranger, 215; Thos., 58, 149; Will., 67, 96.
 Barthwhit, Ann, 133; Isaac, 133.
 Bartlemy, Morriss, 144.

- Bartly, *see* Beasley, 19 ; Elinor, 139.
 Barton (Bartne), Jane, 176 ; Jos., 162 ; Sam., 152 ; Thos., 128.
 Barwick, Eliz., 16 ; Will., 16.
 Baston, Benj., 45, 221 ; John, 45.
 Bates (Baite), Abram, 69 ; Alice, 118 ; Eliz., 225 ; Geo., 101 ; John, 95 ; Kath., 86 ; Mary, 5 ; Rich., 200 ; Thos., 5, 101 ; Will., 69, 225, 228.
 Bath, Mich., 124 ; Rich., 121 ; Thos., 121.
 Bather (Batter), Frances, 59 ; Jas., 218 ; Rich., 59 ; Will., 218.
 Bathers (Batters, Batthers), Grace Villors, 25 ; Jas., 45, 63 ; Peter, 177 ; Rich., 63, 69 ; Turney, 69 ; Will., 25, 45, 177.
 Bathoe, Geo., 56 ; Marg., 61 ; Tho., 56, 61.
 Battersby (Baterby, Batersby, Batterby, Butersby, Buttersby), Ann, 71 ; Eliz., 63, 77, 111 ; John, 63, 71, 77 ; Kath., 156 ; Mary, 140 ; Rich., 111.
 Battin, Rich., 120.
 Baverstone, Will., 231.
 Bavington, Ann, 44 ; Joshua, 44 ; Robt., 236.
 Baxter, Jas., 175 ; Pat., 175.
 Bayly (Bealy), Christ., 48 ; Elce, 205 ; Jas., 131* ; John, 140 ; Jos., 205 ; Mary, 48, 167 ; Peter, 175 ; Will., 187 ; Widow, 111.
 Baynes (Banes), Alice, 102 ; Jas., 102, 107, 140 ; Mistress, 112.
 Beach, John, 159 ; Pat., 159.
 Beackon, Marg., 167.
 Bead, James, 188 ; John, 184 ; Mary, 188.
 Beadle, John, 231 ; Jorge, 19, 23, 148 ; Sarah, 19 ; Thos., 23, 148.
 Beafort, Isaac, 207.
 Beaghan, Edmond, 21 ; John, 21.
 Beaker (Beackor, Beakor), John, 125 ; Marg., 125 ; Martha, 20, 22 ; Mary, 172 ; Rich., 20, 22.
 Beakman, Marg., 134.
 Beaman, Mary, 172.
 Beans, John, 104 ; Mich., 142 ; Onnor, 150 ; Thos., 142 ; Will., 104.
 Beard (Bearde), Cristian, 138 ; Edw. Saxby, 72 ; Eliz., 75 ; Hugh, 70 ; Isaac, 127 ; Jacob, 127, 138 ; John, 72, 76 ; Sam., 70, 75, 76.
 Bearden, Will., 117.
 Bearley, Henry, 228.
 Bearmore, Henry, 41 ; John, 41.
 Beasley (Beasely, Beasly), Ann, 84, 232 ; Edmond, 84, 98 ; Eliz., 76 ; Hen., 131 ; Jas., 106 ; Jane, 159 ; John, 199 ; Joshua, 76 ; Mary, 19 ; Mary Kath., 62 ; Susana, 70, 219 ; Thos., 19 ; Widow, 200 ; Will., 62, 70.
 Beath (Beate), Cath., 181 ; Eliz., 71 ; John, 24, 71, 181 ; Thos., 24.
 Beatman, Marg., 91.
 Beaton, Anne, 103.
 Beates (Beats), Chas., 205 ; Jane, 181 ; John, 22 ; Kath., 158 ; Thos., 205 ; Will., 11, 126.
 Becaby, Geo., 52 ; Thos., 52.
 Becgg, John, 212.
 Beck, John, 145 ; Mary, 91 ; Mistriess, 120 ; Susanna, 86.
 Beckett (Becket), Chris., 241 ; Jas., 206 ; Jane, 97, 99 ; Mary, 206.
 Bedgles, Thos., 77.
 Bedgs, Eliz., 80 ; Jas., 80.
 Beedham (Bedham), Barthol., 6 ; Christian, 6 ; Christop., 14 ; Jas., 14.
 Beell, Elinr., 88.
 Begbie, Alex., 93.
 Begg, George, 34, 89 ; Mary, 34.
 Begley, Ann, 72 ; Thos., 72.
 Behan, Madin., 191.
 Belcher, Mary, 120 ; Thos., 84 ; Will., 84.
 Beldon, Mary, 90.
 Beling, Robt., 126.
 Bell, Alex., 144 ; Ann, 126, 166, 183 ; Eliz., 230 ; Hen., 91, 210, 230 ; Jas., 126, 183 ; Jane, 102, 120 ; John, 243 ; Jos., 31 ; Marks, 169 ; Mary, 84 ; Mat., 144 ; Mr., 196 ; Peter, 31 ; Rebecca, 5 ; Will., 5, 84, 120, 126, 216, 243.
 Belcraft, John, 94.
 Belliss, Mary, 162.
 Bellows, Ann, 54 ; Mich., 54.
 Bellsha, Thos., 77 ; Will., 77.
 Belton, John, 94.
 Belwood, Ealce, 59 ; Francis, 59.
 Benderbery, John, 4 ; Josh., 4.
 Bendstaff, Mary, 232.
 Benerston, Francis, 4 ; Thos., 4.
 Benfeild, Geo., 120.
 Benly, Ann, 52 ; John, 52.
 Benn (Benne), Ann, 140 ; Hannah, 103 ; Henry, 5, 110, 140 ; Jane, 86, 103 ; John, 5, 21, 141 ; Robt., 21 ; Thos., 103* ; Widow, 106.
 Bennett (Benett, Bennet, Bennit, Bennitt), Abigail, 32 ; Eliz., 40 ; Jas., 170 ; John, 10, 22, 26, 40, 105, 135, 163, 170, 199, 200, 221, 229 ; Jos., 26, 135 ; Mary, 136 ; Rich., 105 ; Sarah, 22, 32 ; Susanna, 101 ; Will., 123, 229.
 Benorit, Eliz., 88.
 Benschall, Eliz., 81 ; Will., 81.
 Benson, Edw., 79, 82 ; Jorge, 135 ; Mr., 190 ; Phebe, 82.
 Benston, Benj., 55 ; Thos., 59.
 Bentley (Bently), Ann, 218 ; Edw., 212 ; Eliz., 77 ; Geo., 32, 37, 73 ; Isaac, 84 ; John, 84 ; Marks, 218 ; Nathan, 32 ; Rich., 77, 81, 99 ; Sarah, 81 ; Thos., 108, 206.
 Bergin, Eliz., 28 ; Goff, 69 ; Jas., 182 ; John, 35, 69, 226 ; Mary, 97 ; Roger, 182 ; Thos., 23, 35 ; Will., 69.
 Bergins, Ann, 169 ; Sam., 169.
 Berkby, Widow, 96.
 Berkitt (Berket), Christop., 55, 70 ; Eliz., 70 ; John, 55.

- Berkley, Eliz., 48 ; John, 48.
 Berky, John, 57 ; Mary, 57.
 Bermingham (Brumigum, Brummi-
 gum), Ann, 28 ; Dan., 50 ; Elinor,
 168 ; Eliz., 168 ; Garet, 28 ;
 Nath., 38 ; Pat., 190 ; Rob., 235 ;
 Thos., 38, 50.
 Berrings, Jas., 47 ; Thos., 47.
 Berry, Jane, 29, 111 ; John, 212 ;
 Rich., 29 ; Will., 164.
 Best, Arundell, 34 ; Eliz., 152 ; Geo.,
 241 ; Lady, 111 ; Sam., 241.
 Bestwick (Besswick, Beswick), Jas.,
 4, 195 ; John, 14, 19, 105 ; Leddy,
 19 ; Marg., 110 ; Mary, 42, 120,
 179 ; Rebecca, 11 ; Rich., 24, 110,
 122 ; Rob., 194 ; Sam., 103 ;
 Sarah, 24, 105 ; Thos., 4, 11, 14,
 42, 103.
 Betagh (Betough), John, 211 ; Mary,
 215 ; Will., 211, 223.
 Betts, Ann, 34 ; Eliz., 171 ; Jane,
 158 ; John, 27, 29, 34, 158, 174 ;
 Mary, 89, 164, 174 ; Rich., 27 ;
 Will., 29.
 Betty, Francis, 143.
 Bever, Ann, 81, 227 ; Christopher,
 67, 72, 81 ; Edw., 67 ; Henry, 72.
 Beverson, Thos., 213.
 Bevin (Beving, Biven), Henry, 58 ;
 Jane, 58, 130 ; Nich., 130 ; Rob.,
 214 ; Sam., 197.
 Bevins, Cath., 3, 239 ; Jane, 77 ;
 John, 77 ; Nich., 144 ; Thos., 48 ;
 Walter, 3.
 Bewly (Buly), Grace, 64 ; Jas., 241 ;
 John, 64, 219 ; Mat., 167 ; Will.,
 229.
 Beylin, Edw., 121 ; Geo., 121.
 Bibbon, John, 6 ; Nich., 6.
 Biddulph, Rich., 91.
 Bigg, Ann, 181.
 Biggers, Geo., 94.
 Biggor, Jane, 171.
 Bignall (Bignell, Bignoll), Edm., 32 ;
 Edw., 23 ; Eliz., 92 ; Jane, 186 ;
 John, 23, 30, 87, 178, 186, 197 ;
 Jonathan, 84 ; Josh., 230 ; Mary,
 34, 35 ; Priscilla, 39 ; Susannah,
 84 ; Thos., 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39 ;
 Widow, 109.
 Bilborrow, John, 228*.
 Billing, Edw., 153 ; Jos., 159.
 Billop, Josiah, 209.
 Billops, Katherine, 226 ; Mr., 196.
 Billy, Hen., 83 ; Will., 83.
 Bilsboor, Ann, 30 ; Jane, 169 ; John,
 30.
 Bingham, Pat., 233.
 Bird (Burdd), Ann, 84, 136 ; Elinor,
 102 ; Jas., 102 ; John, 156 ; Jos.,
 84 ; Mary, 49 ; Sam., 49, 136, 225.
 Bishop, Fran., 80 ; John, 80.
 Blachford, Edw., 62 ; Geo., 62.
 Black, Eliz., 10, 98 ; Jane, 153 ;
 John, 10 ; Mary, 7, 115, 176 ;
 Peter, 153, 179 ; Rob., 115 ;
 Will., 7.
 Blackburn (Blakburn), Abraham, 106.
 Blackhall (Blackall), Dan., 53 ; Eliz.,
 76 ; Hanna, 72 ; John, 53, 72,
 76, 95 ; Thos., 235.
 Blacks, John, 3 ; Rob., 3.
 Blackwod, Holand, 149.
 Blades (Bleads), Christifur, 67 ; Hen.,
 70 ; Jas., 67, 70, 74, 79, 82 ; Jane,
 58 ; John, 58, 74 ; Mary Ann, 82 ;
 Walker, 79.
 Blaire (Blear, Bleare, Blare) Agnes,
 210 ; Ann, 177 ; David, 179 ;
 Eleazer, 210, 226 ; Jas., 203 ;
 Rachel, 203 ; Will., 177.
 Blaisted, Edw., 73 ; Rose, 73.
 Blake (Blak, Bleack, Bleak, Blcake),
 Eliz., 94 ; Hen., 12 ; Jane, 137 ;
 Joan, 8, 110 ; John, 3, 8*, 17, 110,
 122, 129, 134, 161, 213, 243 ; Marg.,
 242 ; Martha, 179 ; Mary, 8, 122,
 134, 207 ; Pat., 177 ; Phil., 22,
 98 ; Rob., 12, 16, 19, 22, 119, 137,
 205, 238, 242 ; Thos., 16, 17, 19,
 129 ; Timothy, 243.
 Blakely (Bleakely, Bleakly), Ann, 22 ;
 Chris., 22 ; Dan., 29 ; Jas., 142 ;
 Jane, 142 ; John, 48, 63, 73 ; Luke,
 63 ; Rob., 48 ; Thos., 29 ; Will., 73.
 Blanfeild, Cath., 229 ; Rich., 229.
 Blann (Blan), Ann, 141 ; Jas., 175 ;
 Mary, 175 ; Mich., 175 ; Pat., 172,
 175 ; Peter, 141, 143, 172*, 179,
 230 ; Will., 143, 172.
 Blastmore, Edw., 237 ; Mary, 237.
 Blaws, John, 151.
 Blaystid, Edw., 50 ; Eliz., 50.
 Bleaklin (Bleacklin), Ailce, 169 ;
 John, 177.
 Bleaky, Eliz., 127 ; Pat., 127.
 Blenkinshop (Bliukinshop, Binkin-
 shop), Eliz., 19 ; Jane, 189 ; Marg.,
 186 ; Rebecca, 14 ; Will., 14, 19.
 Bloome, Mich., 191.
 Bloomer (Blumer, Blumor), Geo., 83 ;
 Hen., 72 ; Jas., 72 ; Jane, 71 ;
 John, 71 ; Rich., 41, 83 ; Will., 41
 Blowes, John, 12 ; Rob., 12.
 Blundell, Walter, 174.
 Blunt, Frances, 188 ; Thos., 188.
 Blythe (Blith, Blyth), Ann, 179 ;
 Jane, 179 ; Peter, 179, 182 ; Rob.,
 152.
 Boacock, Emanuell, 170.
 Boaden, Daniell, 231 ; John, 231.
 Boardman, Elinor, 103.
 Bodely (Bodily), Ann, 62 ; Eliz.,
 133 ; John, 168 ; Thos., 134 ;
 Will., 62, 168.
 Bodfield (Bodfeild, Bodfild, Botfeild),
 Anne, 5 ; Charity, 185 ; Hannah,
 105 ; Jas., 140 ; John, 105, 140,
 156, 157 ; Marg., 87, 218 ; Mary,
 133, 163 ; Rich., 19, 105, 133, 143 ;
 Thos., 5, 115 ; Will., 115, 135.
 Bogly, Eliz., 67 ; Thos., 67.
 Boivin, John, 35, 36, 91, 178, 179,
 180, 182, 183.
 Boland (Bolan), Ellenor, 219 ; Israel,
 6 ; John, 95 ; Jos., 6 ; Rich., 97 ;
 Sarah, 94 ; Will., 95.

- Bollard (Bullord), Easter, 66 ; Jas., 162 ; Nich., 66 ; Rich., 166.
 Bolton (Boulton), Jane, 185, 75, 194 ; Lidy, 173 ; Madame, 185 ; Obediah, 78, 82 ; Rich., 115 ; Stephen, 78 ; Thos., 133, 193, 240 ; Theo., 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 93*, 195, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206.
 Bond, Ailce, 155.
 Bonnewell, Marg., 213.
 Bonny, Pat., 177.
 Boom, Walter, 95.
 Boos, Richard, 144.
 Boote (Boot), Andrew, 186 ; Ann, 32 ; Anna Maria, 47 ; Eliz., 27 ; Geo., 38 ; Mary, 42, 99 ; Mich., 27, 32, 38, 42, 47, 186 ; Rob., 190.
 Booth, John, 18 ; Mary, 121 ; Rich., 121, 125 ; Will., 18, 233.
 Bostock (Bostick), Anne, 12 ; Arthur, 226 ; Jane, 158 ; John, 226 ; Mat., 197 ; Rich., 12, 73, 158 ; Rob., 73.
 Boston, Andrew, 96 ; Jas., 8 ; Rich., 8.
 Boswell, Ann, 238 ; Jane, 49 ; John, 142, 192, 213 ; Jos., 92 ; Marg., 241 ; Mary, 192 ; Rowland, 49.
 Bottol, John, 81 ; Will., 81.
 Bouch, Ann, 240 ; Jas., 240.
 Bourn, Denis, 178, 184 ; Elinor, 184, 187 ; Jas., 184 ; Jane, 91 ; John, 172 ; Thos., 189.
 Bow, Hugh, 86.
 Bower, Owina, 140.
 Bowers, John, 94.
 Bowls, Marg., 186.
 Bowman, John, 77 ; Mary, 76, 77 ; Rich., 76.
 Boyce (Boyse), Fran., 100 ; Jane, 165 ; Jos., 89 ; Mr., 193 ; Rich., 225.
 Boyd (Boyde), Christifur, 219 ; Edm., 189.
 Boydon, Ann, 90.
 Boyie, Ann, 54 ; Archibold, 93 ; Bryan, 198 ; Edm., 162 ; Eleanor, 196 ; John, 54, 203 ; Philip, 203 ; Rob., 213 ; Sarah, 145 ; Thos., 213 ; Will., 124.
 Brackam, Marg., 213.
 Brackan, Will., 207.
 Bradford (Bradfort), Aaron, 66 ; Abram, 76 ; Ann, 148 ; Eliz., 128 ; John, 69, 148 ; Mary, 64 ; Moses, 62, 64, 66, 69 ; Rob., 44, 76 ; Will., 44.
 Bradley (Bradly), Anne, 210 ; Christ., 20, 22 ; Eliz., 52, 95 ; Geo., 118 ; Jane, 27 ; John, 19, 133, 140 ; Jos., 19, 27, 133 ; Mary, 195 ; Mat., 52, 94, 118 ; Randel, 210 ; Thos., 20, 22.
 Bradshaw, Benj., 80 ; Eliz., 80 ; John, 173 ; Jos., 204.
 Brady, Cath., 215 ; Jane, 78 ; John, 78, 196, 221 ; Phil., 49, 231 ; Rob., 210 ; Will., 49, 231.
 Braithwaite (Braithwaith, Breathwait), Mary, 92 ; Rob., 157.
 Brandish, Eliz., 97.
 Branston, Isabella, 62 ; Thos., 62.
 Brass, Anthony, 62 ; David, 62.
 Bratchy, Mary, 131.
 Bray, Anne, 5 ; John, 5.
 Brea, Edw., 128.
 Bready, Ann, 150 ; John, 150, 169 ; Mary, 158, 159 ; Owen, 150 ; Will., 151.
 Breasure, John, 173.
 Breese (Brees), Geo., 8 ; John, 8 ; Will., 112.
 Brehan, Jane, 119.
 Brennan (Breuan, Brenon, Brennon), Darby, 189 ; Geo., 174 ; John, 235 ; Mary, 152, 183, 191.
 Brett, John, 8, 217 ; Pat., 125 ; Peter, 8, 14 ; Susanna, 14.
 Brewer, John, 221.
 Breyford, James, 119.
 Bride, Bridget, 23 ; Eliz., 166 ; Jane, 168 ; Martha, 215.
 Bridge, Fran., 118.
 Brien, *see* Bryan.
 Brierly, Hen., 36 ; Jas., 36.
 Brierston, Peter, 15 ; Thos., 15.
 Briggenton, Will., 203.
 Briggs, John, 101.
 Brillaghan, Derby, 12 ; Rebecca, 12.
 Brimford, Mary, 193.
 Brinley (Brimley, Bringlyes, Brinly), Benj., 202, 229 ; Nath., 120 ; Rebecca, 92 ; Sam., 112.
 Brinn, John, 108 ; Mary, 117 ; Rich., 117.
 Brisko, Eliz., 174 ; Jas., 170 ; Nath., 160 ; Robt., 26.
 Bristo, Dennis, 192.
 Brite (Bryt), Ephus, 179 ; Will., 143.
 Britt (Btritt), Ann, 29 ; Christopher, 100 ; Elinor, 31 ; Florence, 29 ; Hen., 75 ; Isabella, 84 ; Jas., 84, 147 ; Jane, 167 ; Lawrence, 16, 202 ; Marg., 63 ; Mary, 144, 153, 203, 215, 233 ; Peter, 65, 165, 203 ; Rich., 31, 176 ; Sarah, 69, 202 ; Stephen, 63, 69, 75 ; Susanna, 65 ; Will., 16, 156.
 Brittain (Britton, Brittan, Britain, Briton, Brittne), Ann, 50 ; Benj., 236 ; Cath., 75 ; Frances, 51 ; Jas., 176 ; John, 21, 37, 41, 52, 71, 84, 194, 212 ; Judith, 94 ; Marg., 37 ; Mary, 41, 64 ; Nich., 89 ; Sam., 21 ; Stephen, 84 ; Thos., 50, 51, 52, 64, 68, 71, 75 ; Will., 68.
 Broader (Broder), Alice, 112 ; Hen., 223 ; Hugh, 223, 228 ; John, 12 ; Thos., 12.
 Broadstone, Jas., 62 ; Thos., 62.
 Brobsson, Cath., 182 ; Peter, 182.
 Brock, John, 130.
 Brockin, Will., 192.
 Brohy, Darby, 46, 48 ; John, 46, 226 ; Will., 48.
 Bromfield, Randolph, 110.

- Bromley (Bromly, Brumley, Brumly), Frances, 56; Jacob, 82; John, 5*, 82, 105; Mary, 142, 161; Thos., 56, 148; Will., 107*, 108.
- Brommer, Henry, 68; Mary, 68.
- Brookbank, Mary, 110, 117.
- Brookings, Anne, 101; Rich., 101.
- Brooks (Brookes), Abigail, 54; Alice, 6; Chas., 6, 14, 105, 161; Eliz., 94, 220; Hanna, 130; Henry, 54; John, 41, 112, 140, 172, 243; Marg., 151; Mary, 172, 240; Mat., 74; Peter, 186; Rob., 64, 207, 240; Sarah, 91; Sophia, 243; Thos., 14; Will., 41.
- Broome (Broom, Brome), Eliz., 13; Jane, 88; John, 103; Mary, 93; Roger, 225; Susanna, 123; Will., 13, 18, 110, 136.
- Broomer, Mary, 235; Will., 235.
- Brother, Ann, 172; Will., 172.
- Brotherz, Sabina, 90.
- Brown (Browne), Abigal, 80; Ann, 43; Chas., 123; Cornelius, 29; Dorothy, 114, 165; Edw., 14, 26, 35, 38, 43, 66, 102, 211, 235, 236; Eliz., 34, 131, 139, 200; Francis, 165; Geo., 95; Jacob, 80; Jas., 32, 75, 78; Jane, 114; John, 15, 29, 66, 85, 101*, 102, 122, 124, 125, 164; Jos., 56; Katherin, 110; Lawrence, 123; Marg., 101, 209; Mary, 14, 66, 75, 109, 123, 124, 125, 137; Phillip, 101; Rob., 72; Ruth Anne, 85; Sarah, 56; Thos., 15, 35, 56, 211; Will., 26, 32, 34, 56, 66, 72, 78, 110, 176.
- Browning, John, 130.
- Brownly, Jorge, 149; Mary, 149.
- Brozill, Ann, 134; Mich., 134.
- Brunkard, Catherine, 58; Tho., 58.
- Brunt, Pat., 149; Will., 149.
- Brunton (Bronton), Mary, 99; Will., 157.
- Bruton (Brewton), Alice, 3; Henry, 96; John, 3.
- Bryan (Brian), Alce, 202; Ann, 173, 184, 185; Cath., 88, 114, 136, 180, 227; Daniel, 202; Dennis, 239; Edw., 78, 243; Eliz., 11, 168, 243; Hannah, 96; Jacob, 137; Jas., 78, 106, 182, 237, 241; Jane, 177, 182, 193; Jesper, 135; John, 36, 137, 139, 188, 222; Jone, 107; Jos., 114; Marg., 131, 213; Mary, 125, 126, 145, 152, 161, 166, 186, 215, 220, 222, 233; Mich., 167, 202; Nich., 241; Owana, 179; Pat., 118, 173, 182, 233; Peter, 166; Rich., 11, 114, 137; Rob., 129; Sarah, 162; Simon, 197; Teady, 189; Thos., 129, 193; Widow, 154, 187; Will., 196.
- Buchannon, James, 8; Thos., 8.
- Bucker, [black] Loftus, 213.
- Buck, Ann, 124; Cicily, 200; Jas., 174.
- Buckley (Buckly, Buckely), Ann, 147; Grace, 240; John, 159; Mary, 242; Rich., 197; Thos., 202.
- Budd (Bud), Alice, 12; Hanna, 138; Hen., 12, 17, 20; John, 133*; Mary, 17.
- Budds (Buds), Elenor, 73; Mary, 80; Rich., 73, 80.
- Budgin, John, 112.
- Bug, Rich., 78; Sarah, 78.
- Bulger (Boulger), Edw., 211; Eliz., 74; Henereta, 89; Jas., 49; Mary, 49, 80; Mich., 11; Pat., 224; Sarah, 211; Will., 11, 74, 80.
- Bulkely, Alice, 202.
- Bull, Eliz., 152; Jane, 170; Rob., 128, 146, 151; Sarah, 146; Will., 128, 151.
- Bullfield, Anne, 39; Rob., 39.
- Bullock, James, 24; John, 24; Thos., 128.
- Bumberry (Bumbery), Benj., 24, 28, 31, 34, 36; Dyana, 34; Hanna, 36; Hester, 28; John, 56; Mary, 24; Mr. 89; Will, 56.
- Bumby, Jorge, 136.
- Buning, Eliz., 79; John, 79.
- Burbank, Will., 97.
- Burch, Andrew, 25; Honnery, 193; John, 25; Jos., 26; Stanford, 26; Thos., 31.
- Burchill (Burchell), John, 49; Mich., 53; Patience, 49; Rob., 53.
- Burdy, John, 44, 198; Mary, 44.
- Burfield (Burfil'd), John, 170; Mr., 198.
- Burgan (Burgin), Eliz., 71; Mary, 23; Thos., 13, 23; Will., 18, 71.
- Burgess (Borges), Ann, 19, 133; Edw., 83; Fras., 83; Jorge, 19, 133; Martin, 34; Tim., 34.
- Burgoyne, Abigail, 108; John, 120; Susanna, 12; Tho., 12; Will., 120.
- Burke (Burk, Bourk, Bourke), Alex., 227; Bridget, 146; Cath., 214; Cornelius, 155; Edm., 162, 227; Eliz., 129; Eulick, 26; Jane, 163; John, 119, 129, 212; Mabel, 191; Marg., 159; Mary, 161, 164, 168*, 175, 205, 207; Pat., 204, 205, 226; Rich., 236; Thos., 103, 207; Toby, 26, 205; Will., 234, 237.
- Burley (Burly), Bridgett, 94; John, 187; Mich., 236; Will., 194.
- Burne (Burn, Burun), Andrew, 142; Ann, 139; Eridget, 127; Cath., 141, 142, 151, 200; Dan., 165, 221; David, 231; Dennis, 125; Edm., 200; Edw., 203, 205; Eliz., 50, 232; Ellinor, 115; Hanna, 139; Honora, 234; Hugh, 146, 165, 232, 233; Jas., 27, 136, 144, 154, 159, 203; Jane, 142, 145, 146; John, 27, 125, 179, 140, 141*, 145, 191, 203, 231, 238; Jonathan, 182; Joshua, 238; Marg., 205; Margery, 233; Mary, 154*, 158, 163, 205; Mat., 130; Mich., 110; Mr., 113, 193; Mistress, 125;

- Nich., 145 ; Pat., 153, 154, 163, 178 ; Rich., 155 ; Stephen, 50, 232 ; Thos., 203 ; (*blank*), 200.
- Burnett (Burnet, Burnnit, Burnitt), Alice, 13 ; Edw., 13 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 77, 198 ; Mich., 157 ; Thos., 77 ; Will., 103.
- Burrows (Burriss, Burross), Elinor, 129 ; Marg., 152 ; Sam., 208 ; *blank*, 96.
- Burt, John, 132.
- Burton (Burtne), Ann, 148 ; Ealce, 69 ; Eliz., 132 ; Giles, 109, 143, James, 139, 216 ; Rich., 88, 181 ; Sarah, 82 ; Thos., 72, 118 ; Tim., 69, 72, 82, 154 ; Will., 148, 154.
- Bush, Ann, 151.
- Bushell (Busshcell, Busshell, Busschel, Bussell), Ann, 76 ; Chas., 84, 217 ; Hen., 15, 20, 118, 127 ; John, 69, 76, 80, 84 ; Jorge, 20 ; Mr., 200 ; Sam., 80 ; Susanna, 217 ; Thomasin, 15 ; Will., 69, 127.
- Butely, John, 30.
- Butler (Butlor, Buttler), Basil, 118 ; Ealce, 244 ; Edw., 124, 220 ; Eliz., 58, 160 ; Hugh, 141 ; Isaac, 46, 48 ; Ignatius, 98 ; Jas., 80, 82, 83, 152, 231 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 46, 80, 206, 237 ; Marg., 112, 204 ; Mary, 141 ; Mary, 124*, 181 ; Pat., 152 ; Sarah, 233 ; Susanna, 67, 83 ; Thos., 167 ; Walter, 58 ; Will., 67, 137.
- Butterly, Anne, 209 ; John, 209.
- Buttery, Francis, 73 ; Marg., 73.
- Butts, Nath., 168 ; Widow, 199.
- Byrne (Byrn), Anestas, 213 ; Anne, 43, 48, 78, 231 ; Barth., 208 ; Bryan, 206 ; Cath., 207, 209 ; Chas., 220 ; Christofur, 45, 73 ; Deborah, 92 ; Edw., 209 ; Felix, 93 ; Garrett, 213, 223, 236 ; Hester, 83 ; Jas., 45, 209, 231 ; John, 74, 207, 221, 227, 230, 242 ; Jone, 221 ; Lazarus, 226 ; Mary, 45, 79, 98, 188, 206, 208, 209 ; Mellia, 74 ; Morgan, 48 ; Owen, 227 ; Pat., 211 ; Rich., 47, 243 ; Sam., 228 ; Stephen, 45, 47 ; Terence, 79 ; Thos., 73, 74, 78, 83, 211 ; Will., 74 ; *blank*, 43.
- Cabe, Eliz., 75 ; Jas., 75 ; Thos., 190.
- Caddell (Kadoll), Jane, 24 ; John, 206 ; Will., 24.
- Cadow (Caddoo), Eliz., 36 ; Widow, 98 ; Will., 36, 138.
- Caffney, Thos., 138.
- Caffrey (Caffry, Carfery), Ann, 238 ; Bryan, 80 ; Edw., 210 ; John, 96 ; Mary, 84 ; Pat., 84 ; Ter., 210.
- Cagh, Cath., 203.
- Cahill, Will., 204.
- Cain, Cath., 78 ; John, 54, 78, 225, 244 ; Mary, 54, 243. *See also* Kaine and Kcauc.
- Cales (Kales), Edm., 195 ; Marg., 67 ; Will., 67.
- Call, Honora, 209 ; Phil., 209.
- Callaghan (Callahan), John, 35, 66 ; Martha, 66 ; Will., 27, 35.
- Callah, Peter, 174.
- Callow (Callo), Adam, 33, 35 ; Will., 33, 35.
- Cambrige, Geo., 43 ; Will., 43.
- Cammak, John, 99.
- Camp, Eliz., 200 ; Mary, 93.
- Campbell (Camble, Cambel, Camell, Camill, Cammeil), Abram, 133 ; Ann, 68 ; Archbold, 231 ; Ellinor, 194 ; Eliz., 67 ; Jas., 240 ; John, 61, 147, 194 ; Mary, 74 ; Ralph, 68, 74, 98 ; Rich., 231 ; Rob., 99 ; Thos., 61, 218 ; Widow, 171 ; Will., 67.
- Campston (Campson), Corn., 60 ; Derby, 60 ; Sarah, 98.
- Cannon, Easter, 243 ; John, 243 ; Jos., 223 ; Rob., 174 ; Thos., 146.
- Cantwell, Will., 240.
- Cape, Thos., 216.
- Capfield, Will., 234.
- Caple, Mary, 219 ; Sam., 139.
- Capper, Phil., 198.
- Cappes, Phil., 126.
- Carberry (Carbery), Mat., 170 ; Nich., 192.
- Cardiffe (Cardife, Cardiff), Eliz., 110 ; Jas., 159 ; Jane, 169 ; Nich., 112 ; Thos., 226.
- Cardin, Eliz., 94.
- Carew, Martha, 93.
- Carey (Cary, Kary, Keary, Kayree), Ann, 243 ; Anth., 230 ; Arth., 239 ; David, 145, 170 ; Hen., 239 ; Jas., 230 ; Jane, 51 ; Oliver, 169 ; Pat., 187 ; Peter, 169 ; Saml., 90 ; Thos., 123 ; Walter, 51 ; Will., 170. *See also* Keary.
- Carfe, Hanna, 146.
- Carleton (Karlton), Chas., 143 ; Rob., 143.
- Carlile, Eliz., 69 ; Will., 69.
- Carlitee, Hanna, 64 ; Will., 64.
- Carmen, Jas., 136.
- Carpenter (Carpender, Carpinter), Jane, 86 ; Laurence, 104 ; Martha, 123 ; Sam., 165 ; Will., 231.
- Carr (Car, Carre, Karr), Anne, 14, 89 ; Eliz., 157, 162 ; Elkanah, 4, 11, 14 ; Esther, 5 ; Hanna, 22 ; Hayes, 33 ; Jas., 157, 232 ; John, 22, 72, 136, 170 ; Jos., 5, 12, 33, 87, 106, 122, 184 ; Joshua, 213 ; Marg., 136 ; Mary, 90, 240 ; Mary Ann, 72 ; Mathias, 5 ; Mistress, 122 ; Patience, 11 ; Pat., 5 ; Sam., 4 ; Thos., 204, 232 ; Will., 147.
- Carran, Isaac, 104 ; Thos., 104.
- Carrick (Karick, Karriek), Ann, 153 ; Jas., 170 ; Jane, 119 ; Symon, 136, 153, 156 ; Thos., 123 ; Will., 156.
- Carroll (Carrall, Carrol, Carrell, Karrell, Karroll), Ann, 69,

- 132; Brian, 53; Bridget, 203; Cath., 102, 173; Edw., 53, 228; Francis, 191; Hugh, 160; Isabella, 148; Jas., 17, 30, 34, 132, 149, 150; Jane, 242; John, 30, 69, 146, 166, 221; Marg., 147, 150, 219, 145; Mary, 17, 89, 132, 141, 150, 151*, 162, 242; Pat., 174, 195; Peter, 173; Phil., 102; Rebecca, 34; Rich., 138, 143, 149; Teady, 168; Will., 145, 217.
- Carrott, Phil., 124.
- Carry, Nich., 101; Thos., 101.
- Carson (Carsson, Karsson), Jane, 179; Mary, 21; Rich., 12, 21, 35, 179, 203; Widow, 106.
- Carter (Cartur), Ester, 68; Geo., 63, 64, 71, 90; Jane, 60; Jos., 228; Marg., 231; Mary, 156; Rob., 63, 219, 231; Sam., 71; Thos., 68; Will., 60.
- Carters, Barbara, 4; John, 4.
- Carthy (Cartey, Carty), Alisha, 24, 228; Ann, 34; Corn., 207; Christian, 36; Dan., 187; Eliz., 68, 112, 224; Emy, 227; Felix, 171; Florence, 235, 237; Gowen, 124; Jas., 68, 73, 165, 181; Jane, 237; Joan, 243; John, 30, 37, 89, 137, 165, 175, 200; Marg., 44, 226; Mary, 156, 158; Mat., 149, 242; Maudley, 221; Mich., 34, 69, 242; Pat., 236; Peter, 31, 181; Rebecka, 37; Rob., 44; Thos., 150; Tim., 137; Will., 24, 30, 31, 36, 69, 73, 158, 228; Winefrud, 211.
- Carts, John, 75; Will., 75.
- Cartwright (Carthwright, Cathwright, Cathwight), Dan., 44, 47, 52; Hannah, 99; Marg., 222; Mary, 52; Rob., 47; Susanna, 44.
- Casey (Kaycey, Kaycy, Keacy, Keasy), And., 177; Ann, 97, 151, 175; Darcus, 163; Eleanor, 121; Hugh, 98; John, 161, 223; Manus, 193; Pat., 161, 175, 179; Peter, 177; Roger, 183.
- Cashel (Cashell), Rick., 103; Rob., 162.
- Casne, Mary, 145.
- Cassagan, Jane, 224.
- Cassick, Barth., 222.
- Cassidy (Cassady, Cassedy, Casidy), John, 178; Jonathan, 206; Martha, 206; Mary, 213; Maurice, 203; Mich., 195.
- Casson, Beatrice, 129. *See also* Kasson and Casne.
- Castles, *see* Kastles.
- Castleton (Caselton, Casselton, Kastleton), Andrew, 241; John, 221; Marg., 146.
- Cathcart, Adam, 97.
- Cather, Mr., 3.
- Caulau, Pat., 216, 239.
- Cauldron, Luke, 239.
- Cave (Caue), John, 220; Vincent, 228.
- Cavenagh (Cavanagh, Cavenough, Cavenoug, Cauenaugh, Kavenough, Kavenoug, Kavenaagh), Abram, 57; Ann, 81, 207; Arthur, 204, 232, 238; Cath., 220; Dennis, 222, 232; Garret, 243; Geo., 81; Hugh, 57, 221; Jane, 116, 141, 167; John, 197, 222, 235, 244; Laughlin, 218; Mary, 11, 80, 150, 184, 232, 234, 239; Mich., 215; Mr., 193; Nich., 243; Pat., 174, 215; Rob., 244; Thos., 11, 80; Val., 232; Will., 207.
- Cavery, Geo., 239; Redmond, 218; Sam., 218.
- Cavet, Mrs., 190.
- Cavis, Rob., 215.
- Ceely, Sarah, 56; Will., 56.
- Celly, Arth., 54; Chas., 55; Geo., 54; John, 55*; Jos., 54; Marg., 55; Mary, 54; Will., 55.
- Chalaher, John, 215; Mary, 215.
- Challenger (Challengar), Luke, 226; Sam., 80; Will., 80; Widow, 191.
- Challenor (Chalenor), Annyan, 15; Edw., 12; Jas., 5, 8, 12, 15, 17, 20, 115; Margett, 17; Mary, 8, 20; Will., 5.
- Chamberlain (Camberlain, Chamberlaine, Camberlin, Chamberlin, Chimberlin), Deborah, 212; Elisha, 52; John, 46, 52, 120; Mat., 49; Nath., 46, 61, 64; Sam., 49.
- Chambers (Cheambers), Ann, 51; Elinor, 36; Jas., 145; John, 51, 157; Mary, 157; Nath., 36.
- Chamney, John, 73.
- Champion, Geo., 59, 63; John, 59; Jonah, 59; Mary, 63.
- Chanley, Edw., 236.
- Chanlor, Jas., 181; Jane, 181; Sam., 22, 88, 136.
- Channell, Ann, 238.
- Chapman, Cath., 82; Jas., 158; John, 149; Jos., 82; Mary, 158.
- Chapple (Chappel), Corn., 60; John, 60; Math., 104.
- Charity, Dan., 229.
- Charles (Charls), Edm., 219; Mary, 93; Rich., 90; Will., 172, 183.
- Charleton (Charlton), Ric., 94, 211.
- Charters, John, 12; Will., 12.
- Chaulk, Geo., 57; Thos., 57.
- Chavonor, Will., 35.
- Cheatham (Chettam, Chettham, Chet-ham), Abram, 111, 122; Ann, 205; Hannah, 87, 122; Rob., 103.
- Cheevers (Chivers), Hugh, 48; Marg., 167; Thos., 48.
- Cherry, Lau, 195.
- Cheshire, Thos., 102.
- Chester, Dorothy, 215; Jonathan, 215; Marg., 233; Simon, 233.
- Chesworth, Marg., 87.
- Chetwine (Chetwin), Dorothy, 123; Mr., 123; Thos., 134, 160.
- Chitwood (Chitwood), Jos., 126; Roger, 126.
- Chicking, Mary, 226.

- Child, Ann, 135 ; Judith, 80 ; Rob., 80.
 Chite, Chas., 167 ; *blank*, 167.
 Chony, Will., 83.
 Christmas, Eliz., 65 ; John, 65.
 Chrispen, Hen., 67 ; John, 67.
 Christian (Cristian), Ann, 144 ;
 Farmor, 145 ; Fran., 95 ; Geo., 186 ; Jane, 212 ; John, 96, 224, 241 ; Martha, 166 ; Moses, 144, 212 ; Rob., 186 ; Will., 6, 166.
 Christy, Ann, 183 ; Pat., 183 ; Rich., 135.
 Church, Jacob, 105 ; Mary, 105 ; Sarah, 105.
 Cimmidg, Edw., 213.
 Cipitt, Ann, 79 ; John, 79.
 Clancy (Clancey), Bryan, 214 ; Eliz., 47 ; Geo., 47 ; Leddy, 21, 141 ; Martha, 25 ; Rich., 21, 25, 141.
 Clapp, John, 110.
 Clare, Rich., 218.
 Clarke (Clark, Cleark, Clerk), Anne, 8, 42, 117, 161, 169, 227 ; Anth., 55 ; Arth., 32, 34 ; Barnaby, 164 ; Barth., 44 ; Bartle, 128 ; Benj., 78 ; Cath., 17, 30, 72, 142, 186, 187 ; Chas., 65 ; Eliz., 32, 81, 135 ; Francis, 5, 8, 15, 133, 161, 186 ; Geo., 42, 50, 73, 115, 156 ; Jas., 5, 48, 81, 104, 147, 164 ; Jane, 5, 103, 164, 233 ; Jeremy, 171 ; Jo : 104 ; John, 5, 8, 12, 15*, 17, 26, 42, 44, 46*, 48*, 50, 55, 72, 73, 78, 95, 106, 117, 133, 135, 142 ; Josua, 26 ; Marg., 42, 95, 150 ; Marmaduke, 144 ; Mary, 5, 12, 46, 94, 114, 123, 142 ; Mich., 71 ; Morgan, 5, 103 ; Owna, 178 ; Pat., 30, 164, 171, 172 ; Peter, 48, 172, 234 ; Phineas, 4 ; Rebecca, 121 ; Rich., 50, 53, 133 ; Sam., 86, 92, 211 ; Simon, 197 ; Stephen, 65 ; Susanna, 234 ; Thos., 4, 46, 50, 115, 123, 221, 226 ; Will., 8, 157, 160, 211.
 Clarkentrophe, John, 196.
 Clarkson (Clarksson, Clarkson), Elinor, 159 ; Jas., 238 ; John, 105 ; Mr., 178 ; Rebecca, 120 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thos., 119, 239 ; Will., 156, 218.
 Classon (Classan, Classin, Glasson), Alice, 79 ; Edw., 67, 79 ; Jas., 208 ; Jos., 67 ; Mary, 37 ; Thos., 37, 208.
 Claston, Rob., 42 ; Sarah, 42.
 Clay, Chas., 79 ; Elisha, 64 ; Geo., 73 ; Hen., 8, 107 ; Hiillary, 68 ; Isaac, 64, 68, 73 ; Jas., 8 ; John, 79 ; Thos., 106 ; Widow, 211 ; Will., 182.
 Clayton (Cleayton, Cleyton), Ann, 174 ; Aran, 24 ; Edw., 207 ; Eliz., 4 ; Hen., 107, 189 ; Jas., 78 ; Mary, 78, 183 ; Mr., 113 ; Moses, 24 ; Rich., 4 ; Thos., 151.
 Clear, Eliz., 30 ; Jas., 180 ; John, 130, 164 ; Pat., 106, 175, 186 ; Peter, 188 ; Rich., 30 ; Toby, 174 ; Will., 237.
 Cleath, Eliz., 240.
 Clegg, Mary, 138.
 Clements (Clemans, Clemence, Clemens), And., 186 ; Dorothy, 222 ; Edw., 88 ; John, 126 ; Symon, 186 ; Will., 234.
 Clenton, Eliz., 144 ; John, 163.
 Cleton, Cath., 78 ; Jas., 78.
 Clews (Clues, Cleweas), Garret, 175 ; John, 224 ; Martha, 175 ; Will., 92.
 Cliburn (Clyburne), John, 45, 208 ; Mary, 208.
 Cliff, John, 71 ; Mary, 71.
 Clifford, Pat., 228 ; Will., 109.
 Clift, Andrew, 232 ; Rebecca, 212 ; Thos., 147, 201, 212 ; Will., 147, 232.
 Clinch, Thos., 82.
 Clindella, Eliz., 148.
 Clocker (Clogker), Jane, 113 ; Will., 3.
 Clonnally, Nich., 197.
 Close, John, 224.
 Closey, Eliz., 87.
 Clough, Will., 108.
 Coach, Jane, 145.
 Coats, John, 203.
 Cobly, Susanna, 143.
 Cocheran (Cogheran, Coghoron, Cogharan), Eliz., 29 ; Frances, 32 ; John, 29, 144 ; Marg., 33 ; Pat., 26, 33 ; Will., 32.
 Cockburne (Cooburn), Mary, 240 ; Rob., 196.
 Cockor, Jane, 162 ; John, 169 ; Rich., 162.
 Codd (Cod), Edm., 36 ; Eliz., 68, 79 ; Jas., 178 ; Jane, 81 ; John, 147 ; Marg., 153 ; Rich., 68, 76, 79, 81 ; Roger, 183 ; Sam., 76 ; Thos., 36 ; Will., 153.
 Coffey (Coffy, Coffee, Coffie), Anastace, 155 ; Cath., 232 ; Eliz., 172 ; Jas., 29, 200 ; John, 179 ; Marg., 29 ; Mary, 110, 237, 239 ; Pat., 234 ; Penelepi, 130 ; Rich., 119 ; Will., 6, 14, 118.
 Coghlan (Cochlan), Chas., 203 ; Fra., 203 ; Pat., 180 ; Thos., 224.
 Coldingham, Edw., 13 ; Hugh, 13.
 Cole (Kole), Anne, 14, 73 ; John, 14 ; Marg., 173 ; Mary, 228 ; Prudence, 183 ; Thos., 120 ; Walter, 88 ; Will., 73.
 Colebeck, Mary, 229 ; Will., 229.
 Coleby, Andrew, 182 ; Sam., 209.
 Coleman, Bridget, 121 ; Dan., 66 ; Edw., 38, 45, 209, 229 ; Francis, 232 ; Jas., 66 ; Jane, 202 ; John, 240 ; Mr., 104 ; Rich., 233 ; Rob., 202* ; Sarah, 209.
 Colemore, Deborah, 87.
 Colgan, Edw., 28* ; Will., 28.
 Collector, Dau., 221.
 Collier (Collyer), Ann, 83 ; Eliz., 107 ; Mat., 5 ; Pat., 107 ; Rob., 83 ; Thos., 5.

- Collins (Collens), Alice, 207 ; Ann, 183 ; Eliz., 25, 87 ; Jas., 34, 56, 124, 174, 231 ; Jane, 233 ; John, 26, 80, 82, 93, 203, 216* ; Jos., 210 ; Luke, 202 ; Marg., 80, 106 ; Mary, 20, 22, 114 ; Nich., 27, 210 ; Rich., 27, 82 ; Rob., 13, 20, 22, 25, 29 ; Sam., 210 ; Sarah, 13 ; Symon, 207 ; Tho., 56 ; Timothy, 119.
- Collisson (Collison), Grace, 94 ; Jas., 177 ; Jane, 180 ; John, 97 ; Kath 122 ; Tho., 122, 123, 142, 154, 177, 180, 222.
- Colly, Cath., 177.
- Colwell, John, 186.
- Comber, Ann, 80 ; John, 202 ; Will., 80.
- Comer (Coomor), Abram, 152 ; Ann, 31 ; Corn., 150 ; Eliz., 81 ; Isabella, 51 ; Jas., 150, 212 ; Marg., 146, 203 ; Mary, 143, 161 ; Sarah, 137 ; Walter, 84 ; Widow, 190 ; Will., 31, 51, 81, 84, 143, 203.
- Comerford (Comerfoot, Comorfoot, Cumerford, Cumerford, Cumerfort, Cumerfort, Cummerford, Cumurford), And., 163 ; Ann, 36, 159 ; Francis, 138 ; Garrett, 178, 199, 216 ; Jas., 158 ; John, 36, 105, 138, 239 ; Marg., 207 ; Pat., 158, 159 ; Rich., 201, 207 ; Will., 186, 194.
- Comerson, Mary, 8 ; Will., 8.
- Commons (Comons), Chas., 16, 19 ; John, 19, 127 ; Mary, 16.
- Condell, Anne, 5 ; John, 5.
- Condron, Ann, 151.
- Conduff, Jane, 186.
- Connell (Conell, Connell), Abram, 63 ; Cath., 163 ; Darby, 190 ; Eliz., 129 ; Isaac, 63 ; Jacob, 158 ; Jas., 163 ; Jane, 146, 152 ; John, 152, 206 ; Marg., 137, 190 ; Morgan, 175 ; Pat., 160 ; Peter, 158, 175.
- Connely (Connily), Anne, 44 ; Bridget, 223 ; Cath., 223, 233 ; David, 216 ; Hanna, 143 ; Jas., 227 ; John, 44, 203 ; Jone, 167 ; Nich., 240 ; Pat., 167, 225, 239, 241 ; Peter, 218 ; Widow, 192.
- Connor (Conner), Alice, 11, 63, 83 ; Alee, 151 ; And., 187 ; Ann, 69, 127, 163, 177 ; Bridget, 7, 106, 207, 240 ; Cath., 85, 146, 241 ; Chas., 63, 66, 68, 71, 77, 81, 82, 83 ; Dan., 85 ; Edw., 27, 151 ; Eliz., 27, 68, 81, 157 ; Frances, 73 ; Geo., 203 ; Hugh, 216, 229, 230 ; Jacob, 141 ; Jas., 73, 77, 82, 115, 141, 152, 153*, 158, 164, 241 ; Jane, 58, 141 ; John, 11, 15, 33, 127, 141, 153, 204, 206, 223, 238* ; Lawrence, 7, 106, 108, 115 ; Marg., 33, 101, 130, 139, 158, 160, Martha, 181, 187 ; Mary, 71, 96, 106, 120, 148, 153, 173, 220, 221, 242* ; Mary Ann, 81 ; Mat., 146 ; Morgan, 181 ; Mich., 81, 137, 215, 230 ; Murtagh, 220 ; Nich., 30 ; Owen, 150 ; Pat., 33, 118, 153, 164, 180 ; Peter, 30, 69, 117, 120 ; Tady, 203 ; Terence, 66, 241 ; Susanna, 15 ; Thos., 119, 214 ; Tim., 216 ; Will., 58, 119, 137, 158, 161.
- Connort, Jas., 140 ; Will., 140.
- Conran, Hen., 98.
- Constable, Anne, 103.
- Conway, Pat., 235.
- Cood, Rich., 71.
- Coody, Garrett, 206 ; Will., 206.
- Coohow, Ann, 82 ; John, 82.
- Cooke (Cook, Coock), Alice, 110 ; Elinor, 145 ; Eliz., 135 ; Jane, 177 ; John, 189 ; Kath., 155 ; Mary, 135 ; Widow, 121 ; Will., 20, 22, 132, 136.
- Cookly, Peter, 164.
- Coole (Cool), John, 168 ; Mr., 128 ; Rich., 128 ; Will., 171.
- Cooley (Cooly), Abram, 172 ; And., 172 ; Ann, 177 ; Chas., 21 ; Eliz., 39 ; Geo., 51 ; Isaac, 87 ; Jas., 161, 164 ; Jane, 169 ; John, 21, 133, 148, 160, 188 ; Martha, 30 ; Mary, 51, 164* ; Mat., 30 ; Pat., 148 ; Rob., 169 ; Sam., 188 ; Teady, 164 ; blank, 39.
- Coomy, Eliz., 137 ; John, 137.
- Cooney (Coney), Ann, 66 ; John, 95 ; Mary, 206 ; Owen, 66.
- Cooper (Coopper), Anne, 77, 185 ; Easter, 235 ; Edw., 50, 60, 233 ; Eliz., 94, 95 ; Henry, 18 ; Hugh, 171 ; John, 18, 124, 126, 166, 184 ; Jos., 233 ; Lionell, 60 ; Mary, 92, 171 ; Mat., 184 ; Rich., 131 ; Sarah, 111 ; Thos., 77, 131 ; Will., 50.
- Coot, James, 143.
- Cope, Mat., 236 ; Sam., 202 ; Will., 69.
- Copstone, John, 94.
- Corbett, Rich., 98.
- Corker (Corkor), Abigail, 244 ; Eliz., 88 ; John, 175 ; Pat., 175 ; Thos., 222, 244.
- Cormans, Ann, 55 ; Will., 55.
- Cormick (Cormog, Cormug, Cormuch) Jane, 104, 181 ; John, 140 ; Rich., 230 ; Thos., 230.
- Cornelius, John, 161 ; Nich., 219.
- Cornish, Benj., 6 ; Jas., 6, 129 ; Sam., 129.
- Cornwell, John, 51 ; Thos., 51.
- Corran, John, 14 ; Thos., 14.
- Corrigan, Abigail, 4 ; Hester, 134 ; John, 134 ; Laughlin, 123 ; Owen, 4.
- Cosby, Will., 158.
- Cosgrave (Cosgrau, Crosgriff, Gosgrave), Ann, 49 ; Barniby, 224 ; Bridget, 44 ; Dennis, 205, 218 ; Elinor, 57 ; Jane, 53 ; John, 44, 49, 53, 57, 63 ; Martin, 171 ; Nich., 93 ; Peter, 171, 203 ; Rachel, 203 ; Thos., 205.

- Coslan, John, 195.
 Costello (Costallow, Costillagh), Hester, 203 ; Marg., 209.
 Costigan, Rob., 195.
 Coston, Mary, 160.
 Cotne, Sam., 91.
 Coulier, Will., 163.
 Counley (County), Cath., 46 ; Geo., 33, 37, 176 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 29, 37, 90, 189 ; Thos., 33 ; Will., 46.
 Courney, Frances, 223.
 Courtney, Frances, 44 ; Hen., 51 ; John, 44, 51.
 Couzins (Cosins, Cossins, Cuzens), Cath., 43 ; Eliz., 239 ; Geo., 35, 241 ; Mary, 156 ; Rose, 43.
 Covill, Jorge, 137.
 Cow, John, 76 ; Pat., 76.
 Cowgan, Adam, 231 ; Martha, 231.
 Cowley, John, 49 ; Will., 49.
 Cowson, Mat., 197 ; Sarah, 197.
 Cox (Cocks, Coks), Barbara, 6 ; Henry, 107 ; Izack, 18 ; Jas., 123 ; Jane, 115, 177 ; Jeremy, 18, 142 ; John, 6, 171 ; Joan, 109 ; Mary, 66 ; Mich., 196 ; Mistress, 142 ; Pat., 193 ; Peter, 129 ; Rich., 66 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thos., 64 ; Widow, 131 ; Will., 143.
 Coyle, Ann, 146 ; Jas., 35 ; Jane, 179 ; John, 35 ; Pat., 146.
 Coyn, Ann, 225 ; John, 225.
 Crackenthorp (Crackintharp), Christ., 55 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 92, 240.
 Crafford, Will., 232.
 Crafts, John, 27, 173 ; Ralph, 22 ; Thos., 22, 128 ; Will., 128.
 Cragg (Crag, Crage), Jas., 72 ; John, 89, 184, 192 ; Martha, 184 ; Mr., 200 ; Rob., 72 ; Widow, 218.
 Crampton, Archibold, 50 ; Jane, 59 ; John, 27 ; Mich., 27 ; Rob., 76 ; Thos., 50, 66, 76 ; *blank*, 59.
 Cranfield, Rich., 25 ; Thos., 25.
 Crawley (Crawly), Hester, 6 ; John, 91 ; Mary, 105 ; Tabytha, 170 ; Thos., 63, 199 ; Will., 6.
 Creagh (Creag, Creage, Cregg), Ann, 16 ; Arch., 78 ; Eliz., 75 ; Geo., 16 ; Jas., 75, 78 ; Pat., 130 ; Sarah, 88.
 Crean, Jas., 189.
 Creason (Creson), Jas., 70, 76 Ruth, 70.
 Creaton, James, 59 ; Nichl, 59.
 Creed, Mr., 88.
 Creet, Grace, 214.
 Crellin (Crelin), Hen., 147 ; Jane, 147 ; Mary, 87.
 Crenelly (Crelenny), John, 218, 223 ; Thos., 218.
 Creycraft (Creecraft), Chas., 70 ; Rose, 70 ; Sarah, 112.
 Cribs, John, 221.
 Crips, Margery, 98.
 Critchly (Cruchly), Thos., 132 ; Will., 100.
 Croft, Thos., 112.
 Crofts, Jas., 7 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 119 ; Lidya, 162 ; Sarah, 30 ; Thos., 7, 30 ; Will., 188.
 Crooks, Chas., 122 ; John, 192 ; Peter, 183 ; Will., 183.
 Crookshank, John, 117.
 Crosby (Crosbey), Edw., 110 ; John, 60, 75 ; Marg., 237 ; Will., 60, 75.
 Cross (Crossc), David, 237 ; Frances, 44 ; Jas., 191 ; John, 112 ; Peter, 36, 44, 189 Rich., 144 ; Susanna, 36, 237 ; Thos., 96 ; Will., 236.
 Crossman, Mary, 233.
 Crosswhite, Ann, 188 ; Hen., 188.
 Croswick, Mr., 102.
 Crow, John, 3 ; Rob., 113 ; Will., 3.
 Crowden (Crowdon, Crouden), Japheth, 189 ; John, 184 ; Mary, 117.
 Crowder, Japhet, 170 ; John, 140.
 Crues, Jas., 51 ; Mary, 51.
 Cruggs, Blenan, 71 ; Jas., 71 ; John, 71.
 Crugh, John, 235.
 Crump, Jas., 225.
 Cullen (Cullin), Ann, 18, 157 ; David, 127 ; Ellinor, 98 ; Geo., 200 ; Jane, 102 ; John, 82 ; Kath., 127 ; Marg., 127, 156, 166 ; Mary, 203, 226 ; Maurice, 222 ; Mich., 121, 127, 157, 188, 206 ; Owna, 219 ; Paul, 195 ; Peter, 82 ; Philip, 203 ; Rich., 114 ; Will., 18, 87.
 Cullinane, John, 131 ; Mich., 131.
 Cullum, Ann, 95 ; Geo., 61 ; Hen., 74 ; John, 74, 82 ; Jos., 61, 80 ; Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 80.
 Cully, Fras., 126.
 Cumstock, Christ., 135.
 Cumsty, Roger, 187.
 Cunningham (Cunningham, Cunigam), Henry, 16 ; Jane, 70 ; Lawrence, 235 ; Rich., 70, 75 ; Walter, 225.
 Curran (Curren, Curron), Dennis, 227 ; Eliz., 79, 142 ; Jas., 182 ; Jane, 227, 238 ; John, 4, 140 ; Pat., 28 ; Rob., 79, 99 ; Thos., 4, 132 ; Will., 28.
 Currenhis, Geo., 76 ; Rob., 76.
 Currior, Thos., 174.
 Curry, Jane, 35 ; Murtugh, 225 ; Thos., 35.
 Curte, Jonathan, 97.
 Curtis (Curtiss), Geo., 146 ; Jas., 149 ; John, 50 ; Mary, 50, 240 ; Rob., 146 ; Thos., 115, 120 ; Will., 149.
 Cusack, Daniell, 242 ; John, 237 ; Mary, 85 ; Thos., 85.
 Cusshen, Mr., 57.
 Cuthbort, Eliz., 89.
 Cutts, Chas., 5 ; Mary, 5.
 Dagly, Jane, 149.
 Dalchanty, John, 184.
 Dalton (Daulton), Anne, 99 ; Dan., 84 ; Edm., 202 ; Gilbert, 52 ; Jas., 75, 146, 240 ; Jane, 240 ;

- Jos., 84 ; Oliver, 190 ; Peter, 120 ; Susanna, 75 ; Will., 52, 146.
- Daly (Daley, Dalye, Dealy), Bart., 176 ; Cath., 104 ; Corn., 190 ; Dan., 116 ; Darby, 15 ; Jas., 4, 24, 33, 230 ; Jane, 15 ; Jeremy, 236 ; John, 33, 104, 193 ; Jos., 24, 44 ; Lewis, 4 ; Marg., 240 ; Mary, 230 ; Mich., 9 ; Owen, 222 ; Pat., 200, 214 ; Phil., 222 ; Terence, 44, 46, 195, 218 ; Will., 46.
- Dancer, Ann, 222.
- Daniel (Daniell, Danell, Dannell), Ann, 37, 154 ; John, 4, 20 ; Marg., 129 ; Mat., 8, 14, 23, 37, 110 ; Mich., 154 ; Mr., 97* ; Rich., 4, 6 ; Rob., 20, 119 ; Will., 6, 8, 14, 23, 110.
- Danson, Chas., 131 ; Hen., 131.
- Daragh, John, 89.
- Darbey, Jas., 31 ; Myles, 31.
- Darbysheir, Joyce, 234.
- Darcey, John, 111.
- Dardis, Mary, 121.
- Dargon, Mary, 60 ; Will., 60.
- Darney, Edw., 32 ; Will., 32.
- Dauly, Deniss, 141.
- Davis (Dauis, Daviss, Davisse, Deavis, Deaviss, Devis), Alex., 54 ; And., 37 ; Anne, 103, 155 ; Cath., 17, 69 ; Darcus, 46 ; Eliz., 48, 53, 186, 221 ; Ellinor, 24, 67, 132, 182, 186 ; Fillis, 127 ; Fran., 57 ; Geo., 20, 22, 45, 57, 233 ; Hanna, 34 ; Henry, 41, 61, 64 ; Jas., 25, 32, 217 ; Jane, 26, 65, 71, 149, 242 ; Jenkins, or Jinggins, 45, 48 ; John, 34, 37, 38, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 65, 85, 136, 159, 189, 191, 200, 206, 209, 211, 213, 220, 221, 222, 224, 229, 232, 240, 243 ; Jos., 17, 52, 228 ; Martha, 3, 55 ; Mary, 20, 22, 50, 88, 211, 226 ; Mat., 55, 166 ; Mich., 38 ; Morris, 71 ; Pat., 29 ; Peter, 34, 86, 135 ; Rich., 29 ; Rob., 51 ; Sam., 7, 34, 51, 59, 165, 232 ; Sarah, 32, 136, 209 ; Thos., 3, 26, 240 ; Una, 109 ; Will., 7, 25, 37, 41, 54, 61, 64, 67, 69, 73, 76, 85, 90, 136, 149, 151, 216, 242 ; *blank*, 55.
- Davison, Christian, 211 ; Geo., 40 ; Hannah, 42 ; John, 40 ; Mat., 211 ; Mistress, 104 ; Thos., 42.
- Davy (Davie), Hugh, 193 ; John, 193, 232.
- Dawcy, Chas., 129.
- Dawson (Dawsson), Anne, 15, 131 ; Edw., 105 ; Eliz., 49 ; Geo., 102 ; Hannah, 102 ; Jas., 145, 165 ; John, 65, 118, 125, 145 ; Mr., 97* ; Nich., 119, 136 ; Rob., 49 ; Sam., 105 ; Thos., 96* ; Will., 15, 65, 119, 131, 215.
- Daylar, John, 71 ; Mary, 71.
- Deacou, Peter, 69, 75 ; Will., 75.
- Deadman, John, 206.
- Deane (Dean), Alyas, 49, 230 ; Ann, 147, 160, 180 ; Cath., 39 ; Edw., 12 ; Eliz., 7 ; Ellis, 147, 219, 235 ; Gilb., 144 ; John, 33, 173 ; Jonas, 7 ; Marg., 123 ; Mary, 12, 102, 103 ; Mat., 42, 169 ; Pat., 180 ; Rebecca, 49, 230 ; Rob., 115 ; Roger, 115 ; Sarah, 155 ; Widow, 191 ; Will., 33, 37, 39, 42, 189.
- Deay, Rob., 154.
- Debaut, Hester, 87.
- Dee, John, 179 ; Will., 179.
- Deer, John, 9 ; Mary, 9.
- Deering, Thomas, 196.
- Delane, Rich., 62 ; Solomon, 62.
- Delany (Delaney, Deleny, Deleany), Ann, 183 ; Benj., 150 ; Cath., 202 ; Dan., 123, 228 ; Dennis, 66 ; Elinor, 172 ; Hanna, 177, 179 ; Jas., 183 ; John, 159, 177, 183, 207 ; Mr., 191 ; Pat., 57, 177, 183, 202 ; Rich., 66 ; Rob., 231 ; Sarah, 57, 198 ; Will., 150.
- Delap, James, 170 ; John, 170 ; Mr., 206.
- Delph, Rich., 40 ; Sarah, 40.
- Dembdell, Edw., 14.
- Dempsey (Dempsy, Dempsie, Demcey, Demcy, Demssey), Ann, 63 ; Ellinor, 196 ; John, 172, 176, 216 ; Law., 164 ; Marg., 176 ; Mary, 128 ; Morgan, 238 ; Owen, 223 ; Peter, 128* ; Rich., 235 ; Thos., 63.
- Denham, John, 189 ; Rachel, 189.
- Denif, Eliz., 205 ; Tim., 205.
- Denly, Marg., 93.
- Dennis (Denniss), John, 185 ; Marg., 225, 232 ; Rob., 222.
- Dennison (Denison), Ellenor, 213 ; Henry, 213 ; John, 100 ; Jos., 227.
- Denny, Alse, 72 ; Henry, 72.
- Dent, Diana, 206 ; John, 206 ; Will., 219.
- Depper, Eliz., 83 ; John, 83.
- Dermod (Dermud), Hen., 82 ; Hugh, 168 ; Jas., 161 ; Jos., 82 ; Pat., 34 ; Thos., 34.
- Dermott (Dermot), Chris., 234 ; Mary, 243 ; Pat., 225 ; Terence, 243 ; Thos., 217.
- Derry, Andrew, 114 ; John, 104 ; Thos., 229.
- Desmond, Dan., 32.
- Despard (Despart), Hen., 20, 87, 152 ; Jane, 20 ; Mary, 152.
- Devall (Devell), Jane, 147 ; John, 65.
- Deveneaux, Marg., 196.
- Devenport, Cath., 97.
- Deverox (Devorex), Chas., 141 ; Jas., 141 ; Rich., 94.
- Devicour, Mary, 16 ; Thos., 16.
- Devin (Divin, Divinc), Anne, 75 ; Hen., 18 ; Jas., 192 ; John, 18, 76.
- Dewhart, Mary, 99.
- Dickson (Dicksson, Dixon, Dixsson), Anne, 107, 189 ; Chas., 104 ; Eleanor, 123 ; Eliz., 10, 21, 80 ; John, 15, 21, 80, 163 ; Jos., 154 ;

- Josua, 90 ; Marg., 234 ; Mary, 15, 154 ; Rich., 10 ; Will., 17.
 Dickeson (Dickason, Dickison, Dickisson, Dickyson), Anne, 13 ; Edw., 238 ; Eph., 96 ; Hannah, 92, 209 ; John, 13, 179, 223 ; Jos., 209 ; Mary, 242, 220 ; Rich., 148 ; Thos., 223.
 Difting, Ann, 214 ; Thady, 214.
 Digbottum, James, 177.
 Dillon, Eleanor, 86 ; Hen., 54, 61 ; John, 54, 55, 109, 110 ; Jos., 110 ; Mary, 55, 110 ; Terence, 204.
 Disney, John, 124.
 Dison, Edw., 227.
 Divickor, Jane, 145 ; Thos., 145.
 Doaks (Dokes, Dooks), Hen., 136 ; John, 113 ; Mr., 106 ; Will., 136.
 Dobbs, Anthony, 140 ; Eliz., 91 ; Lenord, 142 ; Mr., 128 ; Rich., 122.
 Dobson (Dobsson), Chas., 112, 207 ; Jas., 10 ; John, 214 ; Jos., 184 ; Mistriss, 112 ; Thos., 10 ; Will., 110.
 Dodd, Chas., 30 ; Marg., 30.
 Dodg, John, 166.
 Dodson (Dodsson), Chas., 17, 23 ; John, 23 ; Mrs., 122 ; Thos., 117 ; Will., 17.
 Dodwin, Hen., 216.
 Dodworth, Isaac, 6 ; John, 6.
 Dogherty (Dougherty), Chas., 212, 221 ; Fran., 123 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 70 ; Nich., 70 ; Pat., 181 ; Will., 209, 223.
 Dolan, Pat., 188.
 Doland, John, 28 ; Mary, 28.
 Dolder, Jas., 116 ; John, 116.
 Doldidge, Jas., 9 ; John, 9.
 Dolittle (Dolittl, Doelittle, Doole-little), Cath., 66 ; Edw., 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 66 ; Ellinor, 82 ; Fran., 56 ; Jane, 175 ; Lewis, 47 ; Mary, 53 ; Rob., 54 ; Sarah, 50 ; Thos., 52 ; Will., 82 ; *blank*, 47.
 Dollan, Ann, 23 ; John, 23.
 Dollard, Jane, 213 ; Mich., 217.
 Dollinson, Edw., 46 ; Hen., 46.
 Dolman (Doleman), Eyzack, 178 ; Jas., 132 ; John, 132 ; Jos., 29 ; Rob., 29, 86, 161 ; Widow, 133.
 Donahan, Jane, 234.
 Dones, Rob., 188.
 Donnelly, John, 168, 234, 238.
 Donoghan, Mary, 130.
 Donovan (Donavan, Donnovan, Dun-ovan), Anne, 11, 126 ; Jeremy, 53 ; John, 120 ; Latypa, 53 ; Mary, 7 ; Peirce, 7, 11, 106, 125 ; Tim., 216.
 Doogan (Dogan, Dogin), Elinor, 164 ; Marg., 190 ; Marks, 190 ; Thos., 100.
 Dooley, John, 113 ; Wid., 114.
 Dooling, Anne, 12 ; Rich., 231 ; Roger, 223 ; Simon, 231 ; Will., 12.
 Doran, Ann, 214 ; Jane, 181 ; Marg., 103 ; Pat., 218 ; Terance, 146.
 Dorman (Dormant, Dormon), Grace, 56 ; Jesper, 56, 237 ; Nich., 227 ; Widow, 194.
 Dove, Mich., 32 ; Will., 32.
 Dover, David, 58 ; Dorotly, 108 ; Geo., 102 ; Jas., 95 ; John, 61, 137 ; Thos., 58 ; Will., 61.
 Dowdall (Doudall), Ann, 147, 150 ; Geo., 192, 222 ; Jas., 137, 150 ; Jane, 141 ; John, 211, 233 ; Margery, 169 ; Nich., 137 ; Pat., 147, 170 ; Thos., 189, 190.
 Dowde, Jonathan, 94.
 Dowe, Rich., 88, 138.
 Dowers (Dower), Alee, 55 ; Cath., 163 ; Edw., 55, 162, 163 ; John, 52, 57, 69, 84, 164, 173, 231, 234 ; Martha, 69, 162 ; Mr., 205, 223 ; Sam., 57 ; Varden, 52 ; Will., 84.
 Dowin, Mary, 70 ; Will., 70.
 Dowling (Dowlin), Bonny, 142 ; Fran., 30 ; John, 30, 229 ; Laughlin, 211 ; Pat., 212 ; Rich., 212.
 Downes (Downs, Down's), Geo., 92 ; Jas., 128 ; Jane, 105 ; Marget, 129 ; Tho., 95.
 Downey (Downy), Ann, 182 ; Jas., 182 ; John, 172 ; Marg., 169 ; Mr., 210 ; Pat., 172 ; Will., 81.
 Downing, John, 115 ; Mr., 206 ; Tim., 115.
 Dowse, Will., 122.
 Doyle, Arth., 123 ; Dennis, 13, 218, 230 ; Edw., 62 ; Edmond, 129 ; Eliz., 128 ; Fenix, 173 ; Hugh, 62, 168, 192 ; James, 204 ; Jane, 58 ; John, 28, 57, 148, 176 ; Lettis, 129 ; Marg., 220 ; Martin, 214 ; Mary, 57, 168, 210 ; Maur., 230 ; Morgan, 173, 210 ; Pat., 187, 195 ; Phil., 28 ; Prissnall, 41 ; Symon, 128, 224, 225 ; Thos., 41 ; Walter, 58.
 Dransfield, Eliz., 21 ; Thos., 21, 170 ; Will., 170.
 Drawlinbox, John, 30.
 Drawlingbow (Drawlinbow, Dranlinbro), Dan., 76, 80 ; Eliz., 76 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 35, 80, 170.
 Dray, Benj., 74 ; Will., 74.
 Dreaper, Jane, 138 ; John, 138, 159.
 Dreuly, Ann, 156.
 Drew (Drue), Anne, 8, 62 ; Chris^a, 17 ; James, 163 ; Jane, 163 ; John, 11 ; Marg., 111 ; Mary, 17 ; Sam., 105 ; Sarah, 125 ; Stephen, 185 ; Simon, 21 ; Thos., 8, 11, 21, 122, 220 ; Will., 60, 62, 110.
 Drinkwater (Drinkewater), Jane, 27, 158 ; Thos., 27, 158, 195.
 Driscoll (Driscall), Bart., 222 ; Cath., 238.
 Ducker, John, 112.
 Duckinfeild, Hen., 91.
 Dudelstone, Arth., 219, 241.
 Dudley, Eliz., 92.
 Duff (Duffe), Jas., 195 ; John, 54 ; Marg., 158 ; Mary, 238 ; Susanna, 59 ; Will., 54, 57, 59, 201, 238.
 Duffy (Duffey, Dumie, Dufy), Ann, 64 ; Cath., 104, 223 ; Edw., 7, 106, 108 ; Eleanor, 7 ; Hugh, 190 ; Jas., 190 ;

- John, 102 ; Mistress, 109 ; Pat., 151, 177 ; Ter., 151, 214, 228 ; Will., 64.
- Duffyes, Edw., 106 ; Will., 106.
- Duggan (Duggon, Dugan, Dugon), Ann, 145 ; Chas., 175, 239 ; Jeremy, 128 ; Thos., 128, 145*.
- Duglis, Jorge, 134 ; Will., 134.
- Duhart, Jas., 84 ; Jane, 84.
- Dulchanty, Jas., 151.
- Dullin (Dulen, Dullon), Dan., 132 ; Jas., 84 ; Mary, 183.
- Dunbar (Dunbeer), Will., 229, 230*.
- Dunbavin (Dunbaving, Dunbievin), Ann, 244 ; Sarah, 127 ; Will., 105, 127.
- Dunkestur, Reb., 127 ; Rewth, 127.
- Dunlop, And., 99.
- Dunn (Dunne, Dun. Done), Ann, 225 ; Bryan, 218 ; Cath., 204, 208, 221 ; Christ., 201 ; Edw., 41 ; Eliz., 6, 41 ; Ellenor, 91, 218 ; Fran., 134 ; Gorge, 91 ; Jane, 209 ; John, 11, 139 ; Marg., 127, 159, 186, 220 ; Mary, 127, 155, 236 ; Mabel, 171 ; Mat., 180 ; Paul, 165 ; Rich., 108, 190, 209, 229 ; Tady, 134 ; Tho., 6, 119, 137, 155, 157, 165, 240 ; Will., 11, 141, 157, 159, 236.
- Durnin, And., 128 ; Elinor, 128.
- Dutton (Dutne), Jas., 133 ; Ralph 198.
- Dwarfe, Jas., 188.
- Dyer (Dyar), Dorothy, 6 ; Eliz., 90 ; Izack, 150 ; John, 6 ; Martha, 150 ; Mary, 186 ; Mrs., 194 ; Will., 147, 222.
- Dyers, Anne, 4 ; Chas., 105 ; Giles, 4 ; Hen., 105.
- Dyno, Jas., 130 ; John, 130.
- Eager (Ager, Eagor, Egar, Eger), Burrow, 196 ; Jane, 162 ; Jos., 201, 204 ; Josiah, 77 ; Mary, 77 ; Thos., 162 ; Will., 204.
- Eagle, Eliz., 21, 144 ; John, 17, 134 ; Mary, 151 ; Thos., 17, 21, 134, 144.
- Ealebank, Jane, 159.
- Eals, John, 58.
- Earle, John, 221 ; Thos., 227.
- Ears, Josh., 142.
- East (East), Geo., 3, 105, 180 ; John, 197.
- Easton (Easting, Eastons, Eston), Dan., 30 ; Jas., 47 ; John, 50 ; Mary, 56 ; Rich., 30, 33, 47, 50, 53, 56 ; Sam., 53.
- Eastwood, Edw., 232, 236 ; Geo., 232.
- Eaton (Eatten), Abrani, 92, 217 ; Jas., 218 ; John, 94, 217, 231 ; Joseph, 209 ; Mary, 241 ; Phil., 69 ; Rich., 209, 221 ; Thos., 69, 218.
- Eccles, Mary, 125.
- Ecklin (Ecclin, Eclin), Eliz., 127 ; John, 127, 228 ; Marg., 200.
- Edbrooke (Edbroock, Edbrock), Ann, 150 ; John, 26, 151 ; Will., 26, 150, 209.
- Edge, Luis, 218 ; Mary, 218.
- Edgeworth, Mary, 95.
- Edkins (Etkins), Ann, 24, 31 ; Eliz., 35 ; Emanuel, 91 ; George, 23, 28, 31, 34, 35, 38, 40, 87 ; Jas., 8, 23, 37, 112 ; John, 28, 92 ; Mary, 32 ; Peter, 38 ; Rebecca, 121 ; Will., 24, 27, 32, 34, 37. *See also Atkins.*
- Edwards (Edward), And., 239 ; Ann, 152 ; Arron, 75, 97 ; Caleb, 130, 142 ; Dorothy, 108 ; Elliner, 75 ; Hannah, 115 ; Jas., 73, 142, 151 ; John, 139, 152 ; Mary, 73 ; Mr., 174 ; Mrs., 173 ; Nich., 75 ; Peter, 151 ; Rich., 115, 179, 244 ; Rob., 139 ; Thos., 75 ; Will., 165.
- Egan, Ann, 83 ; Edm., 192 ; Geo., 39 ; Giles, 226 ; Hester, 39 ; Jas., 83 ; John, 228.
- Eg'ton, Elinor, 131.
- Egerton, Peter, 108 ; Rob., 54 ; Will., 54.
- Eglin (Eglin), Anth., 12 ; Eliz., 46 ; Math., 86 ; Rich., 12, 46, 86, 117.
- Eilbanck, Rich., 140.
- Elinsworth, Mary, 174.
- Elkayre, Jas., 136.
- Elkin, Rob., 204.
- Ellar, Geo., 52 ; Thos., 52.
- Elliot (Ellitt), John, 116 ; Mich., 220 ; Thos., 28 ; Will., 28.
- Ellis (Ellice, Elliss, Eellis, Ellyns), Anne, 9, 43 ; Eliz., 202 ; Geo., 43 ; Henry, 9, 118, 123, 220* ; Jinnit, 56 ; Joseph, 99 ; Marg., 94, 220 ; Mary, 148 ; Mr., 20, 117 ; Rich., 33 ; Rob., 9, 13, 91, 140 ; Thos., 13, 56.
- Ellison (Ellisson, Elliston), Edw., 229, 240 ; Eliz., 240 ; Jane, 94 ; John, 210 ; Kenery, 199 ; Will., 229.
- Elmor, Jas., 140 ; Jane, 141.
- Elton, Anth., 58, 61, 67 ; Mary, 61 ; Thos., 58 ; Will., 67.
- Elwood, Rich., 198.
- Emerson, Jas., 81 ; Marg., 81 ; Will., 81.
- Empson (Empsson), Mr., 145 ; Thos., 15 ; Will., 15, 33*, 34, 91, 173, 174, 176, 177.
- Enger, Martin, 156 ; Pat., 156.
- English (Englishe, English), Ann, 31, 71 ; Edw., 160 ; Geo., 53 ; Hanna, 244 ; Jas., 53, 71, 77, 244 ; Jane, 139 ; John, 77, 139, 147, 148 ; Jos., 194 ; Thos., 31, 197.
- Ennis (Enniss), And., 127 ; Edw., 138 ; Eliz., 243* ; Jas., 8, 15, 127 ; Jane, 34, 143, 150, 230 ; John, 8, 143, 243 ; Josh., 34 ; Marg., 113 ; Mary, 98, 127 ; Mr., 191, 201 ; Nich., 230 ; Sam., 15 ; Thos., 228, 238, 241.
- Ennisson, Christ., 172.

- Erby, John, 84.
 Esmon, Ealce, 131.
 Espin, Jos., 86*, 214.
 Essington (Esington, Esinton), Ann, 23; Eliz., 92; Jane, 162; Letitia, 26; Mary, 91; Rebecka, 31; Rich., 23, 26, 28, 31, 89, 161, 162; Will., 161.
 Eustace (Eustice), And., 123; Ann, 161; Chas., 12, 106; Christ., 236; Hester, 14; Hugh, 212; Jas., 14, 151, 161; John, 109, 219; Madam, 174; Marg., 159, 166; Mary, 134, 141, 151; Morrice, 123; Nich., 141; Rich., 12; Thos., 12, 123, 125, 227; Walter, 113; Will., 106, 134, 158.
 Evans (Evins, Eivans, Eivens), Ann, 77, 148, 187; Christ., 72; Eliz., 157, 226; Frances, 72; Francis, 225; Grace, 76; Jas., 210; Jer., 72; Johno., 187; Jorge, 135; Mary, 158; Morgan, 226; Rice, 232; Rich., 10, 61, 72, 77, 85; Thos., 10, 210; Will., 76, 158, 232.
 Everett, Jas., 104.
 Evers (Eivers), Benj., 82; Chrstr., 82; Jas., 237; John, 127.
 Everton, John, 198.
 Eves (Enes), John, 118; Mary, 206; Mich., 239.
 Exshow, Eliz., 148.
 Eyre (Airis, Ayre Ayres, Ares, Eys), David, 197; Eliz., 37, 83, 90; John, 83, 192; Mary, 93; Peter, 164; Thos., 37, 43; *blank*, 97.
 Fagan (Feagan), Bryan, 231; Cath., 185, 239; Cormuck, 238; Elinor, 139; Garett, 164; James, 133, 140, 160; Jane, 156, 160; John, 186; Jone, 167; Marg., 231; Mary, 158; Morgan, 167; Murtough, 186; Pat., 188; Rob., 164; Symon, 133.
 Fair, Jas., 42, 45; Jane, 42; Rich., 45.
 Fairbrother (Farebrother), Elenor, 226; *blank*, 96.
 Fakey, Anestes, 231; Bryan, 231.
 Fannegan, John, 8; Marg., 8.
 Fanning (Faning, Fannin), And., 17; Dennis, 233; Edw., 233; Eliz., 17; Geo., 59; Jos., 57; Susanna, 66, 74; Will., 57, 59, 66, 74.
 Fanton, Mary, 121; Rich., 121.
 Farding, John, 75; Sam., 75.
 Farling, Sam., 81; Will., 81.
 Farlow (Farloue), Jane, 164; John, 173, 238; Jone, 168; Mary, 30, 36; Pat., 238; Rich., 133; Rob., 30, 36; Thos., 187.
 Farmer (Farmor), Ann, 155; Hugh, 135, 164; Jane, 164; John, 23, 198; Mary, 23; Will., 177.
 Farrell (Farrel), Ann, 94; Bryan, 138; Cath., 223; Edm., 136; Edw., 102; Eliz., 210, 235; Else, 212; Fran., 142; Garrett, 137; Grace, 242; Jas., 230*; Jane, 137, 144, 237; John, 59, 184; Jos., 59; Mable, 144; Marg., 146, 181; Mary, 191, 221; Oliver, 222; Owen, 221; Pat., 241; Peerce, 169; Peter, 214, 230; Rich., 101; Rose, 113; Thos., 138; Winifred, 211.
 Faulkner (Falkuor, Fawlkner, Falkener, Falkenner, Falkenor, Faulkner, Faulker), Alce, 23, 152; Anne, 14, 21, 49, 126, 148, 165; Banks, 58; Dan., 89, 150, 171; Deb., 206, 208; Eliz., 206; Ellinor, 23, 56, 186; Frances, 10; Geo., 6, 10, 13, 20, 23, 26, 29, 42, 86, 92, 105, 109, 114, 118, 148, 208; Jas., 158; Jane, 10, 53; John, 6, 13, 104, 119, 158, 206; Jos., 10, 14, 16, 20, 22, 23, 108, 112, 152, 180, 226; Martha, 10; Mary, 8, 51, 93, 174; Millicent, 44, 108; Rich., 3, 21; Rob., 26; Sam., 3, 42, 44, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 120, 236; Susanna, 20, 22; Thos., 3, 8, 10, 16, 29, 108, 126; Wid., 119, 120; Will., 3, 165.
 Fawne, John, 115.
 Fay, Mary, 93.
 Feast, Anne, 87.
 Feile, John, 95.
 Fell, Jas., 135; John, 135.
 Felter, John, 97.
 Felthouse, Fran., 104.
 Fencer, Anth., 93.
 Fenill, Eliz., 162; Garett, 151.
 Fenton, Jas., 213; John, 213, 234.
 Percy, Jeremy, 52; John, 52.
 Ferguson (Fargisson), John, 31; Marg., 31, 165; Mat., 165; Thos., 211.
 Feritty, Brid., 143.
 Ferne, Dan., 123.
 Fernsly (Fernesley), Geo., 36, 44; Jas., 36; Will., 44.
 Ferragh, Brid., 98; Mau., 225.
 Ferrett, John, 42; Thos., 42.
 Feryes, Jane, 238.
 Fibs, Ann, 134; Francis, 134.
 Fiddes, Jas., 232; John, 230.
 Field (Feild, Feeld), Geo., 118, 150; Hanna, 83, 150; Isball, 132; Jas., 51, 117, 218; John, 51, 123, 150, 162; Mary, 215; Mr., 102; Rob., 132; Roger, 235; Thos., 12; Will., 208; *blank*, 241.
 Fielding, Thos., 96.
 Filliss (Fillis), Eliz., 25; Jeremy, 30; John, 25, 30, 88, 148; Mary, 148.
 Filton, Mary, 240.
 Fimikin, Chas., 195.
 Finch, Will., 83.
 Finegan (Finigan), Chas., 198; Kaula, 156; Mary, 69; Will., 69.
 Finglass, Rebecca, 102; Rich., 102.
 Finkly, Marg., 165.
 Finley (Finly), John, 82, 225; Rich., 82.

- Finn (Fin), Paul, 210; Sarah, 166.
 Firth, Will., 92.
 Fisher (Fishor), Alice, 27; Ann, 95; Cath., 99; Edw., 36; Geo., 37, 84; Hen., 73; Jane, 54, 174; John, 5, 14, 19, 27, 73, 103, 107, 109; Johno., 37; Mary, 14, 98; Mat., 84; Mistress, 112; Rich., 4, 122; Sarah, 96; Thos., 5, 103; Will., 19, 23, 36, 54, 95.
 Fitzhariss (Fisheriss, Fizharriss, Fzt-Harris), Ann, 156; John, 36, 131; Marg., 156; Mark, 131; Marks, 24, 156; Thos., 24, 36, 196.
 Fitzzackery (Fizakery), Dan., 169; Eyzack, 166; Hester, 198.
 Fitton, Ann, 156; Rich., 156, 220.
 Fitzgerald (Fithgerald, Fitzgarald, Fitz Gerrald, Fitzgerrelld, Fitzgarald, Fizgerald, Fizgarald, Fizerald, Fizjareld, Fitzgerald, Pizgerald), Alex., 42, 208; Anne, 211; Anth., 232; Brid., 130, 218; Cath., 144, 219; Chas., 8; Christ., 218; Edm., 178, 195; Edw., 4, 29, 198, 222; Eliz., 8, 119, 235; Ellin, 59; Ellinor, 29, 134, 229; Garrett, 241; Geo., 4, 16, 19, 21, 24, 29; Henry, 211; Jas., 29, 59, 118, 134, 139, 235; Jane, 187; John, 19, 59, 195, 212, 218; Marg., 153, 155, 227, 230*; Mary, 131, 241; Mrs., 104; Pat., 235; Rich., 21; Rob., 45, 223, 244; Tim., 24; Will., 42, 45, 59, 208; *blank*, 223.
 FitzPatrick (Fitspatrick, Phitzpatrick, Pizpatrick), And., 199; Cath., 180; Eliz., 183; Jane, 173; John, 12, 76, 133; Larence, 199; Mary, 175; Pat., 175; Susanna, 175; Terrence, 106; Thos., 76, 165, 200.
 Fitzsimons (Fitssimons), Jas., 91, 216.
 Flanagan (Flanigan, Flanegan, Flannigan), Ann, 214; Benj., 35; Edw., 193, 225, 232; Eliz., 41; Honora, 233; Jane, 193; John, 13, 21, 30, 35, 41, 98, 198, 214; Jos., 21; Manus, 191; Mary, 161, 162; Mr., 194; Mrs., 193; Pat., 193; Sam., 61; Severa, 87; Thos., 30; Will., 61.
 Flaslett, Mat., 191.
 Fleer, Prudence, 183.
 Fleet, Ann, 139; John, 139.
 Fleetwood, Jane, 110; Martha, 186.
 Fleming (Fleman, Flemming), Anne, 116; Christ., 152; Els., 202; Frances, 88; Geo., 152; Hen., 138; Jas., 202; Katherine, 220; Marg., 100; Pat., 111; Will., 138.
 Fletcher (Flecher, Fletchor), Cath., 227; John, 151, 157, 229; Law., 87; Mary, 157; Will., 165, 166; *blank*, 166.
 Fletum (Fleethum), Jos., 196; Marg., 196.
 Fling, Fargus, 213; Geo., 108; Grizel, 78; Jas., 143; John, 60; Marg., 143; Mary, 129; Mat., 108; Walter, 121; Will., 60, 78.
 Flinigan, Kaule, 156.
 Flintar, Vincent, 98.
 Flood (Flod, Floud, Fludd), John, 9, 154; Nich., 85; Pat., 182; Rich., 9, 85, 152, 182; Wid., 199.
 Flower, Jane, 6; Marg., 170, 171; Mat., 6; Will., 111.
 Floyd, Dorethy, 159; Edw., 29; Eliz., 137; Jas., 29; Kath., 155; Onnor, 142; Roger, 142; Rose, 179.
 Flynn (Flin, Flinn), Ann, 153; Corn., 206; Eleanor, 206; Jas., 153; John, 142; Rob., 214.
 Foley (Fooley), Mary, 176; Mrs., 193.
 Foot, Francis, 95.
 Forbush, Anne, 77; John, 77.
 Ford (Fourd), Esther, 103, 129; Geo., 107; Jas., 136, 155*; Jane, 136, 140; John, 129, 137, 140; Mich., 155; Mr., 140; Peter, 179; Rich., 127; Rob., 18, 20, 21, 103, 117, 122, 129, 138, 177; Will., 18, 129.
 Foreman, Grissell, 63; John, 63, 65, 69, 97; Mary, 69.
 Foreside, Wid., 109.
 Forrest, Jane, 131.
 Forster (Foster), Ann, 70, 155; Hen., 155; Marg., 143; Will., 70, 74.
 Fortune, John, 162; Wid., 214.
 Fossett, John, 102.
 Fostick, Hen., 81; Mary, 81.
 Fottrell (Fotterell), Brid., 97; John, 231.
 Found, John, 191.
 Fowler (Fowlor), And., 181; Dan., 101; Francis, 176; Gyles, 26; John, 101, 160; Josh., 26; Susanna, 89; Will., 160.
 Fox, Cath., 181; Dan., 170; David, 124, 153; Edw., 128; Elinor, 25; Geo., 42; Hanna, 178; Hen., 74; Hugh, 57; Jas., 38, 42, 54, 154; Jane, 57, 74, 173, 174; John, 25, 38, 59, 86, 133; Jone, 149; Marg., 147; Mary, 59, 115; Pat., 201; Rich., 232; Rob., 214, 232; Thos., 128, 146; Will., 54, 149, 153, 199, 237.
 Foxall (Foxoll), Hanna, 163; Jane, 180; Pat., 163.
 Foy, Thos., 218, 226; Winifry, 218.
 Fracy, Jas., 58; Sarah, 58.
 Francis, Edw., 32; Marg., 32; Mark, 77; Thos., 23; Will., 77.
 Frankhose, Eliz., 112.
 Franklin (Franklin), Anestice, 37; Arnel, 50; Armell, 228; Arwell, 53; Jas., 37, 46, 226; John, 46, 53; Susanna, 50.
 Frasier, Claudius, 42; Sam., 42.
 Frea, Eliz., 175.
 Freckleton, Jas., 146; Jane, 146.
 Freedom, John, 229.

- Freeman, Dan., 18 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 18, 21, 153, 173, 175 ; Marg., 180 ; Mr., 123, 218 ; Pat., 171, 180 ; Peter, 21 ; Will., 171.
- Frees, Kath., 130.
- Freestone (Freeston), John, 33 ; Mary, 33 ; Thos., 108, 143.
- French, Ann, 174 ; Geo., 171 ; Jas., 174 ; Jane, 148, 171 ; Kath., 150 ; Mary, 19 ; Mat., 19.
- Frissell, Clare, 219 ; John, 219.
- Fryar (Fryer), Jas., 115 ; John, 11 ; Thos., 11, 115 ; Will., 130.
- Fryars, Peter, 177.
- Fullam (Fullom, Fullum), Ann, 56 ; Eliz., 205 ; Geo., 56 ; Isabella, 56 ; Jane, 25, 34, 156 ; John, 232 ; Law., 56 ; Marg., 243 ; Mary, 165 ; Nich., 25, 34, 37, 56, 156, 195, 232 ; Peter, 37, 153 ; Thos., 198, 205, 243.
- Furlong, Eliz., 82 ; Will., 82.
- Fussum, Mr., 212.
- Futly, Jos., 184.
- Gadman, Marg., 12 ; Pat., 12.
- Gaffney (Gafney, Gafny), Corn., 58 ; Fran., 161 ; Hugh, 211 ; Mary, 161 ; Peirce, 179 ; Thos., 58.
- Gahat, Isabella, 76 ; Thos., 76.
- Gaines, Jane, 175 ; Philip, 175.
- Gale, Jane, 95 ; Mary, 84 ; Simon, 84.
- Gallant, Rich., 67.
- Gallathar, Isabella, 33 ; Rich., 33.
- Galloway (Galloway), Jas., 177 ; Marg., 168 ; Mary, 92 ; Thos., 206.
- Gallogher (Callagher, Golahar, Gollagher, Gollaher, Golloher, Gollohar), Chas., 10, 13, 130 ; Elinor, 99 ; Esther, 75 ; Fargus, 156 ; Jas., 10, 156 ; John, 130, 238 ; Laur., 75 ; Morgan, 169 ; Rich., 238 ; Sarah, 13 ; Terence, 220.
- Gamble, John, 72 ; Will., 72.
- Gandy, Anth., 53 ; David, 49 ; John, 225 ; Thos., 49, 53, 89, 216, 225.
- Gannon, Elinor, 162 ; John, 165 ; Thos., 165.
- Gant, Jas., 186.
- Garby, Thos., 117.
- Gardin, Jos., 82 ; Priscilla, 82.
- Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), David, 71 ; Eliz., 3, 208, 228 ; Hen., 208 ; Izzarell, 99 ; Jas., 66, 209 ; John, 65, 83, 115 ; Jos., 115 ; Rebecca, 209 ; Rich., 3 ; Sarah, 71 ; Will., 65, 83.
- Garland (Garlond), Anne, 13, 51, 74, 79 ; Barniby, 156 ; David, 79 ; Edw., 47, 241 ; Jas., 8, 54, 56, 244 ; Jane, 67 ; John, 8, 15, 51, 56 ; Mary, 54, 217 ; Mordica, 77 ; Rebecca, 51 ; Rich., 42 ; Thos., 42, 47, 51, 217, 236 ; Will., 13, 15, 67, 74, 77, 111, 156, 162 ; *blank*, 51.
- Garner (Garnor), Abram, 228 ; Ann, 20, 22, 68 ; Christ., 17 ; Dan., 22 ; David, 74, 77 ; Eliz., 74 ; Hen., 216 ; Jas., 68, 189 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 17, 20, 22*, 24, 26 ; Luke, 174 ; Marg., 24, 223 ; Pat., 174 ; Will., 26.
- Garrett (Garret, Garrett, Garrott), Hen., 54 ; John, 54, 178, 236 ; Jos., 84 ; Mary, 114, 229 ; Peter, 178 ; Roger, 229 ; Will., 210 ; *blank*, 194.
- Garvey, Pat., 199.
- Garvin, Dan., 233 ; Jas., 136 ; Will., 136.
- Gaskin, Ann, 182.
- Gavan (Gaven), Pat., 181 ; Thos., 5, 138.
- Gayne, John, 140 ; Will., 140.
- Gayner, Nich., 211 ; Rob., 211.
- Gayton (Gaytne, Geyton), Dan., 22 ; Dorety, 16, 127 ; Edw., 6, 7, 11, 16, 22, 25, 104, 108, 120, 127 ; Mary, 6, 7, 25, 182 ; Rich., 104 ; Thos., 120.
- Geoghegan (Gaghagan, Gaughagan, Geogegan, Geogehan, Geoghan, Geoheogan, Goghagan, Googhegan) Edw., 77 ; Eliz., 77 ; Hannah, 68 ; Honora, 232 ; Hugh, 49, 55, 62, 64, 243 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 49, 173 ; Lawrence, 68, 72 ; Marg., 62 ; Pat., 72, 162 ; Rich., 64 ; Sarah, 243.
- Geraughty, Mary, 238.
- Gerrald, Mistress, 126.
- Gertin, Rich., 224.
- Gerty, Chas., 189.
- Gervis, Matt., 231 ; Paul, 231.
- Getton, Eliz., 228.
- Getty, Darby, 183.
- Giball, John, 99.
- Gibbon (Gibbing), Caralina, 45 ; John, 199, 225 ; Peter, 243 ; Rich., 243 ; *blank*, 45.
- Gibbons (Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibbons), Anne, 5, 49, 229 ; Chas., 4 ; Christ., 39 ; Edw., 126 ; Eliz., 55, 244 ; Ellenor, 46 ; Jacob, 159 ; Jas., 143 ; Jane, 36, 184 ; John, 51, 126, 159 ; Marg., 202 ; Mr., 202 ; Peter, 50 ; Rich., 5, 36, 50, 55, 244 ; Susanna, 39 ; Thos., 46, 49, 51, 229.
- Gibbs (Gbbs), Eliz., 102 ; John, 130.
- Gibson (Gibsonn, Gibsson, Gipson), Anne, 9, 63, 91, 112 ; Benj., 31 ; Ealce, 69 ; Edw., 18, 133 ; Eliz., 159 ; Jane, 209 ; John, 44, 58, 100, 105, 160, 194, 196 ; Jonothon, 25 ; Jos., 28, 63 ; Josh., 12, 192, 243 ; Kate, 61 ; Mary, 65 ; Mr., 111 ; Mistress, 109, 112 ; Randel, 39, 206 ; Rich., 61, 65, 69 ; Rob., 3, 9, 12, 18, 25, 28, 31, 39, 46, 49, 52, 112, 114, 133, 206, 215, 226 ; Sam., 3 ; Sarah, 58, 179, 229 ; Thos., 46 ; Will., 44, 231 ; *blank*, 52.

- Gibton (Gipton), Anne, 87 ; Jas., 117, 186 ; Jeffrey, 12, 18, 117, 194, 203 ; John, 229 ; Mr., 225 ; Ralfe, 198 ; Rob., 174 ; Thos., 18, 203 ; Tim., 222 ; Will., 12.
- Giburdt, John, 129.
- Giffard (Gifford), John, 56, 62 ; Mary, 56, 62 ; Rachell, 87.
- Gilasby, John, 145.
- Gilball, Jas., 38 ; Sarah, 38.
- Gilbert (Gilburt), Ann, 148 ; Cath., 160 ; Edw., 217 ; Jas., 137 ; Mary, 153 ; Nich., 137, 148 ; Sam., 216.
- Gilbing, Edw., 78 ; Jas., 78.
- Gilbreath, Hugh, 209 ; John, 209.
- Giles (Gyles), And., 102 ; Grace, 130, 242 ; Mary, 99 ; Rich., 133 ; Thos., 102.
- Giletly, Geo., 90.
- Gilfoy, Alice, 122.
- Gill, Dan., 119 ; Dorety, 76 ; Geo., 119 ; Jas., 76 ; John, 106, 126 ; Thos., 194 ; Will., 126.
- Gilliad, Elinor, 135.
- Gillin, Jone, 187.
- Gillity, Ann, 29 ; Geo., 29.
- Gilpatrick, Chas., 40 ; Geo., 40.
- Gilton, Alice, 38 ; Rich., 38.
- Ginkins, Rob., 131.
- Girton, Rich., 202.
- Gisnell, Miles, 196.
- Gladwell, Isaac, 95, 102 ; Thos., 102, 113.
- Glale, Simon, 77 ; Will., 77.
- Glasny, Rob., 30 ; Will., 30.
- Glyn (Glen, Glin), And., 204 ; John, 70 ; Marg., 204 ; Nich., 70 ; Rebecca, 232.
- Godfrey (Godfry), And., 43 ; Deb., 86 ; John, 212 ; Pat., 115 ; Will., 43.
- Goff (Goffe), Dan., 30 ; Denis, 30 ; Eliz., 44, 67 ; Mich., 44, 214 ; Thos., 67.
- Gofton (Goftne), Abigail, 18 ; Ann, 163 ; Barbara, 107 ; Elinor, 24 ; Jane, 152 ; John, 11, 16, 18, 22, 24, 26, 47, 139, 152, 163 ; Jos., 11 ; Marg., 16 ; Mary, 139 ; Mr., 123 ; Rach., 22 ; Rose, 175 ; Thos., 47, 111, 193, 215.
- Gogherty (Geogerty, Goherty), Francis, 222 ; Mary, 232 ; Jas., 232 ; Robt., 154 ; Thos., 236 ; *blank*, 237.
- Good (Goode), Arabella, 214 ; Barra, 51 ; Ben., 214 ; Cath., 48, 230 ; Hen., 11 ; Jas., 11 ; John, 227 ; Judith, 98 ; Robt., 48, 51, 230.
- Goodale, John, 71 ; Rich., 71.
- Goodby, Mary, 162.
- Goodger, Abigail, 48 ; John, 48.
- Gooding, Jane, 146.
- Goodman, Cath., 183 ; Eliz., 151 ; Hen., 16 ; Thos., 16.
- Gordon (Gordan, Gorden, Gaurdon), Ann, 48 ; Archibold, 231 ; Arth., 48, 218, 223, 238 ; Cath., 64 ; David, 32 ; Dorcas, 82 ; Frances, 233 ; Geo., 6 ; Isaac, 74 ; John, 32, 82, 171, 180, 218, 231 ; Mary, 66, 68, 70, 238 ; Mat., 48 ; Pat., 189 ; Rob., 231, 233 ; Sam., 78, 231 ; Tho., 6, 48, 66, 68, 74, 78, 162 ; Will., 64, 70, 111, 196, 237.
- Gore (Goere), John, 106 ; Pat., 164 ; Peter, 164.
- Gorely, Alex., 60 ; Jas., 60.
- Gorge, Pat., 35 ; Walter, 35.
- Gorman (Gormon), Barnaby, 74 ; Baruch, 62 ; Benj., 61 ; Denis, 66, 73, 78, 180 ; Elinor, 78 ; Eliz., 62, 214 ; Jas., 74, 139 ; John, 61, 66, 135 ; Jos., 96 ; Marks, 31 ; Nich., 31 ; Pat., 131 ; Phil., 135 ; Robt., 131, 197 ; Thos., 73 ; Tobit, 123.
- Gormanswain (Gormansway), John, 137, 164 ; Thos., 137.
- Gory, Mary, 206 ; Will., 206.
- Gosse (Goss), Eliz., 229 ; Marg., 86 ; Mr., 197* ; Thos., 229 ; Will., 9, 111, 115.
- Goston, Joshua, 105 ; Kath., 105.
- Goude, Thos., 239.
- Gouding, Edw., 75 ; Will., 75.
- Gough, John, 94 ; Marg., 3 ; Mary, 239 ; Will., 3.
- Gould (Gold), Ellenor, 230 ; Jas., 8 ; John, 109, 118 ; Rich., 170 ; Zachariah, 8.
- Goulding, Steeppen, 91.
- Gowan (Gowin), Jane, 143 ; John, 57 ; Robt., 232 ; Thos., 57.
- Grace, Luke, 213 ; Pat., 212.
- Grady, Cath., 226 ; Dan., 226 ; John, 202.
- Graffan (Graffon), Nich., 208 ; Thos., 190, 208.
- Grafton, Thos., 197.
- Graham, Mary, 99. *See also* Grimes.
- Grandbury, John, 97.
- Granger, Dorety, 130 ; John, 135 ; Rich., 135 ; Thos., 135.
- Grant, Ann, 58, 165 ; Edw., 51, 53, 58, 61, 67, 94 ; Hen., 118 ; Jacob, 165 ; Marg., 163 ; Rich., 51 ; Sam., 53 ; Will., 67.
- Granton, John, 70 ; Thos., 70.
- Graves (Graues), Jeremiah, 50 ; Marg., 50 ; Will., 106.
- Graway, Mary, 82 ; Will., 82.
- Gray (Graye, Greay, Grey), John, 105*, 230 ; Kath., 133 ; Martha, 230 ; Mary, 5 ; Thos., 5.
- Graydon, Will., 162.
- Grayer, Jas., 203.
- Grayson (Greasson), Eliz., 93 ; Thos., 17, 22 ; Will., 17, 22.
- Greaver, Isabella, 135.
- Green (Greene), Christian, 214 ; Debora, 98 ; Elinor, 170 ; Eliz., 66, 143, 233 ; Henry, 74 ; Jas., 66, 126, 129 ; Jane, 182 ; John, 11, 15, 16, 19, 31, 36, 51, 64, 113, 120, 129, 137, 188, 189, 217, 221, 226, 231 ; Kath., 137, 152 ; Martha, 90 ;

- Mary, 11, 19, 110, 119, 120, 126, 152; Oliver, 108; Peter, 152; Rob., 31; Thos., 74, 128, 196; Will., 51, 64, 182, 233.
- Greenagh (Greenough), Gyles, 130, 137, 146.
- Greenwell, Nath., 208.
- Greenwood (Greenwood), Deborah, 98; John, 8, 12, 22, 35, 36, 91, 115, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 227*; Jos., 22; Phineas, 102; Will., 12, 102, 115.
- Greer, Abigal, 209; John, 182; Pat., 182.
- Greet, Jane, 156.
- Greger, Will., 204.
- Gregg, Jas., 37, 59; John, 37, 59; Pat., 183; Will., 183.
- Gregory, Steph., 145.
- Gregson (Gregston, Grexson, Grexton), Jas., 122, 133; Mary, 93, 133; Rob., 155; Thos., 122.
- Gresson, Christr., 14; Thos., 14.
- Grew, John, 220.
- Grice, John, 28; Robt., 28.
- Griffin (Griffing, Griffin), Christian, 40; Eleanor, 204; Jane, 134, 151; John, 40, 67, 122; Thos., 111, 128, 134; Wid., 217.
- Griffith (Griffeth), John, 47, 76, 77, 219; Nich., 77; Rich., 47, 96; Will., 196.
- Grimes (Greams, Gryms), Anne, 199; Arthur, 223; Geo., 199; Hen., 133; Jos., 177; Rich., 133; Warren, 48; Will., 48; Widow, 201. *See also* Graham.
- Grinley (Grinley, Grinly), David, 190, 214; Jos., 78; Will., 78.
- Grossvende, Francis, 20; Rich., 20.
- Grosvenor (Grosuenor, Grevenor), Deborah, 9; Elinor, 22; Eliz., 34; Ezue, 137; Francis, 9, 13, 16, 20, 22, 29, 34, 36, 39, 114, 120, 125, 146, 147, 150; Hanna, 29; Isaiah, 113; John, 122, 185; Jos., 13; Martha, 16; Mr., 147, 199; Mistris, 120; Rich., 36; Seacum, 20, 147; Sophia, 39.
- Grumby, John, 123.
- Grumley (Gromley, Grumly), Geo., 209; Jane, 180, 212; John, 131, 225; Kath., 131; Marg., 100; Mary, 164, 169; Morgan, 212; Pat., 91, 169; Will., 133.
- Gruvy, Rob., 95.
- Guggin (Gugon), Ellenor, 241; Hana, 23; John, 23.
- Guilhen, Jean, 87.
- Guim, Eliz., 187; Peter, 180.
- Guiriand, Paul, 88.
- Guite, Francis, 243.
- Gunn (Gun), Jas., 140, 158, 165; Jane, 140; Marg., 137; Mich., 158; Pat., 158, 165; Peter, 187; Will., 158.
- Gunsin, Benj., 98.
- Gunthere, David, 79; Jas., 79.
- Gurt, Rich., 221.
- Guy (Gye), Abigail, 175; Ann, 145; John, 216; Kath., 133; Peter, 175.
- Gwither, Priscilla, 99.
- Hach, Will., 239.
- Hackett (Hacket), Ann, 118; Cath., 216; Chas., 94; Eliz., 124; John, 31; Marg., 31; Rowland, 211; Thoby, 206.
- Hackisson, Rich., 150; Robt., 144.
- Hackisson, John, 36; Rich., 36.
- Haddock (Hadock), Ann, 185; Jas., 91; Mary, 160; Mrs., 210.
- Haggarty, Peter, 236.
- Hague (Haiuge, Hayge), Godfery, 130; Jeremy, 121, 160; Jorge, 129, 141; John, 129.
- Hailes (Hales, Hayles, Heyles), Ann, 51, 76; Dorothy, 216; Eliz., 155; Geo., 216; Jacob, 46, 48, 51, 64, 166, 207; Jos., 93; Lenord, 131; Marg., 46; Mary, 48, 129, 155; Pat., 166; Rich., 55; Rob., 64; Sarah, 64; Thos., 55; Will., 76, 129, 131.
- Haines (Hanes, Haynes, Heains), Dennis, 61; Hannah, 103; John, 165; Mary, 61; Widow, 190; Will., 103.
- Halbort, John, 202.
- Hale, Cath., 171; Peter, 171, 174; Rob., 174.
- Halfpenny (Halfpeny, Halpenny), And., 182, 185, 234; Easter, 227; Eliz., 6; Geo., 6; Jas., 182; Jerimy, 234; John, 146, 210; Marg., 104; Martha, 233; Mary, 145, 146, 151; Pat., 210; Thos., 94.
- Hall (Haule, Hawle), Benj., 223; Garrett, 65; Hen., 52; Jorge, 132; Linex, 135; Marg., 65; Martha, 129; Matt., 129; Patience, 121; Rob., 56, 135, 223, 243; Sarah, 179; Tho., 52, 198; Will., 56; Wid., 191.
- Hallom, Mary, 187.
- Hamilton (Hambleton, Hamblton), Ann, 70; Auther, 101; Christ., 9; Eliz., 86; Gust., 56; Jas., 167; John, 56, 101, 108, 200; Jos., 9, 70; Kath., 135; Rose, 238; Sam., 16; Will., 226.
- Hamlin (Hamlen), Ann, 6; Capt., 144; Cath., 51; Corn., 6, 42, 46, 51, 104, 123; Jos., 42; Mary, 46; Rich., 104, 178.
- Hammond (Haman, Hamon, Hammon), Albert, 32, 35, 37, 43, 45, 172, 219, 220*; Dan., 32, 172; Eliz., 43; Gregory, 45; Jas., 220; Lawr., 106; Mary, 37, 149.
- Han, Joan, 206.
- Hanberry (Hanbury, Henbery), Anne, 102; Hannah, 82, 243; John, 43, 232; Jonⁿ, 43, 82; Will., 243.

- Hancock, Archdeacon, 114, 141.
 Hand, Bryan, 239 ; Christian, 80 ;
 Hugh, 63, 76, 80 ; Jane, 77 ; John,
 63, 77 ; Marg., 76, 238 ; Mary, 89.
 Handlebury, John, 79 ; Martha, 79.
 Handsson, Jas., 35 ; John, 35.
 Hankinson (Hankison, Hankisson),
 Geo., 152 ; Jas., 6, 169 ; John,
 89, 136, 169, 203, 205 ; Marg., 3 ;
 Rich., 140 ; Will., 3, 6, 110, 136,
 152.
 Hanley (Hanly), Bryan, 227 ; John,
 130, 218.
 Hanlin, Bridget, 146 ; James, 170 ;
 Kath., 135 ; Peter, 170 ; Thady,
 227 ; Will., 105, 183.
 Hanna (Hannah), Ann, 23, 157 ;
 Chas., 48, 53, 69, 94 ; Edw., 6,
 48, 140 ; Eliz., 12, 94, 243 ; Geo.,
 119 ; Jane, 169 ; John, 13*, 107,
 205 ; Kath., 95 ; Mary, 13, 19, 31 ;
 Mistress, 108 ; Rebecca, 182 ;
 Rich., 12, 19, 23, 31, 37, 117,
 232 ; Thos., 6, 53 ; Will., 157.
 Hannan, Mary, 205.
 Hanshaw, John, 156.
 Harbert (Harbort), Hen., 28 ; John,
 28 ; Mr., 196.
 Harborn (Haborn), Mary, 183 ; Mat.,
 183 ; Rich., 64 ; Susanna, 81 ;
 Will., 81.
 Harbridge, Edw., 10 ; Geo., 10.
 Harden (Hardin), Cath., 64 ; Edw.,
 190, 222 ; Hen., 217, 224 ; John,
 51, 62, 64, 200 ; Susanna, 51 ;
 Thos., 62.
 Harder, Henry, 41 ; Jane, 41.
 Harding, Cath., 174 ; Edw., 201 ;
 Hen., 244 ; Isaac, 197 ; Jas., 198 ;
 John, 70, 111, 118, 142, 143, 180,
 241 ; Mary, 119, 121, 180, 242 ;
 Rob., 58 ; Sam., 201 ; Susana, 70,
 244 ; Thos., 180. *See also*
 Harden.
 Hardcastle (Hardkastel, Hardkastell),
 Eliz., 159 ; Jane, 152.
 Hardy (Hardie), Edw., 189 ; Isaac,
 204 ; John, 204 ; Jos., 62 ; Will.,
 62.
 Harford, Eliz., 213.
 Hargrave, Rich., 135.
 Harley, Sam., 75.
 Harlin (Harling), Anth., 54 ; Chris-
 tian, 49 ; Corn., 49 ; Corwley, 54.
 Harman (Harmon), Edw., 125 ;
 Jas., 13 ; Jane, 136 ; John, 125 ;
 Rich., 232 ; Thos., 13, 224 ; Will.,
 139.
 Harnet, Cath., 72 ; Will., 72.
 Harobin (Harrobin Horobine), Ann,
 76 ; Mary, 68 ; Mr., 57 ; Rach.,
 78 ; Rich., 210 ; Will., 68, 78.
 Harold (Harrald, Harrell), Eliz.,
 10 ; Geo., 36 ; Jas., 36 ; Jone,
 184 ; Peter, 24 ; Will., 19, 24.
 Harper, Jas., 157, 171 ; John, 156,
 165 ; Jos., 229 ; Mat., 229 ; Pat.,
 157, 171.
 Harpit, Eliz., 98.
 Harren, Christian, 141.
 Harrington, Dan., 201 ; Francis, 216,
 Hen., 92 ; Jas., 44, 211, 241 ;
 Jane, 52 ; Will., 44, 52, 211.
 Harriott, Mary, 93.
 Harris (Hariss, Hariss, Harish), Abi-
 gall, 114 ; Anne, 109 ; Edw., 168, 205 ;
 Eliz., 47 ; Jacob, 114 ; Jas., 154 ;
 Jane, 90, 131, 174, 184 ; John,
 35, 109, 114, 119, 130, 139, 159,
 193, 232 ; Jonathan, 14 ; Jos.,
 47 ; Marg., 112, 136 ; Mary, 143,
 151, 234 ; Mrs., 102 ; Phil., 14 ;
 Rebecca, 232 ; Reuth, 35 ; Sam.,
 213 ; Sarah, 78, 114 ; Stephen,
 154 ; Thos., 70, 78, 110, 136, 169 ;
 Will., 88, 133.
 Harrison (Harisson, Harrisson), Ann,
 51, 150 ; Dyna, 188 ; Fran., 30 ;
 Geo., 152 ; Jas., 151 ; Jane, 31 ;
 John, 37, 40, 217, 238, 239, 240 ;
 Jonothan, 138 ; Jos., 17, 31, 40,
 114, 130, 150 ; Lambert, 238 ;
 Mary, 86 ; Mich., 30 ; Nich., 164 ;
 Sarah, 114 ; Stephen, 87 ; Thos.,
 37 ; Will., 17, 51, 130.
 Hart (Harte, Hartt), And., 182 ;
 Edw., 10, 23, 30, 148, 151, 157 ;
 Eliz., 16, 23, 148 ; Jas., 176 ;
 John, 63 ; Kath., 10 ; Marg., 213 ;
 Mary, 30 ; Mr., 190 ; Rob., 16 ;
 Will., 63.
 Hartley (Hartly), Arth., 60* ; John,
 163 ; Ruth, 60*.
 Harvey (Harvy), Cath., 100 ; Eliz.,
 169 ; Jone, 183 ; Marg., 165 ;
 Mary, 161 ; Peter, 169.
 Harwick, John, 93 ; Sarah, 41 ;
 Thos., 41.
 Harwood, John, 234 ; Thos., 204.
 Haskins (Haskens, Haskings), Ann,
 17 ; Jas., 80 ; John, 17, 34 ;
 Jos., 80 ; Marg., 34 ; Ralph, 101 ;
 Thos., 80*.
 Haslock (Haislock, Hayslock), John,
 28, 178* ; Rebecca, 89.
 Hassett (Hasset, Hassit), Ann, 23 ;
 Debra, 19 ; Geo., 214, 234 ;
 Haeslus, 143 ; Jane, 185 ; John
 10, 14, 16, 19, 23, 25, 35, 36, 133,
 185 ; Mary, 16, 185, 214 ; Mat., 36 ;
 Rebecca, 14, 133 ; Rob., 10 ;
 Thos., 35.
 Hastings, Jas., 117 ; Mary, 117.
 Hatch, Marg., 183.
 Hatrin, Thos., 24.
 Hatton (Hatne), Geo., 151 ; John,
 64 ; Thos., 64.
 Haugh (Hauge), Jeremy, 221, 243 ;
 Mr., 207.
 Haughton (Houghton), Barbary, 62 ;
 Edw., 47, 51, 59, 61, 238 ; Ellinor,
 41 ; Geo., 56 ; John, 47, 205,
 238 ; Jos., 79 ; Marg., 30 ; Mary,
 51, 56, 205, 238* ; Peter, 30, 41,
 119 ; Thos., 59 ; Will., 61, 62.
 Hauker, Jos., 211.
 Haukswell, Thos., 133.
 Haulstone, Mary, 220.

- Haver, Ellinor, 61; Will., 61.
 Hawkins (Hawkings, Howkins), Elinor, 171; Jas., 27; Jane, 13, 119, 124; John, 10, 31, 124, 155, 167, 193, 233; Mary, 27, 157; Rich., 10; Rob., 16; Thos., 147; Will., 13, 16, 31, 35, 119, 157, 185, 189.
 Hawkshaw (Hauckshah), John, 18; Marg., 18, 229; Sam., 229.
 Hay, Jas., 192.
 Hayes (Hays), Chas., 4*, 8, 100, 105*, 120; Hen., 116; John, 82, 104, 179, 240; Jone, 108; Marg., 120; Martha, 82; Mary, 4*, 163; Mrs, 87; Sarah, 111; Thos., 8.
 Heabuokle, Will., 194.
 Heacock, Susanna, 69; Will., 69.
 Headland, Thos., 116.
 Healin, Mistress, 126.
 Healy (Haley, Haly, Hayley, Heayly), Ann, 75; Beazly, 130; Cath., 176; Eliz., 210; Jacob, 75; John, 210; Mary, 210; Susanna, 78; Thos., 78; Will., 210*.
 Heaps, John, 54; Mary, 54.
 Hearne (Hern, Herne), Eleanor, 8; Eliz., 114; Jane, 180; Peter, 182; Thos., 3, 13, 111, 121; Tomlinson, 96; Will., 8.
 Heath, Sam., 23, 24*, 89, 148, 150, 151, 153*.
 Heavisides (Hefesides, Heavysides), John, 55; Jonathan, 55; Jos., 50, 233; Mary, 50, 233.
 Hebourn, Ann, 244; John, 244.
 Heegan, Edm., 226.
 Heeney (Heany, Heney), Hugh, 213; Sarah, 87; Will., 235.
 Heipe, Eliz., 218; John, 218.
 Helms, John, 174.
 Helsham, Dan., 101; Mary, 3; Sam., 101; Will., 3.
 Hemley, John, 47; Mary, 47.
 Hemon, Geo., 79; Mary, 79.
 Hendell, And., 71; Johana, 78; Pat., 71, 78.
 Henderson, Eliz., 97; Mary, 49; Rob., 49.
 Hendrican (Henrickin), And., 206; John, 165; Mary, 17, 165; Rob., 17.
 Hendrick (Henrick), Anth., 50; Chas., 21, 27, 98; Ed., 54; Jas., 21; John, 19, 145; Mary, 27; Ransford, 50; Randford, 54; Rob., 19, 21, 29.
 Hennessy (Henecy), Eliz., 33; Jane, 188; John, 37; Marg., 28; Mat., 189; Peter, 166; Sam., 25, 28, 33, 37, 166, 193.
 Henry (Henery), Edw., 127; Jas., 221, 224; Jane, 60*; John, 148; Jonathan, 127; Jorge, 148; Jos., 138; Parker, 78; Rich., 73; Sarah, 83; Thos., 60*, 73, 78, 80, 83.
 Henton, John, 96.
 Hepburn, John, 93.
 Herberson, Will., 97.
 Herd, Martha, 61; Mat., 61.
 Herdman, Jas., 218.
 Hergill, Will., 94.
 Herin, Jas., 178.
 Herle, Will., 11.
 Hernor, Ann, 18; Thos., 18.
 Herring, John, 234; Mary, 44; Thos., 4, 44; Will., 4.
 Herwick, Sarah, 210; Thos., 210.
 Hescot (Hascoat), Geo., 220; John, 178.
 Heseter, John, 148.
 Heskin, Rich., 226.
 Hester, Ellenor, 241.
 Hetherington (Hetherinton), Cath., 189; John, 187.
 Hever, Edw., 62; Marg., 62.
 Hewell, Barnaby, 229.
 Hewetson (Hewitson), Dominick, 86; John, 202; Mary, 202.
 Hewey, John, 150; Pat., 150.
 Hewson (Hewsson), Abigail, 17; Eliz., 145; John, 121; Mary, 161; Thos., 17, 134, 143, 148; Will., 134. See also Hussin.
 Heydon (Hcaden, Heaydon), Edm., 133; Jas., 184; Marg., 158; Mary, 133; Pat., 32, 34; Will., 32, 34.
 Heyman, Geo., 77; Will., 77.
 Hibbit (Hibitt), Edw., 70; John, 70, 73; Will., 73.
 Hicklin, Alice, 122; John, 117.
 Hickoke, Eliz., 18; Jos., 18.
 Hicks (Hix), Rob., 192; Sarah, 72; Will., 72, 197.
 Higgins (Higins), Eliz., 118; Henry, 18; Honora, 206; Jas., 191, 199, 206; Marg., 157, 232; Mary, 18; Morriss, 141, 157; Pat., 232; Thos., 141; Will., 105.
 Higison, John, 106.
 Higly, Mary, 193; Will., 193.
 Hiland, Cath., 213; Theady, 213.
 Hill, Allin, 120; Ann, 91, 184; Benj., 23; Eliz., 108; Ellen, 43; Francis, 35; Isabella, 19; Jacob, 90; Jane, 27; Johana, 36; John, 27, 34, 35, 43, 149, 184, 218; Jos., 31; Kath., 149; Mary, 87; Mr., 193; Rob., 19, 23, 31, 41, 194, 199, 200, 215; Swinfield, 36, 41; Will., 34, 136.
 Hilliard, Anth., 40; Benj., 215; John Rich., 40.
 Hillock, Jas., 111.
 Hilton (Hiltne), Jane, 142; John, 146; Sarah, 183; Thos., 240; Will., 142.
 Hinchly, Jane, 243; John, 243.
 Hindes (Hinds), Ann, 23; Francis, 23; Jas., 164; John, 33; Lawr., 243; Mary, 38, 83, 123; Michell, 243; Thos., 83.
 Hinglit, Baruy, 72; Mary, 72.
 Hinks, Mary, 156, 197; Sam., 197; Widow, 137; Will., 156.
 Hinly, Edw., 19; John, 19.
 Hinman, Abigail, 105; Pat., 105.
 Hinton, Eliz., 128; Will., 128.
 Hippord, Cath., 62; John, 62.

- Hiues, John, 226 ; Rob., 226.
 Hivers, Rob., 194.
 Hobb, Will., 195.
 Hobbs, Jas., 178 ; Will., 132.
 Hoburn, Alex., 194.
 Hockly, Thos., 143.
 Hodgson, Jane, 175.
 Hodgsson (Hodsson), Eliz., 91 ; John, 24 ; Marg., 24.
 Hogan (Hogin), Brid., 38 ; David, 107 ; Hanna, 33 ; Will., 33, 38.
 Holbard, Hen., 77 ; Mary, 77.
 Holbrooke, Ann, 93.
 Holcroft (Holcraft), Israel, 6 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 138 ; Rebecca, 8 ; Rich., 6, 8, 138, 139.
 Holdenby, Mr., 106 ; Mrs., 111.
 Holding, John, 112.
 Holiwood, Eliz., 162.
 Holland (Holand), Abigail, 3 ; Elinor, 140 ; Esau, 229 ; Garrett, 61 ; Geo., 229 ; Jas., 37 ; John, 3, 37, 130, 158, 229 ; Mary, 108 ; Nich., 225 ; Rob., 130 ; Thos., 61, 221.
 Holliday (Holiday, Hollyday, Holyday), Ann, 66 ; Chas., 24 ; Deliverance, 40 ; Dennis, 66 ; Geo., 99 ; Hen., 57, 241 ; Jane, 65, 201 ; John, 24, 40, 57, 59, 65, 204, 209, 210 ; Magdelane, 155 ; Mary, 59 ; Mich., 210 ; Sam., 209 ; Sarah, 99.
 Hollinsworth (Hollinworth, Hollinworth, Hollyworth), Benj., 43, 49, 61, 67 ; Eliz., 61 ; Marg., 49 ; Thos., 43.
 Hollis (Holliss), Esher, 67 ; John, 61 ; Jos., 61 ; Marg., 158 ; Sam., 67.
 Holloway, Nich., 143.
 Holmes (Holms, Homes), Chas., 127 ; David, 115, 127 ; Eliz., 102, 237 ; Jas., 211 ; Jane, 214 ; John, 44, 79, 91, 95, 195, 224, 237 ; Marg., 211 ; Mary, 44, 115 ; Mrs., 191 ; Thos., 79.
 Holster, Mary, 64 ; Rob., 64.
 Holsworth, Will., 144.
 Holt (Hoult), Elz., 192 ; Geo., 6 ; Jane, 149 ; John, 6, 17, 149, 162 ; Jos., 16 ; Mary, 34, 149 ; Mr., 197 ; Ralph, 16 ; Rob., 17, 34, 39, 164.
 Hombrokell, Mark, 87.
 Honan, Rob., 97.
 Hone, Nath., 92 ; Robt., 86.
 Hooley, Chas., 39, 47 ; Hester, 39 ; Robt., 47.
 Hooms, David, 132 ; Hanna, 166 ; Robt., 130.
 Hope, Ann, 137 ; George, 164, 211 ; Jane, 6 ; John, 186 ; Jos., 6, 137 ; Mary, 186 ; Rach., 211 ; Timothy, 164.
 Hopkins, Eliz., 5, 18 ; Hannah, 123 ; Jas., 5, 10, 18, 23, 122, 138, 148, 207 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 18, 23, 30, 114, 120, 148, 215 ; Lt., 111 ; Marg., 185 ; Pat., 229 ; Rachell, 10 ; Rich., 30, 123, 131 ; Will., 119.
 Hopper, Elias, 79 ; Jane, 83 ; John, 79, 83.
 Horbey, Thos., 196.
 Hore, Thos., 100.
 Horish, Will., 237.
 Hornbuckle, Jos., 128.
 Horne (Horn), Cath., 32 ; Hen., 32, 202 ; Thos., 241.
 Hornor, John, 92.
 Horton, Ann, 181 ; Edw., 63 ; Gorge, 181 ; Hen., 63 ; Peter, 32, 35, 88 ; Rebecka, 92 ; Will., 32, 35.
 Hoskins (Hoskin), Cath., 74 ; Eliz., 39 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 9 ; Thos., 74 ; Will., 9.
 Hough (Howgh), Ann, 124 ; George, 18, 122 ; Jas., 152 ; Jane, 21 ; John, 18 ; Martha, 185 ; Mary, 122 ; Pat., 152 ; Will., 21 ; Will. Kirk, 124 ; Wid., 124.
 Hovenden, Phinea, 4 ; Will., 4.
 Hoverton, John, 55 ; Will., 55.
 Hovid, Benj., 16 ; Jas., 16 ; Jos., 16.
 How, Benj., 34 ; Eliz., 45 ; Francis, 187 ; Geo., 76, 221 ; Jas., 187 ; Jane, 28 ; John, 28, 34, 45, 190, 196, 209 ; Mary, 76, 116 ; Thos. 209, 217.
 Howard (Howerd), And., 170 ; Ann, 27, 154, 159, 215 ; Cath., 101 ; Dorethy, 184 ; Eliz., 85 ; Emy, 171 ; George, 27, 30 ; Hanna, 76 ; Hen., 159 ; Jas., 215*, 226, 237 ; John, 143, 179, 201 ; Judy, 155 ; Mary, 188 ; Pat., 154 ; Peter, 79 ; Rich., 79, 101, 127, 219 ; Robt., 76, 85 ; Rowland, 68 ; Thos., 68, 81, 137 ; Will., 30.
 Howell, Barnaby, 104, 107 ; Geo., 105 ; Jas., 62 ; John, 124.
 Howes (Hows), Chas., 105 ; Edw., 123 ; Geo., 4 ; John, 4 ; Marg., 105.
 Howlan, Jane, 39 ; Pat., 30.
 Howley (Howly), Ann, 31 ; Chas., 31, 143 ; Will., 143.
 Howt, Geo., 82.
 Hoxwell, Cath., 167 ; Dan., 17 ; John, 17 ; Will., 30, 167.
 Hoy, Duke, 39 ; Eliz., 58 ; Jas., 58, 69, 188 ; Luke, 33 ; Marg., 69 ; Meredith, 39 ; Mr., 197 ; Sarah, 33.
 Huband (Hughband), Ann, 25 ; Deborah, 104 ; Edm., 3, 14, 25, 104 ; Edw., 19 ; Francis, 3, 19 ; Henry, 14 ; John, 105. *See also* Huborn.
 Huborn (Hewborn), Edm., 18, 21, 30, 35, 139, 163, 180 ; Hanna, 163 ; John, 21, 139 ; Mary, 35 ; Mr., 89, 140. *See also* Huband.
 Hudson (Hudson), Ann, 24, 176 ; Chrstr., 23, 71, 149, 166 ; Eliz., 23, 147 ; Frances, 32, 141 ; Francis, 11 ; Fred, 24, 32 ; Hen., 151 ; Jeremy, 107 ; John, 10, 212 ; Katherine, 10 ; Marg., 212 ; Mary, 234 ; Mat., 137 ; Peter, 147 ; Thos., 71, 141, 149 ; Will., 11, 149.

- Huff (Huffe), Eliz., 54 ; Hen., 54 ; Mary, 147.
- Huffington, John, 220.
- Huffy, Jas., 35 ; Jane, 35.
- Huggerby, John, 107, 114 ; Mary, 87.
- Hughes (Hews, Huges, Hughs), Edw., 219 ; Francis, 31 ; Geo., 79 ; Jas., 115 ; Jane, 108 ; John, 79 ; Marg., 141 ; Mary, 115, 212 ; Owen, 8 ; Pat., 212 ; Rich., 203 ; Thos., 8, 192 ; Will., 193.
- Hugnet, John, 105.
- Hull, John, 151.
- Humphris (Humphriss), Edw., 168 ; Hen., 170 ; Marg., 168.
- Humphrye, Mr., 196.
- Hunt, Abigail, 89 ; Anne, 43 ; Edw., 40, 43, 44, 50, 54, 60 ; Eliz., 50, 60 ; Hannah, 54 ; Hen., 142, 208 ; Hester, 14, 121 ; Jacob, 172 ; Jane, 172 ; John, 44, 108, 166, 212, 219 ; Judith, 40, 99 ; Kath., 144 ; Mary, 94, 212 ; Mr., 116 ; Rand., 14, 38*, 116, 121, 178, 223 ; Serah, 208 ; Thos., 157 ; Will., 108.
- Hunter (Huntor), Chas., 20, 128, 213 ; Edw., 82 ; Elinor, 157 ; Eliz., 53, 79 ; Isabella, 135 ; John, 20, 53, 73, 79, 82, 107 ; Kath., 87 ; Marg., 73 ; Mary, 213 ; Robt., 228.
- Huntington, Jane, 91.
- Hunts, Anne, 3 ; John, 3.
- Hurd, Geo., 62.
- Hurley, Edm., 212 ; Mary, 212.
- Hurst, Will., 198.
- Husk, Dorothy, 178 ; Geo., 212 ; John, 175, 185, 190.
- Hussey (Hussy), Hen., 49 ; John, 79 ; Luke, 206 ; Mary, 206 ; Peter, 49, 79.
- Hussin (Husson, Huson), Dennis, 231 ; Domenick, 227 ; Eliz., 231 ; Hen., 204 ; Mat., 152 ; Pat., 152. *See also Hewson.*
- Hust, Ann, 31 ; Edw., 24, 31, 36 ; Eliz., 24 ; Jas., 146 ; John, 17, 65 ; Rebecka, 17, 36 ; Rowland, 65.
- Hutchinson (Hucheson, Huchison, Huchisson, Hutcheson, Hutchison, Hutchisson), Ambrus, 163 ; Anth., 88 ; Chas., 203 ; Eliz., 87, 150 ; Jane, 141, 152 ; Jonathan, 210, 216 ; Jos., 237 ; Mary, 133 ; Robt., 108, 141.
- Hutson (Hutsson), Ellinor, 56 ; Geo., 229 ; Marg., 157 ; Will., 56.
- Hutton (Huton), Eliz., 97 ; Geo., 235 ; Thom., 169.
- Hyam, John, 5 ; Thos., 5.
- Hyde, Anne, 109.
- Hyet, Ellenor, 97 ; Gorge, 36 ; Hanna, 36.
- Iredall (Ierdall, Eyerdall), Ann, 150 ; Peter, 164.
- Ireland (Ierland), Marg., 173 ; Sarah, 97.
- Ierton, John, 228.
- Ingham (Ingam), Chas., 91, 208 ; Dominick, 208 ; Jane, 8 ; John, 8, 16, 117, 185, 205 ; Martha, 185 ; Mary, 89 ; Widow, 225 ; Will., 16.
- Ingleton, Jacob, 17 ; Mary, 17.
- Ingram, John, 105 ; Jo., 105.
- Irwin (Erwin, Erving), Cath., 211 ; George, 164 ; John, 83*, 85, 127, 211 ; Judith, 85 ; Susanna, 83 ; Will., 164.
- Isaac (Isake, Ixack, Eyzack), Edw., 22, 169 ; Fred., 22 ; Kath., 22 ; Lydia, 121 ; Mr., 200 ; Thos., 34 ; Will., 22, 34, 87, 169.
- Jackson (Jacksson, Jackon), Abigail, 31 ; Ann, 163, 169 ; Bridget, 155 ; Christ., 8, 14, 196 ; Eliz., 8, 78 ; Jas., 175, 189 ; John, 29, 45, 175, 212 ; Joseph, 78, 209 ; Mary, 14, 95, 113, 129, 212 ; Maudley, 204 ; Mich., 234 ; Peter, 177 ; Rich., 29, 31, 225 ; Thos., 100 ; Will., 45, 116, 134, 189, 204, 222, 231.
- Jacob, And., 178 ; Edw., 230, 231 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 29, 231 ; Sam., 178 ; Saragh, 25 ; Thos., 25, 133, 147, 166, 228.
- Jacock (Jecock), John, 216, 227.
- Jaggors, John, 171 ; Pat., 171.
- James, Hen., 96 ; Jane, 96 ; John, 133, 188.
- Jamison (Gemerson), Marg., 41 ; Thos., 41.
- Jeffers (Jefers), Ann, 70 ; Benj., 216* ; Charity, 45 ; John, 47, 136 ; Mat., 45, 47 ; Sarah, 68 ; Thom., 63, 70.
- Jefferson (Jeffersson), Ann, 187 ; Benj., 25 ; Eliz., 25.
- Jefford, Mary, 104 ; Sus., 135.
- Jellicot, Jane, 121.
- Jemus, James, 46 ; Mary, 46.
- Jenkins (Jnkins), Ann, 178 ; Jacob, 178 ; Jas., 34 ; John, 146, 180 ; Marybella, 29 ; Rob., 29, 137.
- Jenkinson, Anne, 5 ; Chas., 5.
- Jennet (Jennit), John, 207, 228 ; Jos., 64 ; Rosc, 207 ; Will., 64.
- Jenneway, Jas., 105.
- Jepson, Easter, 244 ; John, 244.
- Jerton, John, 228.
- Jesbutt, John, 67 ; Matthias, 67.
- Jewell, John, 226.
- Job, Jas., 67 ; Sarah, 67.
- Jobston, Phil., 201.
- John, Alex., 242 ; Will., 242.
- Johns, And., 187 ; Hanna, 31 ; Jas., 177, 187 ; Mary, 186 ; Peter, 31.
- Johnson (Johansson, Johnstou), And., 66, 180. ; Anne, 16, 50 ; Anth., 178 ; Bridget, 208 ; Cath., 184 ; Chas., 54 ; Christian, 15 ; Christ., 19 ; Easter, 235 ; Eliz., 14, 94, 113 ; Frances, 147 ; Geo., 82 ;



- Hen., 116 ; Isaac, 59 ; Jas., 65, 186, 240 ; Jane, 82, 184 ; John, 16, 19, 51, 65, 74, 116, 127, 143, 198, 211, 212, 235, 243 ; Jos., 60 ; Lydia, 217 ; Marget, 243 ; Mary, 109, 129, 133, 210, 239, 243 ; Mr., 197 ; Pat., 154, 186 ; Peter, 180, 184 ; Rich., 54, 134 ; Rob., 15, 50 ; Saragh, 19 ; Thos., 11, 14, 19, 66, 74, 109, 111, 117, 124, 138, 193, 208 ; Will., 142, 154, 170, 199, 228 ; *blank*, 59.
- Jomes, Jas., 242 ; Jane, 242.
- Jone, Edw., 194 ; Job, 214 ; Mary, 50 ; Rob., 222 ; Will., 50.
- Jones, And., 188 ; Ann, 25, 63, 116, 140, 169, 186, 189, 213, 244 ; Arthur, 180 ; Barbara, 12 ; Cath., 121, 137, 163 ; Chas., 153 ; David, 12, 26, 73, 157, 167 ; Debera, 153 ; Ealce, 17, 75 ; Edw., 79, 149, 242 ; Eliz., 71, 79, 165, 200, 203 ; Ellinor, 199, 242 ; Ester, 72 ; Evan, 142 ; Eyzack, 179 ; Ezekiel, 59 ; Gabriel, 17, 22, 97 ; Geo., 23, 73 ; Gifford, 87 ; Guen, 157 ; Gyles, 27 ; Hen., 180, 208, 214 ; Jas., 27, 75, 140, 141*, 146, 148, 153, 180 ; Jane, 36, 141, 144, 149, 168, 183 ; John, 12, 16, 23, 45, 56, 60*, 63*, 72, 73, 93, 115, 121, 123, 126, 128, 148, 194, 203, 217, 224 ; Jos., 75 ; Liddy, 185 ; Luis, 45, 233 ; Marg., 8, 131, 180 ; Mary, 16, 73, 90, 105, 106, 125, 139, 141, 152, 160, 183, 193, 202, 208, 240 ; Mat., 25 ; Mr., 202 ; Morgan, 36, 56 ; Nath., 113 ; Patience, 201 ; Rich., 25, 76, 129 ; Rob., 87, 153, 199 ; Roger, 195 ; Theophilus, 60 ; Thos., 8, 26, 56, 101, 154, 157, 183, 184, 193, 196, 225 ; Widow, 192 ; Will., 12, 39, 59, 60, 71, 75, 95, 128, 139, 140, 147, 180, 187, 215, 225.
- Jordan (Jorden, Jordon, Joudan), Anne, 77 ; Eliz., 83 ; Elliner, 75 ; Gabriel, 73, 83 ; Jas., 63 ; Jane, 167 ; John, 63, 66, 67, 69, 75, 77 ; Jos., 79 ; Mary, 67 ; Phil., 126 ; Rich., 79 ; Sarah, 73 ; Will., 66.
- Jorom, John, 60 ; Will., 60.
- Joyce, Ann, 66 ; Rich., 66.
- Jury, Andrew, 199.
- Kaine (Kayn), Cath., 169 ; Edm., 129 ; Eliz., 129 ; Fellemy, 128. *See also* Cain and Keane.
- Kairns, Barbara, 98.
- Kallen, Pat., 173.
- Kandary, Will., 193.
- Kasson (Kasne, Keasne), Anne, 30 ; Eliz., 26 ; Jane, 146 ; Mary, 140 ; Rich., 10, 26, 30, 130, 140. *See also* Casson.
- Kastles, Dorothy, 167 ; Will., 167.
- Katherns (Cathrens, Cathircns, Katerns), Ann, 29 ; Jos., 10 ; Marg., 173 ; Sam., 10, 24, 29 ; Will., 24.
- Kayd, Edw., 20 ; Isabella, 90 ; Pat., 173 ; Peter, 173 ; Saragh, 20.
- Kayton, Law., 145.
- Keal (Keale), Edw., 13 ; Jas., 70, 80 ; Johanna, 70 ; John, 80 ; Sam., 13.
- Keales, Will., 70.
- Keane, Deborah, 14 ; Jane, 109 ; John, 13 ; Mat., 110 ; Mich., 14 ; Thos., 13. *See also* Cain and Kaine.
- Keares, Jas., 230.
- Kearney (Carney, Carnny), Alce, 214 ; Edw., 244 ; Jas., 191 ; John, 7 ; Mary, 141 ; Thos., 7, 244.
- Kearon (Kearan), Anth., 105 ; Den-niss, 176 ; John, 105 ; Mrs., 117.
- Keary (Kayre, Keayre), Chas., 77 ; Dan., 77 ; Isbell, 127 ; John, 165 ; Marg., 165 ; Mr., 21 ; Will., 166. *See also* Carey.
- Keating (Kayting), Benj., 163 ; John, 84 ; Mary, 84 ; Mat., 3 ; Pat., 187 ; Val., 3.
- Keegan (Kegan), Den., 213 ; Edw., 227 ; Jas., 202, 214 ; Jane, 149 ; John, 149, 231 ; Marg., 231 ; Owens, 224.
- Keever, Ann, 154 ; Pat., 154.
- Kellum, Jas., 6 ; Roger, 6.
- Kellitt (Killett), Eliz., 133 ; Symon, 8 ; Thos., 8.
- Kells, Anna Maria, 16 ; John, 183 ; Thos., 217 ; Will., 16, 39.
- Kelly, Alex., 136 ; And., 214 ; Ann, 67, 151 ; Arth., 49, 51, 59, 68, 76 ; Bartle, 141 ; Brid., 136 ; Bryan, 152, 190, 231 ; Cath., 147, 220 ; Chas., 136, 215 ; Dom., 188 ; Edm., 135 ; Eleanor, 88, 129, 211 ; Garret, 225 ; Geo., 239 ; Hen., 151 ; Hugh, 126, 224 ; Jas., 5, 145, 155, 171, 182, 217, 230, 242 ; Jane, 91, 160, 232 ; Joan, 244 ; John, 7, 19, 51, 53, 80, 105, 124, 159, 171, 190, 191, 204*, 211, 216*, 217, 221, 239 ; Joyce, 131 ; Law., 67, 201 ; Manus, 48 ; Marg., 147, 155, 165, 168, 190, 207 ; Mary, 76, 80, 126, 145, 197, 214 ; Mr., 146, 220 ; Mrs., 120 ; Morriss, 23 ; Pat., 147, 181, 197, 222* ; Peter, 23, 27, 175 ; Phil., 48 ; Rach., 68 ; Rich., 39, 59, 74, 182, 190 ; Rob., 27, 141 ; Roger, 206 ; Sarah, 39, 204, 214, 244 ; Symon, 182, 231 ; Thos., 19, 49 ; Wid., 232 ; Will., 74, 170.
- Kelshey, Will., 142.
- Kemedy, Darbey, 75 ; Jas., 75.
- Kemp, James, 217.
- Kendal (Kendall, Kendell), Jn., 210 ; Moses, 60, 84 ; Pat., 60, 67, 84 ; Sam., 119 ; Sarah, 67 ; Thos., 210.
- Kender, Doctor, 235 ; Grace, 235.
- Keniman, Jas., 139 ; Kath., 113 ; Mr., 116.

- Kennedy (Keniday, Kenidy, Kenedy) Ann, 50; 139; Corn., 218; Darbey, 224, 241; David, 147; Elinor, 161; Eliz., 59; Hugh, 45, 57, 59, 68, 72, 93; Jas., 50, 70, 139, 167; Jane, 243; John, 119; Jonathan, 3; Marg., 45, 70, 72, 178; Martha, 57; Mary, 176, 218, 227; Maudlin, 127; Mr., 197; Mis., 126; Pat., 160; Reb., 129; Rich., 156, 157; Rob., 160; Simon, 3; Thos., 130; Timothy, 240.
 Kennington, Isaac, 86.
 Kenny (Keny), And., 183; Hen., 72, 80; Jas., 72, 192; John, 66; Pat., 231, 234; Rich., 216; Will., 231; *blank*, 80.
 Kensly, Cath., 32; Dennis, 32.
 Kent, Christr., 90; Mary, 77; Rich., 77.
 Kerby, Eliz., 62; Jos., 62, 73; Sam., 220; Thos., 73.
 Kerkwood, Jane, 181.
 Kernan (Kernon) Cormuck, 221; John, 192; Laughlin, 207; Mary, 45, 70, 207; Morrice, 108; Thos., 45, 70.
 Kerran (Keron, Kerron), Ellinor, 220; Laughlin, 225; Marg., 203.
 Kerry, Nich., 9; Will., 9.
 Kervin, John, 75; Thos., 75.
 Kerwin, Ann, 71; Thos., 71.
 Keys (Kays, Keyes), And., 35, 40; Ann, 67; Cath., 178; Frances, 40; Francis, 35; Geo., 178; Jane, 31; Jos., 111; Martha, 188; Will., 31, 67, 171.
 Kilbrath, Hugh, 235.
 Kile, Edw., 118.
 Kilkea, Izabell, 202.
 Killan, John, 47; Will., 47.
 Kilpatrick, And., 114; Chas., 212; Jane, 158; Lancelot, 218; Roger, 89, 149.
 Kincart, Hugh, 143.
 Kinch, Ann, 48; Caleb, 48.
 Kinchly, John, 243; Mary, 243.
 Kinder, Jas., 172.
 King, And., 181; Ann, 177, 187; Arobella, 60; Christian, 39; Dan., 4, 108, 118, 143; Geo., 4, 50, 96; Giles, 8; Hester, 30; Jacob, 175; Jas., 28, 37, 72, 145, 146*, 147, 151, 152, 153, 163, 173, 181, 205; John, 14, 30, 129, 132, 144, 148, 150, 152, 187, 235; Marg., 150, 158, 183; Margery, 153; Martha, 170; Mary, 8, 92, 151, 164, 167; Morgan, 179; Pat., 147, 150, 152, 153; Peter, 179; Racl., 95; Rich., 28, 31, 37, 50, 56, 60, 170, 205; Rob., 29; Roger, 175; Sarah, 54; Wid., 241; Will., 29, 31, 54, 56, 72, 139, 152, 153, 164; *blank*, 39.
 Kingstown, Sarah, 94.
 Kingwell, Eliz., 13; Rich., 13.
 Kinselagin, Arth., 121.
 Kinyman (Kynceman), Ellinor, 92; Mary, 93.
 Kiplang, Eliz., 36; Will., 36.
 Kirk, Mary, 209.
 Kirkby, Jos., 81; Mercy, 81.
 Kissan, Mr., 216.
 Kitchin, Dan., 3; John, 3; Mary, 158.
 Knight, Ann, 75; Barnabas, 63, 68; Chas., 143; Isabella, 97; John, 202, 203; Jos., 63; Mary, 68, 143, 202; Phil., 203; Will., 75.
 Knott (Knot), Eliz., 43; Isaac, 38; Jas., 50; Judith, 38; Martha, 50; Randel, 43.
 Knowles (Knowels, Knowls, Nowles), Alex., 83; David, 65; Debora, 190; Eliz., 176; Francis, 56, 65, 79, 83; Hen., 110; Jas., 31; Jeremy, 31; John, 186; Thos., 56; Will., 79.
 Labell, Will., 239.
 Lace, Frances, 8; Francis, 8.
 Ladder, Joshua, 201.
 Lake (Leak, Leake), Allexr., 33; Ann, 241; Edw., 200; Epham, 89; Grace, 88; James, 183; Joseph, 135; Onnor, 183; Rebecka, 26; Tho., 22, 26, 33, 180, 218; Will., 142, 180.
 Lambe (Lam, Lamb), Ben., 171; Hanna, 74; James, 215; Lucy, 93; Pierce, 200; Sarah, 155; Will., 74.
 Lambert (Lamburt), Bethia, 10; Elinr., 185; Eliz., 22; Enock, 78; James, 78; Jane, 136; John, 10, 22, 136; Mr., 191.
 Lame, Tho., 144; Will., 90.
 Lamkin, Nich., 217.
 Lamploe (Lamplu), Ann, 97; John, 60; Will., 60.
 Lamprey (Lampry), John, 192, 204, 233.
 Lanckester, John, 178.
 Landers, John, 11, 15; Joseph, 52; Kath., 11; Mary, 52, 115; Rachel, 3, 21; Rich., 3, 15, 115; Tho., 21.
 Lane (Lean), Eliz., 56; Geo., 56; James, 161; Will., 195.
 Langley, Edw., 223.
 Langton, Patience, 42; Rich., 42.
 Lansdale (Landsdale, Lansdall), Charles, 3, 101; Marg., 121; Rich., 123; Rose, 3.
 Larky, Pat., 221.
 Latrobe, James, 95.
 Lattimore, James, 40; Tho., 40.
 Laughlin (Loughlin), Ann, 70; Edw., 80; Eliz., 139; Pat., 139; Philip, 76, 80.
 Laurence (Lawrence), Aaron, 13; Ann, 167; Cath., 169; Edw., 79, 97; James, 240; John, 13, 79; Math., 157; Pat., 157, 108.
 Lawless (Lawles), John, 19, 60, 126; Kath., 19; Mary, 240; Robt., 60; Tho., 126; Will., 241.

- Lawlor (Lawler), Ann, 141 ; Dan., 55 ; Denis, 187, 229 ; Edm., 107 ; Ellinor, 229 ; James, 182 ; Jesper, 39 ; John, 39, 55, 192, 206, 235 ; Lau., 218 ; Neahamya, 30 ; Owen, 206 ; Peter, 173, 175 ; Tho., 30, 141, 235 ; Will., 237.
- Lawton, Ann, 154 ; James, 154.
- Leadbeater (Leadbeaters, Ledbether), Ann, 232 ; Will., 125, 232.
- Leary, John, 70.
- Lease (Leas), Rich., 11 ; Robt., 147 ; Will., 11.
- Leasey, Garrett, 127 ; John, 127.
- Leate (Late, Laate, Leat, Leatt), Anne, 13 ; Edw., 5, 9, 13, 105, 123 ; Eliz., 9 ; Henry, 7, 121 ; John, 5, 101 ; Marg., 103 ; Mich., 106 ; Rich., 7, 101, 121 ; Robt., 119.
- Leather, Arth., 13 ; Marg., 13 ; Rob., 188.
- Leatly (Lately), Jane, 136 ; Mary, 86 ; Mrs., 107 ; Tho., 136.
- Leatts, Martha, 102 ; Rich., 102.
- Lecock, Sarah, 199.
- Ledwith (Ledwith, Lidwidg), Eliz., 132 ; James, 77, 149 ; John, 83, 132, 149 ; Rich., 77.
- Lee (Lea), Ann, 20, 145, 164 ; Grace, 172 ; Hester, 42 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 30, 42, 126, 164, 181, 192, 222 ; Jorge, 20 ; Mich., 149 ; Mr., 195, 196 ; Rachll., 30 ; Sam., 241 ; Steph., 179 ; Tho., 145 ; Will., 3, 133, 199, 238. *See also* Leigh.
- Leech (Leach), Deborah, 238 ; Edw., 121 ; Eliz., 65 ; Frances, 21 ; Hanna, 67 ; James, 20, 26, 138 ; Jane, 80 ; John, 26, 65, 69, 80 ; Joshua, 103 ; Kath., 19, 138 ; Mary, 15 ; Mrs., 110 ; Robt., 103 ; Sarah, 69 ; Symon, 87 ; Tho., 15, 19, 20, 21, 97, 105 ; Will., 67, 219.
- Leer (Lear), Eliz., 37 ; James, 172 ; John, 71, 166 ; Marg., 45 ; Martha, 169 ; Mary, 27, 64, 136 ; Mathias, 149 ; Robt., 27, 37, 130, 149, 172, 222 ; Tho., 45, 64 ; Will., 130, 166, 169.
- Leers, James, 5 ; Tho., 5.
- Leeson (Leesson), Dorethy, 173 ; James, 206 ; Sam., 62 ; Sarah, 62 ; Susanna, 206.
- Leffister, Mary, 240.
- Legatt (Legot), Charles, 195 ; Geo., 47 ; Will., 47.
- Legoe, John, 51 ; Will., 51.
- Leigh, Edw., 10 ; Eliz., 13 ; Francis, 13 ; Hannah, 115 ; Joseph, 103 ; Mary, 15, 116 ; Mr., 106, 118 ; Nathanll., 118 ; Peter, 15 ; Steph., 111, 116, 119 ; Tho., 10, 115, 118 ; Will., 124. *See also* Lee.
- Leland (Layland), John, 98 ; Mary, 222 ; Ralph, 92.
- Lenan, Jane, 193.
- Lenehan (Lenahan), Ellis, 67 ; James, 67 ; Luke, 216 ; Rich., 109.
- Lenox (Lenok, Linex, Linox), Cath., 205 ; Ealce, 240 ; Frances, 132 ; John, 120 ; Will., 155.
- Leonard (Lenard, Lenord), Cath., 219 ; Henry, 215 ; James, 27, 164 ; Jane, 33 ; Nich., 33 ; Pat., 234 ; Tho., 7 ; Will., 27.
- Leshly, Martha, 86.
- Lester (Licester), Ann, 135 ; Capn., 134 ; Edw., 59, 63 ; Eliz., 59 ; Jane, 201 ; John, 5, 63, 207 ; Luke, 59 ; Wells, 59.
- Letfoot, Charles, 76 ; Mary, 76.
- Levik, Jane, 85 ; John, 85.
- Lewis (Lewiss, Luis), Ann, 145 ; Dorothy, 3 ; Eliz., 99 ; Ephraim, 53, 59, 63, 65 ; Geo., 59, 63, 102, 126 ; Hannah, 115, ; John, 3, 65, 112, 137, 147, 161, 205 ; Marg., 169 ; Mary, 124, 137 ; Rich., 134 ; Robt., 145, 205 ; Tho., 156 ; Will., 53, 102.
- Lewslly, Elinr., 138 ; John, 166 ; Tho., 138.
- Libar, John, 54.
- Liffesley (Liffsly), Alice, 86 ; Joseph, 91.
- Lightbourne (Leightbourne, Lyborn), Elinr., 138 ; John, 125 ; *blank*, 114.
- Lilley (Lilly, Lyllye), Ellenor, 232 ; James, 115 ; Robt., 201 ; Will., 221.
- Linagh, Mich., 217.
- Lincolme, Eliz., 121.
- Lindall (Lindell, Lyndoll), Dan., 5 ; David, 129 ; John, 5, 196 ; Owen, 172 ; Rich., 157.
- Lindly (Linley, Linly, Lynley), Ann, 90 ; Henry, 141 ; James, 141 ; Joseph, 52, 59, 62, 94 ; Kate, 59 ; Will., 52, 208, 222 ; *blank*, 62.
- Lindon, Anne, 113 ; Eleanor, 110.
- Lindsay (Linsey), Christop., 17, 29, 36 ; James, 142 ; Jane, 99 ; John, 142 ; Marg., 17 ; Tho., 29 ; Will., 36, 99.
- Linedy, Hugh, 57 ; Mary, 57.
- Linegar (Linager, Linigar, Linagr, Lynegar), Bridg., 39 ; Jane, 63 ; John, 7, 39, 54, 63 ; Mary, 54 ; Mr., 120, 125, 138, 141 ; Patience, 63 ; Will., 63.
- Linfitt, Nich., 221.
- Linford, John, 170.
- Littleton, John, 29 ; Pat., 29.
- Lit'leur, Ran., 131.
- Little, John, 101 ; Will., 96.
- Littledale (Littledall), James, 4 ; Jane, 117 ; John, 4, 15, 87 ; Joseph, 110 ; Kath., 113 ; Mary, 118 ; Rachell, 15.
- Littles, Lewis, 101 ; Will., 101.
- Litton (Liton, Littnc), Anne, 195 ; Christop., 173, 214 ; Ealce, 19 ; Jane, 91 ; Joseph, 5, 125, 144, 213, 236, 239 ; Mr., 216 ; Tho., 120 ;

- Will., 5, 19, 120, 125, 139, 144, 210.
- Loadman, Tho., 205.
- Lock, Jane, 107; Will., 152.
- Lockett, Anth., 101; Will., 101.
- Loftus (Loftice), Eliz., 99; Hugh, 42, 184; John, 212; Leonard, 42, 207; Mary, 184; Tho., 212.
- Logan, John, 47; Pat., 155; Robt., 47, 237.
- Lomax (Lomay's, Lomaz, Lomux, Lumox), Ellenor, 236; Mrs., 126; Morris, 197; Wid., 167.
- Long, Hannah, 56, 65; John, 56, 65; Rich., 11; Sargt., 118; Will., 11.
- Longfellow, Mary, 90; Rob., 179.
- Longue, James, 156; Peter, 168; Tho., 156.
- Longwood, John, 158.
- Loog, John, 194.
- Lord, James, 86, 215; John, 235; Owen, 162; Tho., 159; Will., 159, 215.
- Lorrell, John, 108.
- Lossett, Sarah, 111.
- Loue, Arth., 132; Ben., 26; Frans., 26; Tho., 121.
- Loungfeaver, John, 197.
- Louth, Will., 174.
- Lovdy, Cath., 172; Marg., 169; Pat., 172; Roger, 159; Susana, 90.
- Lovett (Lovet), Christian, 58; Eliz., 143; Jane, 56; Marg., 56; Randle, 61; Sarah, 167; Tho., 116, 143; Will., 56, 58, 61.
- Lowd, Barbara, 11; Jonathan, 11.
- Lowdor, Ann, 127.
- Lowe (Loe, Low), Andrew, 176; Darby, 171; Eleanor, 206, 232; Francis, 33; James, 171; Jane, 196; Johanna, 33; Sam., 217; Tho., 195, 206.
- Lowry, Pat., 233*; Rich., 233.
- Loyd, Anth., 193; Edw., 129.
- Lucas, Eliz., 79; Jane, 231; Magdalen, 193; Steph., 79; Will., 221.
- Ludford, Charles, 83; Hester, 83.
- Lug, Tho., 193.
- Lurgan, Corrihan, 117.
- Lymer, Edw., 122; Kath., 122.
- Lynam (Lynan, Lynum), Ann, 132; Edw., 132; Eliz., 93; John, 192; Margery, 93; Rose, 233.
- Lynch (Linch), Andrew, 188, 232; Arth., 60, 232; Corns., 200; Eliz., 50, 234; Ellenor, 232; Hiorom, 60; John, 237; Luke, 213; Marg., 100, 144; Mary, 58; Pat., 37, 183, 188, 234; Peter, 181; Robt., 232; Sam., 42; Tho., 37, 47, 50, 58; Tridclia, 47.
- Lynck, Teady, 225.
- Lynn (Liu, Linn, Lyune), Anne, 4; Jas., 82; Kath., 122; Marg., 169; Mary, 113; Minor, 4; Susanna, 82.
- Lynser, Christop., 38; Eliz., 38.
- Lyon (Loyon, Lyan), Dan., 139; Dennis, 193; Mary, 139; Tho., 86.
- Lyons (Lyans), Ann, 179, 184; Eliz., 233; James, 27, 136, 182, 197; John, 84, 235; Mary, 100; Moses, 45; Nich., 68; Pat., 27; Rebecca, 68; Robt., 84; Tady, 196; Tho., 45, 233, 236; Will., 184.
- McAnally (M'aNally, McAnnally), Archy, 83; Elinor, 83; James, 207, 225; Jane, 225.
- McAteer (McAtear, Maketer), Cath., 187; Eleanor, 11; John, 11; Rose, 177.
- McAwee (McAweye), Dan., 243; James, 165, 166; Jane, 174; John, 219; Pat., 165, 166, 174, 184; Paul, 219.
- McBride, Sarah, 192.
- McCabe, Ann, 187; Eliz., 226; Francis, 239; James, 234; John, 239; Ryan, 187; Sam., 228.
- McCann (M'Can, Mecan), Alce, 219; Andr., 181; Ann, 167, 181, 184; Elinr., 184; Eliz., 81; Hugh, 233; James, 168, 184*; Jane, 156; John, 81; Mary, 204, 236; Nich., 121; Owen, 88; Pat., 156, 168, 178; Peter, 164, 181; Will., 113, 165.
- McCarell (McKarrell), Dermod, 175; John, 190; Pat., 175.
- McCarrey, Owen, 15; Will., 15.
- McCarthy (McCartey), Charles, 210; Eleanor, 210; John, 134; Pat., 134; Tho., 135.
- M'Castine, John, 214.
- M'Cawne (M'Cawn), Andr., 21, 187; Tho., 21.
- M'Clannan, Geo., 63.
- M'Clean, Alex., 99.
- M'Coard, John, 150.
- M'Collistor (M'Colester), Dan., 138; Erasmus, 70; John, 70.
- M'Connelly, Easter, 68; Robt., 68.
- M'Coomb (M'Coom, M'Come), Cath., 187; John, 115, 117; Joseph, 83; Mary, 115; Pat., 150; Tho., 83.
- M'Cordy, John, 84; Martha, 84.
- M'Cormuck (M'Cormug), Darby, 40; John, 135, 215; Mary, 40.
- M'Coy, Corns., 55; Dan., 197; James, 55.
- M'Coyne (M'Koyne), Ann, 25, 26; Tho., 25, 26.
- M'Cullagh (M'Culough), Ann, 51; Henry, 54; John, 130; Mary, 48; Mr., 242; Pat., 01; Will., 48, 51, 54, 61.
- M'Cullin, Margery, 111.
- M'Cully, Frans., 125; Geo., 125.
- M'Cuning, Mary, 202.

- M'Currey, John, 110.
 M'Cutch, Isabella, 95.
 M'Daniell (M'Danell, M'Dannell, M'Daniel, M'Danill, Macdanell), Alex., 73 ; Ann, 73 ; Arth., 66, 81 ; Bryan, 195 ; Dennis, 194 ; Dudley, 210 ; Edw., 71 ; Eleanor, 210 ; Fergus, 207 ; Henry, 165 ; Hugh, 142, 239 ; James, 127 ; Joan, 202 ; Marg., 171, 194, 207 ; Mary, 71, 127, 157, 161, 163 ; Matthew, 224 ; Mich., 66 ; Owen, 230 ; Pat., 183 ; Sarah, 100, 140.
 M'Dermott (M'Dermot), Charles, 230 ; Easter, 94 ; John, 230 ; Pat., 219.
 M'Donnel, Eleanor, 211 ; James, 100, 211.
 M'Dowell (M'Dowel), Marg., 144 ; Mr., 97, 198.
 Mace (Maase, Meace), Dan., 10 ; Eliz., 135 ; Grace, 90 ; John, 157 ; Johnathan, 142 ; Peter, 20 ; Sarah, 90 ; Will., 10, 20.
 M'ee, Hugh, 242.
 M'Evers, Hugh, 241.
 Macey, Mary, 88 ; Robt., 21, 88 ; Tho., 21. *See also* Marcey.
 M'Fading, John, 129 ; Mary, 129.
 M'Farsey, Alex., 194.
 M'Gee, Andr., 184 ; Joseph, 154, 184 ; Mary, 148.
 M'Gill, James, 82 ; John, 82.
 M'Glew, Ann, 149 ; John, 142, 149, 154 ; Morgan, 192 ; Pat., 154.
 M'Gore, Jane, 74 ; Robt., 74.
 M'Gowan, John, 228.
 M'Grah, Jane, 135.
 M'Guines (M'Ginees, M'Guineis), Hanna, 72 ; James, 163 ; John, 72, 159 ; Mary, 172.
 M'Guire (M'Guier, M'Gwier), Cath., 175 ; Ccelia, 88 ; Edw., 71 ; James, 167 ; Will., 71, 175.
 M'Gurney, Bridg., 237.
 Machean, John, 203.
 Machor, Pat., 176.
 M'intear (M'intear), James, 177 ; Jane, 156 ; John, 17, 152 ; Mary, 17, 152, 156 ; Rich., 156 ; Will., 177.
 M'Keever, Cath., 168.
 M'Kerns, John, 72 ; Sarah, 72.
 Mackey, Jane, 146 ; Mathew, 90.
 M'Kidderick, Alex., 49 ; Mary, 49
 Mackit, John, 117.
 M'Kole, John, 133 ; Philip, 133.
 Mackovery, Lewey, 131.
 M'Lane, Allen, 62 ; Lau., 62.
 M'Laughlin (McLoughlin, McLaughlin, McLoghlin), Dan., 201 ; Mary, 127, 173, 201 ; Neale, 127 ; Sarah, 174 ; Teady, 165 ; Will., 35, 192.
 M'Maghan, Terance, 141.
 M'Maguier, Bryan, 218.
 M'Mahon, John, 219 ; Pat., 98.
 M'Manus, Ann, 71 ; Bryan, 218 ; Eliz., 77 ; Ellen, 67 ; Frances, 73 ; Geo., 71, 73, 77 ; Grisell, 218 ; John, 67 ; Will., 168.
 McMin, John, 153.
 McMullen (McMullin), Dennis, 174 ; Marg., 149.
 McNamara (McNamarough), Battie, 60 ; Jane, 60 ; Marg., 167.
 McNeale (McNale), Ann, 21 ; Dan., 21 ; Hugh, 171 ; John, 152 ; Mary, 122, 171 ; Pat., 169.
 McQuay, Ann, 98.
 McSleah, Mark, 196.
 McVea, John, 184.
 Maddin (Mading), Ann, 162 ; Bryan, 158 ; Corns., 209 ; Eleanor, 209 ; John, 212 ; Jone, 147 ; Tho., 117, 228 ; Will., 215.
 Maddock (Madock), Ellenor, 217 ; Prissilla, 144.
 Maders, Darcus, 21 ; Geo., 17, 21 ; Rich., 17.
 Madocks (Maddox, Madox), Ann, 135 ; Hester, 38 ; Jane, 161 ; John, 36, 83, 135 ; Joseph, 83 ; Mary, 134 ; Sam., 36, 38, 42, 90 ; Tho., 134.
 Madtther, Ellis, 76 ; Will., 76.
 Magdalen (Magdelin), Hugh, 214 ; Marg., 215 ; Mary, 214 ; Wid., 195.
 Magee (MaGee, Mageay), Archi, 242 ; John, 38 ; Joseph, 18, 39, 242 ; Mary, 18, 38 ; Peirce, 224.
 Maggin, Adam, 70 ; Nich., 70.
 Magrath (Maghrah, MaGragh, Magragh, Magraght), Amy, 232 ; Corns., 57 ; Dennis, 220 ; Dominick, 208 ; Francis, 208 ; Henry, 46 ; Jane, 198 ; John, 43, 46, 50, 52, 55, 232 ; Jugy, 159 ; Mary, 57 ; Rebecka, 181 ; Rich., 52 ; Tho., 43 ; Will., 55.
 Maguire (Maguier, Maguir, Maguiire), Alex., 201 ; Charles, 215 ; Dennis, 242 ; Edw., 229 ; Elinr., 189 ; Grace, 233 ; Joan, 219 ; John, 242 ; Mich., 80 ; Pat., 80 ; Roger, 196, 202 ; Tho., 193 ; Will., 244.
 Mahon, Tho., 239.
 Mahor, Marg., 171 ; Pat., 171.
 Maide, Peter, 176.
 Maighan, Anne, 16 ; Tho., 16.
 Malborough (Malberrough, Marabouroug), Christ., 31 ; John, 40 ; Will., 31, 40, 47.
 Mallons (Mallens), Jone, 91 ; Sam., 56, 59 ; Sarah, 37 ; Will., 37, 56.
 Mallory, John, 197 ; Steph., 197.
 Malone (Maloone), Corns., 48 ; Jacob, 176 ; James, 45, 201, 235 ; John, 134, 176 ; Marg., 212 ; Mary, 45 ; Pat., 120, 233 ; Tho., 201 ; Will., 43.
 Malony (Malonny), Anth., 118 ; James, 130.
 Malps, Will., 32.
 Man, Alexr., 212.
 Manclark, Arth., 109.
 [M?]and, John, 102.
 Manering (Manwaring), Frans., 25 ; James, 25 ; Mrs., 193.

- Mangan, Eliz., 25 ; Tho., 25.
 Mangham (Mangum), Jane, 78 ;
 Nich., 63, 78 ; Sarah, 63 ; Tho., 87.
 Manly, Rich., 180.
 Manning (Maning), Eliz., 100 ; Paul,
 223.
 Manser, Ann, 137.
 Manson, Abra., 135 ; Ann, 135.
 Manus, Ann, 171 ; Will., 171.
 Maquirck, Mary, 176.
 Maquoy, John, 201 ; Marg., 201.
 Mara (Marra), Muckle, 146 ; Tho.
 162.
 March, Eliz., 128 ; Hanna, 149 ;
 James, 146 ; John, 128 ; Will., 89.
 Marcum, Will., 199.
 Marcy, Jane, 142 ; Robt., 142, 152,
 187 ; Simon, 228 ; Tho., 152.
See also Macey.
 Mardell, Geo., 238 ; Joshua, 238 ;
 Mr., 193.
 Marks, John, 55 ; Rich., 55.
 Marns (Marins, Mayrns), Anne, 97 ;
 John, 28 ; Rich., 117.
 Marriage, Ellinor, 66 ; Peter, 66.
 Marrow, Roger, 217.
 Marsden, Seth, 95.
 Marsh, Mrs., 122.
 Marshall (Marshell, Marchall), Barth.,
 148 ; Ben., 12, 112, 117 ; Christop.,
 213 ; Issabell, 66 ; James, 131 ;
 John, 131, 189 ; Mary, 162 ;
 Ouna, 166 ; Sarah, 204 ; Tim.
 239 ; Will., 12, 66.
 Martin (Martine), Bridg., 128 ; Cath.,
 163 ; Easter, 137 ; Edw., 202, 211 ;
 Eliz., 4, 86, 205 ; Henry, 23, 200,
 202, 215 ; Hugh, 180, 214, 222 ;
 Isaac, 120 ; James, 233 ; John,
 53, 59, 103, 190, 196, 234 ; Juggy,
 207 ; Marks, 207 ; Mary, 75, 229 ;
 Mr., 218 ; Nich., 53, 59, 63, 222 ;
 Pat., 234 ; Rich., 205 ; Tho., 4,
 75, 131, 234 ; Will., 23, 103, 202,
 219, 220, 228.
 Martindall, Sam., 30 ; Will., 30.
 Martingam, Mary, 20 ; Sam., 20.
 Mascal, John, 89.
 Mason (Maysson, Meason, Meayson),
 Ann, 134 ; Deborah, 121 ; Eliz.,
 73 ; Enock, 131 ; Esher, 69 ;
 Gowan, 231 ; John, 69, 73, 107,
 189 ; Joseph, 164 ; Luke, 116 ;
 125 ; Mary, 80 ; Mr., 132 ; Nassa,
 76 ; Robt., 121 ; Tho., 76, 80,
 189 ; Will., 148.
 Masser, John, 75 ; Mary, 75.
 Massey (Mascey), Kath., 19 ; Mary,
 92 ; Robt., 19.
 Masters, John, 16 ; Will., 16.
 Masterson, Deniss, 139 ; Isbell,
 127 ; Jane, 139 ; Johnathan, 127 ;
 Tho., 127.
 Matherly, Christop., 23 ; Geo., 23.
 Mathers, Geo., 27 ; Mary, 27.
 Mathews (Matheus, Matthews), Bryan,
 206 ; Cath., 212, 221 ; Constance,
 160 ; Constantine, 206 ; Falce,
 235 ; Eliz., 84, 138, 196, 239 ;
 Henry, 197, 207 ; John, 113, 135,
 137, 208 ; Jone, 232 ; Juggy, 202 ;
 Lewis, 99 ; Lott, 225, 229, 230 ;
 Margaret, 208, 225 ; Margery, 229 ;
 Mary, 96, 225 ; Matthew, 229 ;
 Mich., 203 ; Robt., 84 ; Sarah,
 230 ; Will., 186, 202. *See also*
 Matthew.
 Matley, Alex., 118.
 Matlin, Alex., 134 ; Martha, 134.
 Matthew, Ealce, 235 ; Jane, 94 ;
 Pat., 236 ; Robt., 233.
 Maude (Maud), Ann, 54 ; Cassandra,
 99 ; Cath., 176 ; Edw., 32, 38, 42,
 45, 54, 214 ; Jane, 140 ; John, 38 ;
 Marg., 45 ; Mary, 32 ; Mr., 193,
 217.
 Maxfild, Eliz., 135 ; James, 135.
 Maxwell, Robt., 58 ; Tho., 58.
 May (Meay), Eliz., 13 ; Geo., 7 ;
 Humphrey, 42 ; Jacob, 42 ;
 James, 171 ; John, 5, 7, 24 ;
 Mary, 9 ; Phœbe, 14, 121 ; Re-
 becka, 156 ; Syleme, 5 ; Will.,
 9, 14, 18, 24, 35, 117, 121, 171,
 173, 183.
 Meade (Mead), Jane, 172 ; John, 225.
 Meakins (Mekenes), Philip, 203 ;
 Sarah, 88.
 Meares (Mayers, Mears, Meirs), And.,
 177 ; Ann, 44, 180 ; John, 44 ;
 Lau., 119 ; Mary, 185 ; Peter,
 177, 180 ; Sam., 98.
 Mecheland, Tho., 95.
 Medcalfe (Medcafe, Metcalfe), Ann,
 182 ; Eliz., 148 ; Geo., 89, 103,
 188 ; James, 64, 178, 182 ; John,
 5, 101, 107, 117 ; Mich., 205
 Rich., 205 ; Roger, 192 ; Rose,
 103 ; Ruth, 5 ; Thomson, 134 ;
 Will., 64.
 Meking, Wid., 200.
 Melody, Alice, 134 ; Jo^o, 134.
 Melten, Rachell, 191.
 Melter, James, 230 ; Mary, 230.
 Menagh, John, 195.
 Mercer (Merser, Mersor, Merssor),
 Edw., 17, 20, 130, 132 ; Jane, 83 ;
 John, 81, 83 ; Mary, 17, 132.
 Meredith (Meridith), Francis, 210 ;
 James, 107 ; Mrs., 111 ; Rebecca,
 103 ; Will., 103, 111.
 Merison, James, 203.
 Merls (Merils), Ann, 167 ; Isball, 128 ;
 Jane, 154 ; John, 128, 154, 167.
 Merrill (Merill), Anne, 59 ; Geo., 59 ;
 John, 48, 219, 221 ; Marg., 48.
 Merrin, Lewis, 56 ; Will., 56.
 Merritt, David, 102.
 Meryman, Rich., 200.
 Messenger, Jo., 105 ; Marg., 105.
 Middlecroft, Francis, 86.
 Middleton (Midelton, Midelton), James,
 213 ; Jo., 106 ; John, 4, 62, 106,
 213 ; Joseph, 121 ; Mary, 161 ;
 Rich., 4.
 Midef, Joane, 200 ; Moris, 200.
 Midgly, James, 18 ; John, 18.
 Migglin, John, 13 ; Marg., 13.

- Milan, Rich., 236.
Miles, Eliz., 71 ; Will., 71.
Miller (Milar, Miler, Millor), Gabriell
Th., 73 ; Grace, 178 ; James, 73 ;
John, 114 ; Mary, 97, 178 ; Mat-
hew, 155 ; Robt., 155 ; Sarah,
157 ; Th., 114 ; Will., 217.
Millis (Millist), John, 53, 58 ; Nehe-
miah, 53 ; Th., 58.
Mills, Anne, 191, 221 ; Cath., 80 ;
Charety, 30 ; David, 30 ; Edw.,
28 ; Geo., 191 ; Henry, 80 ;
John, 138 ; Lau., 110 ; Rich.,
201 ; Will., 8, 110.
Minit, Josua, 91.
Minshall (Minshell), Dan., 53 ; Eliz.,
84 ; John, 53, 229 ; Th., 84.
Mirande, John, 134.
Misset (Misset), Garet, 18 ; James,
103 ; John, 99 ; Robt., 18, 179.
Mitchell (Mitchel, Michell, Michall),
Anne, 209 ; Dan., 12, 109*, 143,
158 ; Darby, 238 ; Eilce, 130 ;
Jane, 143 ; John, 15, 125, 236 ;
Marg., 3 ; Mary, 90, 158 ; Rich.,
15 ; Robt., 81, 99 ; Susanna,
12, 81 ; Th., 3, 108, 209, 236.
Moland, Dennis, 193.
Molloy (Maloy, Molley, Mulloy), Ann,
217 ; Arth., 84 ; Bridg., 226 ;
Charles, 130 ; James, 49 ; Jane,
177 ; John, 168 ; Luke, 229 ;
Marg., 177, 228 ; Mark, 84 ;
Mich., 49 ; Pat., 226.
Monachan (Manahan, Manahon), John,
205 ; Mary, 243 ; Pat., 198 ; Will.,
243.
Monarch, James, 169.
Monck (Monek, Mounck, Munk,
Munck, Munke), Charles, 86, 168 ;
James, 177 ; Jane, 167, 180 ;
Martha, 183 ; Mary, 172, 174, 187.
Mondel, Mr., 200.
Monypenny (Manypenny, Manni-
peny, Mannipenny, Mennipenny,
Mennipeny), Abraham, 44, 225 ;
Jane, 44 ; John, 67 ; Martha, 67 ;
Mary, 204 ; Sam., 204, 219, 227.
Montgomery (Mungumery), Jane,
183 ; Margt., 210 ; Robt., 210.
Mony, Pat., 187.
Moone, Henry, 120 ; John, 120.
Mooney (Moony), Ann, 136, 149 ;
Cath., 159, 178 ; Ealce, 64 ;
Elinr., 185 ; Jacob, 136, 170 ;
James, 139, 149, 153, 154 ; Jane,
153 ; John, 64, 166 ; Marg., 158 ;
Mary, 148, 154 ; Peter, 170 ; Th.,
153, 179, 219 ; Will., 153.
Moore (Moor, More), Ailce, 172 ;
Anne, 111, 155, 172, 212 ; Arth.,
148 ; Cath., 104, 154, 166 ; Charles,
13 ; David, 32, 34 ; Derby, 194 ;
Dorothy, 208 ; Edw., 239 ; Eliz.,
42 ; Emillia, 48 ; Francis, 119,
166, 212 ; Isaac, 14 ; Jacob, 131,
150, 172 ; James, 24, 150*, 217 ;
Jane, 7, 24, 111, 116, 147, 148,
150*, 153*, 155, 156 ; John, 26,
42, 101, 109*, 131, 150, 151, 155,
156, 163, 166 ; Jone, 130 ; Joshua,
101 ; Lau., 231 ; Luis, 213 ; Marg.,
14, 32, 34, 116, 144, 148, 149, 150,
152, 153, 213, 238 ; Mary, 112, 114 ;
Mr., 191 ; Mrs., 109 ; Pat., 115,
150, 151, 153, 163 ; Rebecka,
181 ; Rich., 7, 117 ; Sarah, 160 ;
Th., 26, 102, 122, 131, 163, 208,
222, 228, 229 ; Will., 48, 102,
109, 110, 131, 141, 150, 153, 163,
241 ; Winnifrith, 228.
Moorecraft, Rich., 78 ; Susanna, 78.
Moorehead (Moorhed, Morehed),
Honora, 239 ; Jacob, 155 ; James,
59 ; Jane, 155 ; John, 59, 167 ;
Mathew, 183.
Moran, Darby, 214 ; James, 20, 221 ;
John, 114 ; Mary, 20 ; Morgan, 168.
Morgan (Morgen), Allen, 69, 70, 83 ;
Ann, 176 ; David, 41, 192 ; Doro-
thy, 52 ; Easter, 81 ; Elinr., 28 ;
Eliz., 237 ; Ellin, 105 ; Evan, 144 ;
Geo., 13, 27, 89, 125 ; Hamilton,
83 ; Hugh, 176 ; James, 52, 132,
155, 239 ; Jane, 139, 144, 165,
182 ; John, 21, 27, 36, 106, 184,
229 ; Jone, 174 ; Joseph, 13 ;
Marg., 145, 158 ; Mary, 116 ;
Mathew, 150, 158 ; Mr., 95 ;
Patience, 19 ; Pat., 154, 155 ;
Rich., 102 ; Robt., 65, 81 ; Row-
land, 17, 128 ; Sarah, 69 ; Th.,
17, 19, 28, 36, 38, 41, 105, 121,
126, 128, 139, 164, 209, 228, 238 ;
Will., 76, 146, 150.
Morgans, Child from, 54.
Morgatroide (Morgatroy, Morgotrog,
Morgatritt, Morgitrode, Morgit-
rode), Dan., 132 ; Ellenor, 52 ;
Geo., 52 ; Jane, 41, 132 ; Jonathan,
32, 41 ; Joseph, 132 ; Marg.,
183 ; Th., 32, 132.
Morgriffe, Henry, 196.
Morrett, John, 134.
Morris (Moriss, Morriss), Ben., 104 ;
David, 242 ; Eliz., 242 ; Geo., 6 ;
Isaac, 54, 59 ; James, 133 ; John,
28*, 59, 133, 222 ; Marg., 28, 119 ;
Mary, 122, 135, 211 ; Morgan, 6 ;
Rich., 205 ; Roger, 54 ; Terence,
191 ; Th., 167 ; Will., 28, 135,
235.
Morrison, John, 159.
Morse, Eliz., 243.
Mortimer (Mortimor, Mortimur), Da-
vid, 55 ; Eliz., 205 ; Henry, 205 ;
John, 55 ; Th., 187.
Morton (Mortne, Moornton), James,
49 ; John, 11, 86, 123, 167* ;
Mary, 11 ; Sarah, 49, 123 ; Th.,
88, 134.
Moseley (Mosely, Moesley, Mozly),
Ann, 161 ; Eliz., 114 ; Jane, 189 ;
John, 71, 114, 161 ; Mary, 207 ;
Th., 189 ; Will., 71.
Moss, Ann, 19 ; Dan., 32, 34, 140 ;
Jane, 85 ; John, 32, 34, 85 ; Marg.,
19 ; Mary, 140.

- Mossom, Anne, 119 ; Dan., 13 ;
 Eliz., 13 ; John, 115, 165.
 Mossop, John, 115.
 Moules (Moulds), James, 240 ;
 Martha, 188.
 Moulton, Geo., 157.
 Moxsson, Dorethy, 32, 166 ; Hugh,
 168 ; Jane, 160 ; Joseph, 32 ;
 Pat., 168.
 Moyers, Eliz., 41 ; Garrett, 41.
 Muchall, Dan., 18 ; Robt., 18.
 Mucklemury, James, 149 ; Marg.,
 149.
 Muckleroy (Muckle Roy, Muckell
 Roy), Eliz., 95 ; James, 118 ;
 John, 215 ; Mr., 243.
 Muffin, Maudlin, 118.
 Mulally, Bryan, 231.
 Mules, Geo., 77 ; James, 115 ; Tho.,
 11, 81 ; Wid., 123 ; Will., 77, 81.
 Mulins, Mary, 124.
 Mulkagh, Mary, 113.
 Mullen (Mullin), Bridg., 207 ; Easter,
 240 ; Ellinor, 190 ; James, 200,
 223, 238, 240 ; John, 70 ; Marg.,
 241 ; Mary, 159, 238 ; Peter, 226 ;
 Sarah, 157 ; Tho., 121 ; Will.
 233.
 Mulligan (Muligan), Dan., 185 ;
 Dennis, 233 ; Joane, 198 ; Mary,
 165 ; Pat., 128, 198, 223 ; Robt.,
 96.
 Mullinex (Mulinex, Mulleneix), Alex.,
 16 ; Ellenor, 241 ; Garrett, 199 ;
 Mary, 154 ; Nath., 131 ; Pat., 16.
 Mullox, Ann, 200 ; John, 200.
 Munday (Mundy), Eliz., 80 ; Hugh,
 80 ; Susanna, 82 ; Will., 82.
 Munleene, Cloies, 15 ; Mary, 15.
 Munsey, Mary, 86.
 Muran, Mich., 200.
 Murday, Jone, 186.
 Murdeth, Jane, 151.
 Murdough, John, 24 ; Rich. 24.
 Murphy (Morphey, Murphey), Anne,
 12, 18, 65, 71, 155, 159, 168, 208,
 227 ; Bridg., 169, 238, 243 ;
 Bryan, 127, 226 ; Charles, 238 ;
 Dan., 33, 58, 191 ; David, 66 ;
 Dennis, 226, 238 ; Edw., 46, 228 ;
 Eliz., 68 ; Ellenor, 21, 235 ;
 James, 29, 156, 164, 185, 201, 242 ;
 Jane, 156, 198 ; Jesper, 71 ;
 John, 18, 29, 58, 62, 68, 71, 124,
 127, 159, 165 ; Jone, 149, 165 ;
 Joseph, 81 ; Manus, 235 ; Marg.,
 17, 66, 227 ; Martha, 185 ;
 Martin, 208 ; Mary, 153, 155, 160* ;
 Mathew, 179 ; Maurice, 222 ;
 Mich., 146 ; Mr., 229 ; Morgan,
 12, 17, 21, 26, 153 ; Nich., 77 ;
 Pat., 154, 167, 171, 173, 174, 177,
 179, 181* , 203, 217 ; Paule, 26 ;
 Phil., 46 ; Rich., 58, 81, 168 ;
 Sarah, 62 ; Tady, 149 ; Tho., 71,
 155, 157, 206, 208* , 219 ; Wid.,
 202 ; Will., 56, 58, 65, 154, 164,
 175, 179, 221 ; *blank*, 77.
 Murray (Murey, Murry, Mur'y), Ann,
 69 ; Blanch, 146 ; Bridget, 126 ;
 Cicily, 223 ; Easter, 71 ; Edw.,
 194 ; Eliz., 189, 204 ; Francis,
 143 ; James, 202, 242 ; Jane, 141,
 143, 146 ; John, 69, 71, 224 ;
 Jone, 144, 181 ; Joseph, 83 ;
 Marg., 149 ; Neal, 136 ; Terence,
 241 ; Tho., 83, 207 ; Will., 97,
 204.
 Murrow (Murra), James, 37 ; John,
 37, 199.
 Murtagh (Murtough), Cath., 187 ;
 James, 142 ; Jane, 141, 185 ; Pat.,
 185 ; Ryan, 187 ; Tho., 221.
 Murvat, Magnus, 80 ; Tho., 80.
 Musbee, Mark, 195.
 Musgriff, Joseph, 193.
 Musk, Jane, 154.
 Muther, Trifanna, 22.
 Myers (Mires), Dan., 39 ; James, 28 ;
 John, 17, 28, 30, 39, 42, 59 ; Lau.,
 117 ; Mich., 42 ; Moses, 59 ; Re-
 becca, 30 ; Wid., 87 ; Will., 17,
 117, 140.
 Nandle, Anne, 3 ; Lau., 3.
 Nangle (Nangell), Ealce, 57 ; Esher,
 67 ; Garrot, 120 ; Geo., 53 ;
 John, 53, 57, 67 ; Marg., 231 ;
 Tho., 199.
 Naybors, Mary, 140.
 Nayler (Nailr, Nailer, Nealer), Mary,
 45 ; Peter, 41 ; Rachel, 43, 209 ;
 Sam., 41, 43, 45, 209 ; Will.,
 122.
 Neadum, Marg., 183 ; Roger, 183.
 Neagle, Ann, 162.
 Neale (Nale, Neal, Neil), Ann, 203 ;
 Bridg., 238 ; Cath., 230 ; Dan.,
 132 ; Darby, 215 ; Eliz., 64, 220 ;
 Grisll., 166 ; Hugh, 236 ; John,
 64, 93* , 149 ; Morgan, 120 ;
 Onnor (Onery), 127, 203 ; Robt.,
 202 ; Terance, 230 ; Tho., 92,
 217 ; Will., 170.
 Nelson (Nelsson), Edw., 46 ; Ellinor,
 94 ; Hugh, 51 ; James, 139 ;
 John, 228 ; Mary, 160 ; Mich.,
 51 ; Robt., 235 ; Tho., 46.
 Netelton (Netl'ton), Lidy, 183 ;
 Sarah, 126.
 Neverson, Tho., 224.
 Nevett, John, 79 ; Rich., 79.
 Nevill (Nevell), Jo., 104 ; John, 219 ;
 Lucias, 203 ; Mr., 197.
 Newbank, Corns., 157.
 Newbury, Cath., 103.
 Newby, John, 103 ; Mary, 147 ;
 Will., 103.
 Newland, James, 179.
 Newle, James, 102 ; Jane, 102.
 Newman (Numan), Anth., 210 ;
 Edw., 56 ; Eliz., 102 ; Geo., 239 ;
 John, 57 ; Kath., 20 ; John, 145 ;
 Joseph, 20, 87 ; Mathew, 211 ;
 Maudlin, 49 ; Pat., 57 ; Rich.,
 192, 211 ; Tho., 46, 56 ; Wid., 219 ;
 Will., 46, 49, 52, 210.

- Newmarch, Christop., 129; Geo., 34; James, 27, 158; John, 34; Jonathan, 31; Martha, 20, 22; Peter, 27, 87, 158; Sam., 203; Sarah, 9; Tho., 9, 14, 20, 22, 31, 129, 203; Will., 14.
- Newton (Newtin), Ann, 42, 66, 110; Capn., 136, 139; Christop., 189; Eliz., 171, 205; Geo., 47, 49, 53, 59, 93; Grace, 99; Henry, 48; Hester, 10; Isaac, 119; James, 10, 47, 124; Jane, 53; John, 66, 72, 129, 196; Marg., 72; Mary, 119, 124, 135; Mathias, 86; Tho., 12, 42, 49, 56, 189*, 205; Will., 12, 48, 56, 124, 129.
- Neyno (Neno, Nenoe), Ann, 28, 149; Frances, 35; James, 21, 156; Jane, 185; Joseph, 9, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 35, 113, 149, 156, 171, 185, 222, 225, 232; Sarah, 9, 18; Tho., 23; Will., 171.
- Nicholls (Nichols, Nickolls, Nickolls, Nickols, Nicolls), Ben., 134; John, 25, 43, 149; Marg., 26; Mathew, 134; Pat., 149, 160; Sarah, 115; Tho., 43, 115, 160; Will., 25, 26.
- Nichoioes, Mr., 194.
- Nicholson (Nichelsson, Nicholsson, Nickelsson, Nickelson, Nickleson), Adam, 41, 240; Ann, 230; Ben., 230; Christiana, 55; Collnall., 182; Corns., 31; Ellenor, 223; Francis, 106; Jane, 26, 31; John, 26, 35, 41, 55, 80, 114, 124, 190; Joseph, 171, 214; Rich., 104; Sarah, 83; Tho., 74; Wid., 101, 190; Will., 74, 80, 83.
- Nightly, Peter, 179; Will., 179.
- Nix, Ann, 137; Eliz., 139; Francis 4; Haña, 163; Jm., 127; John, 137, 179; Joshua, 93; Mary, 92, 127; Mr., 213; Peter, 179; Sam., 103, 139; Will., 4.
- Nixells, Tho., 215.
- Nixon (Nicksson, Nixson, Nixsson), Ann, 157; Elinr., 166; Hellin, 7, 106; Henry, 12, 16, 130; James, 130; John, 12, 96, 174, 175; Mary, 16; Pat., 157; Sam., 7, 106; Sarah, 148.
- Noble, John, 238; Robt., 103; Will., 238.
- Noreast, Charles, 44; Tho., 44; Will., 230.
- Norris (Norriss), Eleanor, 83; James, 83; John, 91.
- North, Ben., 24, 40, 128, 152; Christop., 17, 126, 128, 170, 213; Elinr., 24; Geo., 7, 24, 112, 152; Grace, 27; Hester, 7; Ho., 118; Jacob, 14; Magdalin, 87; Mary, 19, 112; Noagh, 19, 24, 27; Pat., 170; Tho., 14; Will., 40, 126.
- Norton (Northan, Nortne), Amy, 230; Eliz., 96; James, 66; John, 127; Mary, 127, 243; Mr., 96*; Phil., 224; Sam., 215; Tho., 198; Will., 217, 230, 237.
- Notly, Henry, 82; John, 82.
- Noude, Mary, 182.
- Nowlan (Nowland), Anne, 113, 164; Anth., 207; Charles, 98; Eliz., 26*, 117, 156; Francis, 104; Geo., 12; James, 12, 26*, 86, 112, 120, 166, 207, 212, 238, 244; Jane, 212; John, 6, 12, 38, 56, 164, 166, 201, 233; Mary, 38, 134, 161; Mrs., 111; Morgau, 6; Pat., 156; Peter, 116; Sarah, 83; Tho., 104, 244; Will., 56, 104; blank, 59.
- Noy, John, 51; Marg., 95; Will., 51.
- Nugent (Neugant), Christop., 199; Hannah, 84; Mich., 84; Teady, 150.
- Nutle, Adam, 90; Eliz., 159; Hanna, 90; Sarah, 180.
- Nutty, Henry, 72; William, 72.
- O'Bryan, Bryan, 58; Dan., 46; Eliz., 43; James, 48, 230; Kath., 58; Pat., 221; Terence, 41, 46, 48, 230; Will., 41, 43.
- Oburn, Eliz., 81; Wait, 81.
- Odear, Jane, 142; Will., 142, 160.
- Odly, James, 149; Tho., 149.
- Ogan, James, 190.
- Oglethorp, Eliz., 15; John, 15, 112.
- Ohara, Cath., 83; James, 83.
- Oliver, Ann, 150; Marg., 215.
- Olkins, John, 27; Tho., 126; Will., 27.
- O'Neale (Oneal), Bryan, 231; Hugh, 170; Mary, 170.
- Onge (Ong, Ongue), Abel, 172, 185, 222; Ann, 145, 185; James, 134, 172; Mr., 145. *See also* Ouge.
- Onion, James, 105.
- Ord (Ords), Eliz., 167; Geo., 110; Jane, 187; Mrs., 110; Sarah, 95; Tho., 210; Wid., 109, 235.
- Ormond (Orman, Ormon), Andr., 16, 86; Ann, 16, 65; Henry, 12; Tho., 12, 65.
- Ormsby (Ormbey, Ormby), Eliz., 210; John, 67; Joseph, 29; Tho., 67, 227; Tim., 29.
- Orpin, Tho., 88.
- Orr, Geo., 163; Marg., 38; Will., 38.
- Osburne (Osburn, Osborn, Osborne), Agnes, 118; Anne, 10; Edw., 134; Eliz., 16; Henry, 5, 10, 16, 105, 109, 118, 124; Jane, 201; Tho., 129, 216.
- Osset, Jone, 182.
- Osson, Mary, 232; Rich., 232.
- Otty, Mary, 89.
- Oudley, Isaac, 48; Susanna, 48.
- Ougden, Eliz., 233.
- Ouge (Oug), Mr., 195, 196. *See also* Ouge.
- Ougion, Silvester, 194.
- Oungam, Will., 194.

- Outwell, James, 199.
 Owen, Rich., 11.
 Owens (Owins), Eliz., 103, 178 ;
 Henry, 205 ; James, 164 ; Jane,
 141 ; John, 62, 211 ; Jugy, 159 ;
 Kath., 62, 115 ; Marg., 149 ;
 Mary, 120 ; Pat., 236* ; Rich.
 103, 141, 216, 224 ; Robt., 209 ;
 Sarah, 209 ; Tho., 69 ; Will.,
 69, 115, 205.
 Oxby, Sam., 171.
 Oxfield (Oxfeild, Oxfld), Ben., 121 ;
 Eliz., 23 ; Hanna, 17, 127 ; Marg.,
 31 ; Margery, 196 ; Mary 20 ;
 Rich., 17, 20, 23, 31, 127.
 Oxley (Oxly, Oxely), Henry, 34 ;
 John, 34 ; Marg., 213 ; Rich., 111.
 Oxwell, Mary, 40 ; Rich., 40.

 Padesson, John, 142.
 Pagan, Mary, 101.
 Page, Ealce, 132 ; Mr., 193.
 Paine (Pain, Payne), Hanna, 229 ;
 John, 131 ; Kath., 146 ; Mary, 47 ;
 Sam., 47 ; Sarah, 74 ; Will., 74.
 Painter, Tho., 102.
 Palester, Will., 132.
 Pallen (Palin, Pallin), Ann, 135 ;
 Eliz., 19 ; Geo., 218 ; James, 19,
 166 ; Jane, 34 ; Joseph, 26 ;
 Mary, 26 ; Pat., 34 ; Susanna,
 123 ; Tho., 19, 26, 86, 99, 135,
 145, 152, 183, 218.
 Palmer (Pamor), Ann, 187 ; Fran.,
 115 ; James, 187 ; John, 153 ;
 Nathanll., 115 ; Pat., 153 ; Tho.,
 97 ; Will., 139.
 Pape, Mary, 89.
 Park, John, 85 ; Philip, 85 ; Will.,
 216.
 Parker (Parkor), Abraham, 229 ;
 Cath., 169 ; Eliz., 172 ; Hugh,
 243 ; James, 133 ; Jane, 133, 166 ;
 John, 88, 144, 163 ; Joseph, 206 ;
 Judith, 204 ; Marg., 23, 79 ;
 Mary, 26, 75 ; Philip, 188 ; Rich.,
 26 ; Robt., 24, 150, 158 ; Sam.,
 70, 75, 79, 84 ; Steph., 23, 146,
 166 ; Susanna, 87 ; Tho., 70, 204,
 206 ; Will., 84.
 Parkisson, Margery, 167.
 Parks (Parkes), Amy, 117 ; Ann, 172 ;
 Cath., 175 ; Corns., 172 ; Jane,
 175, 179, 181 ; John, 12, 199 ;
 Mary, 174, 242 ; Phil., 105 ;
 Sam., 45 ; Tho., 200, 227 ; Will.,
 105, 242.
 Parsley (Parseley, Pasley), John,
 71 ; Jonathan, 65, 71, 77 ; Mary,
 65 ; Will., 77.
 Parvin, Jo., 54 ; Mary, 57 ; Steph.,
 54, 57.
 Pasmore (Pasmor), James., 147 ;
 John, 147, 182.
 Paten (Pattne), John, 10, 33 ; Mary,
 10 ; Pheby, 91 ; Will., 33.
 Patrick, Eliz., 76 ; John, 76.
 Patrickson (Patricksson), Marg., 41 ;
 Mary, 89 ; Will., 41.
 Patridg, Martha, 88*.
 Patter, Robt., 101 ; Sam., 101.
 Patterson (Patersson, Patisson), Ann,
 165 ; James, 159 ; Jane, 159, 224.
 Paw, Ann, 118.
 Pawmor, Frances, 133 ; Mich., 133.
 Peacall, Eliz., 195 ; Sam., 195 ; Tho.,
 40.
 Peacock, Ann, 44 ; Hannah, 86 ;
 James, 37 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 9,
 23, 28, 37, 103, 132, 148, 149*,
 209, 218 ; Marg., 28, 103 ; Martha,
 53 ; Mary, 23, 90, 149, 163 ; Rich.,
 133 ; Sam., 88, 188 ; Sarah, 9 ;
 Tho., 26, 44, 53, 102 ; Will., 26,
 102, 149, 172.
 Peak, Anne, 76 ; Tho., 76.
 Pealing, Suzana, 32 ; Tho., 32.
 Peare John, 65 ; Tho., 65.
 Pearles, Dorothy, 117 ; Rich., 113.
 Peary, John, 28 ; Rich., 28.
 Pease (Peace, Pace), Anne, 62 ;
 Bridg., 213 ; James, 135 ; John,
 62, 77, 206, 213, 237 ; Martha,
 206 ; Mary, 77, 170 ; Mathew,
 201 ; Mich., 94, 135, 170, 201,
 235.
 Peaseley (Peasely, Peasly), Frances,
 92 ; John, 163 ; Randle, 197.
 Peck, Eyzack, 33 ; Phil., 33.
 Peele (Peel, Piel), Ann, 25, 84 ;
 Ellinor, 58 ; Geo., 13 ; Isabella,
 185 ; James, 84 ; John, 181 ;
 Jonathan, 58, 71 ; Mary, 13, 71,
 177 ; Peter, 25 ; Will., 164.
 Peeters (Peetors), James, 172 ;
 Jane, 169, 172, 181 ; Pat., 182 ;
 Will., 169, 173.
 Pendergrass (Pendergras), John, 21,
 53, 163 ; Joseph, 47 ; Mary, 53,
 150 ; Mary Ann, 50 ; Rich.,
 21 ; Sarah, 50 ; Valentine, 47,
 50 ; Will., 50, 163, 242.
 Pendlebury (Pindlebury), John, 109,
 110, 111 ; Will., 111.
 Pendry, Abraham, 17, 217.
 Pennell, Anne, 65 ; Geo., 74 ; John,
 60, 62, 65, 74 ; Will., 62.
 Penny (Pennay), Bartle, 141 ; Chris-
 top., 43 ; John, 141 ; Rich., 185 ;
 Will., 43.
 Pentney, Martha, 196.
 Penton, Gregory, 68, 74 ; John, 74 ;
 Sarah, 68.
 Pents, Dyna, 36 ; John, 36.
 Pepins, Will., 4.
 Pepper (Peppar), Easter, 79 ; Eliz.,
 208 ; Hannah, 11 ; Jane, 16 ;
 John, 9, 11 ; Joseph, 6, 11, 16,
 22, 31, 79, 118 ; Kath., 11 ;
 Marg., 31 ; Tho., 22 ; Will., 9, 11,
 120 ; Wid., 89, 194.
 Peppin (Pippin), Edw., 230 ; Mary,
 157 ; Will., 191.
 Pepson, John, 82 ; Martha, 82.
 Percy (Peercy), Eliz., 122 ; Will., 141.
 Pereens, Andr., 138 ; Tho., 138.

- Perkins, Eliz., 87 ; Hen., 115 ; James, 150 ; John, 25 ; Tho., 25, 150.
- Perry (Pery), Anne, 211 ; Bridg., 69 ; Elinr., 130, 142 ; Griffith, 211 ; Henry, 51, 197, 226 ; James, 140, 147, 161 ; Jane, 120, 182 ; John, 67, 68, 78, 197 ; Jone, 128 ; Pat., 161 ; Rich., 140 ; Rowland, 69, 219 ; Susanna, 78 ; Tho., 67 ; Will., 128.
- Petty, Adam, 65 ; Robt., 65.
- Pettygrewe (Pedigrew), James, 155 ; Mary, 124 ; Will., 155.
- Pharo, Jane, 151 ; Morriss, 151.
- Phillip, Ann, 94 ; Geo., 39, 230 ; Jane, 39 ; John, 230 ; Will., 52 ; *blank*, 52.
- Phillips (Philips, Philipps), Abigail, 208 ; Alice, 50, 109 ; Andr., 187 ; Ann, 56, 60 ; Bridg., 93 ; Eliz., 169 ; Geo., 36, 72, 187 ; John, 60, 72, 98, 103 ; Marg., 137 ; Nathl., 165 ; Silvanus, 48, 50, 56 ; Steph., 52 ; Tho., 48, 52, 94 ; Will., 36 ; *blank*, 56.
- Phillis, Eliz., 64 ; James, 64.
- Philpott, Alice, 88.
- Phybell, Isaac, 42 ; John, 42.
- Picket (Pickit), James, 178 ; John, 72 ; Mary, 173 ; Will., 131.
- Pickin, James, 215.
- Pierce (Pearce, Peerce, Peirce), Ann, 182 ; Anth., 212 ; Edw., 101, 122, 124 ; James, 122 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 101 ; Matthew, 29 ; Mich., 28 ; Mr., 194 ; Phil., 194 ; Rich., 124, 144 ; Will., 28, 29 ; Wid., 137.
- Pierson (Pearson, Peerson, Peersson, Peirson, Persson), Alder., 179 ; Alex., 51 ; Ann, 29, 203 ; Dorothy, 158 ; Eliz., 191 ; Geo., 61, 202 ; Hannah, 46, 99 ; James, 134, 148 ; Julian, 130 ; John, 30, 39, 41, 129, 134, 165 ; Joseph, 131 ; Kath., 155 ; Marg., 49 ; Martha, 131 ; Mary, 138 ; Mathew, 51, 240 ; Nathaniell, 46, 49 ; Rich., 41, 110 ; Sophia, 61 ; Tho., 11, 30, 129 ; Wid., 195 ; Will., 11, 29, 117, 118, 203, 228.
- Pigford, Mary, 159.
- Piggin, Henry, 64 ; *blank*, 97.
- Pignall, Marg., 102.
- Pike (Pyke), John, 73 ; Rich., 94 ; Sarah, 122 ; Will., 73.
- Pilkinton (Pilkinto), Jane, 183 ; John, 178 ; Mary, 175, 178, 179 ; Wid., 196 ; Will., 175.
- Pitts, John, 111.
- Pixley (Pixly), Ann, 49 ; Rich., 49, 165 ; Will., 165.
- Plackett, Mathew, 205.
- Plaistead (Plaisted, Plaisstid), Mary, 78 ; Robt., 72 ; Tho., 72, 78, 79 ; Will., 79.
- Plant, John, 69 ; Oliver, 69.
- Platt, Geo., 74 ; Jane, 74.
- Plowman, Joseph, 91.
- Plundle, Mr., 242.
- Plunket (Plunkett), Anth., 41 ; Christop., 41, 202 ; Geo., 50 ; James, 184 ; Mary, 202 ; Mich., 202 ; Nich., 219 ; Rich., 168 ; Sarah, 65 ; Tho., 59, 65 ; Will., 168.
- Plyerl, Christop., 188.
- Poge (Pouge), Jane, 168 ; Mary, 84 ; Thos., 84.
- Poke, Mary, 5 ; Tho., 5.
- Pollard (Pallard), John, 186, 237 ; Mary, 231 ; Peter, 186 ; Sam., 222, 231 ; Will., 103.
- Polock, Joh., 46 ; Mary, 46.
- Ponsonby (Punciboy), Tho., 216, 227.
- Pooke (Poock, Pook), Charles, 123 ; Hannah, 103 ; John, 123, 165 ; Tho., 103 ; Wid., 220.
- Poole, Ann, 71 ; Eliz., 98 * ; Jacob, 18 ; Mary, 18 ; Maurice, 71 ; Sara, 93.
- Pooley (Pooly), Jacob, 21, 92, 136, 140, 181 ; James, 21 ; Jane, 173, 175, 181 ; John, 140, 160 ; Marg., 172.
- Poor (Poore), Anth., 158 ; Cath., 189 ; Edw., 75 ; Francis, 159 ; James, 145 ; Jane, 140, 184 ; Joan, 191 ; John, 218, 230 ; Marg., 144 ; Mary, 57, 159 ; Peirce, 213, 215 ; Rich., 149 ; Will., 57, 75.
- Poorfoot, John, 123.
- Popkins, Nich., 43 ; Robt., 43.
- Porgan, Jane, 174.
- Portlock (Porlock), Ann, 122 ; James, 236* ; John, 182 ; Mary, 173 ; Mr., 123 ; Sisly, 182.
- Portor, James, 146 ; Robt., 90.
- Poundor, Jane, 162 ; Will., 162.
- Powell (Powel), Abigail, 14, 120 ; Adam, 54 ; Ann, 90 ; Charles, 214 ; Eliz., 32 ; Hanna, 130 ; Henry, 34, 81 ; John, 72, 81, 121, 185, 204 ; Joseph, 17, 22, 32, 34, 185, 208 ; Marg., 188 ; Martha, 181 ; Mary, 17, 72, 204, 208 ; Rich., 14, 120 ; Tho., 147, 210 ; Wid., 107 ; Will., 22, 110, 190, 215.
- Power, Will., 57, 71, 82.
- Poxley (Pockly, Pooxly, Poxle, Poxly), Eliz., 28, 170 ; Hana, 136 ; John, 184 ; Mary, 153 ; Mich., 13, 17, 20, 28, 41, 127, 136, 153, 170, 198 ; Mr., 160 ; Rebecca, 13 ; Tho., 17, 127 ; Will., 20.
- Prance, Lau., 113.
- Pratt, Dorothy, 4 ; Mich., 4, 104.
- Prendergast, Christop., 39 ; Mary, 39. *See also* Pendergrass.
- Prentice, Geo., 239 ; Robt., 206 ; Will., 239.
- Presson, Andr., 65 ; Eliz., 68 ; Geo., 63 ; John, 63 ; Mary, 65 ; Tho., 68, 70 ; Will., 79.
- Preston, Andr., 68 ; Caesar, 7 ; Cath., 235 ; Eliz., 72 ; Hannah, 7 ; Jane, 67 ; Jeremiah, 74

- John, 67, 72, 74, 196 ; Mary, 196, 220 ; Robt., 71 ; Will., 68, 71.
- Price, Ann, 26, 108, 218 ; Capt., 113 ; Cath., 190 ; Dean, 87, 126, 153, 191 ; Elinr., 168 ; Eliz., 37, 61, 142 ; Geo., 8 ; James, 67 ; Jane, 47, 156 ; John, 8, 37, 46, 61, 131, 156, 188 ; Marg., 44, 178 ; Marssey, 51 ; Martha, 169 ; Mary, 44 ; Rich., 58 ; Sam., 199 ; Sarah, 239 ; Tho., 26, 51, 239 ; Tho. Ellis, 46 ; Will., 44, 47, 67, 131, 160, 234.
- Richard, Edw., 74 ; Rich., 74.
- Prichford, Henry, 77 ; Sarah, 77.
- Prince, Edw., 102 ; Jacob, 142 ; John, 20 ; Rich., 20, 142.
- Pringle (Pringell), Ann, 93 ; Ben., 217 ; Francis, 141 ; Henry, 98 ; James, 107, 141, 180 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 180 ; Lydia, 93 ; Sam., 213 ; Sarah, 95 ; Walter, 144.
- Proctor (Procter), Brian, 56 ; Isabella, 56 ; James, 67 ; Nathaniell, 67 ; Will., 94.
- Prouder, Charles, 21 ; Joseph, 21.
- Provin, Hugh, 92.
- Prudham, James, 83.
- Pue (Pew), Ann, 42 ; Cath., 179 ; Eliz., 189 ; James, 192 ; Jane, 168 ; Rich., 42 ; Tho., 162 ; Will., 177.
- Pullen (Pullin), Edw., 223 ; Rebecca, 117.
- Punting, Eisabella, 164.
- Purcell, James, 63 ; John, 211, 222 ; Kath., 155 ; Martin, 244 ; Mary, 215 ; Mich., 63 ; Mr., 197 ; Pat., 237 ; Phil., 211.
- Purdet (Purdit), Jacob, 49 ; John, 49, 232, 238 ; Tho., 232.
- Purdy, Jane, 168 ; John, 39, 46, 168 ; Tho., 46.
- Purefoy (Purify), Bazil, 107 ; John, 122 ; Mr., 199.
- Purple, Rich., 187.
- Purvis, John, 198.
- Pykes, Eliz., 189.
- Pyper, Jane, 37 ; John, 37.
- Quaile (Queal), Ellinor, 98 ; Peter, 183.
- Quarentine, Andr., 188.
- Quarry, James, 185.
- Quash, Sam., 110.
- Querns, Roger, 75 ; Tho., 75.
- Quersey, Mary, 124.
- Quillan (Quillyn), Cath., 43, 51 ; Will., 43, 51.
- Quilter, James, 180.
- Quin (Quinn), Ann, 160, 176 ; Barth., 203 ; Dennis, 226 ; Eliz., 73 ; Francis, 76 ; Hugh, 203 ; James, 73, 140, 178, 181 ; Jane, 177 ; John, 76, 96 ; Jone, 144 ; Kath., 119 ; Marg., 161 ; Mary, 91, 160, 161, 174 ; Mr., 218 ; Pat., 96 ; Peter, 182 ; Rich., 227 ; Will., 173.
- Rablin, Hannah, 12 ; Jas., 12.
- Raboteau, Isaac, 85 ; John Chas., 85.
- Radford, Nath., 100.
- Rafter, Edw., 234.
- Ragett, Thos., 196.
- Ralph, Cath., 239 ; Frances, 161 ; Gabriall, 165 ; Hester, 196 ; John, 157.
- Rambottom, Sarah, 202.
- Ramsey, Jas., 206 ; John, 206.
- Rancan, Jas., 84 ; Marg., 84.
- Randell, Mary, 242.
- Ransford (Ranford), Chas., 77 ; Geo., 57 ; John, 77 ; Will., 57.
- Rasby, Walter, 126.
- Rathburne, Mrs., 104.
- Ratliffe, Abram., 90 ; Elinor, 91.
- Rattigan, Alce, 194.
- Rawling, Pat., 225.
- Ray (Raye, Reay), Dan., 13, 20, 24 ; John, 13, 61, 65 ; Marg., 115 ; Margery, 65 ; Mary, 127 ; Mr., 234 ; Rice, 61 ; Robt., 24 ; Wil., 115, 143.
- Rayson, Dan., 63 ; John, 63.
- Read (Reed), Alex., 20 ; And., 142 ; Ann, 156 ; Eliz., 97 ; Jane, 142 ; John, 156, 191 ; Marg., 127 ; Owen, 127 ; Pat., 217 ; Will., 20, 195*, 198, 228.
- Reaney (Reiny, Reny), John, 122 ; Sam., 207 ; Thos., 196.
- Rebby, Jas., 102.
- Redagh, Ann, 188.
- Redding, Elenor, 217 ; John, 217.
- Redmond (Redman), Edw., 87 ; Eliz., 90 ; Geo., 10 ; John, 192 ; Joyce, 101 ; Mary, 7 ; Pat., 112 ; Thos., 7, 10, 101, 109, 118.
- Reece, Robt., 160.
- Reily (Reiley, Reyly, Riely, Ryley, Ryly), Adam, 72 ; Ann, 217, 224 ; Bryan, 214, 217 ; Cath., 181, 215, 241 ; Chas., 222 ; Edw., 69 ; Eliz., 220 ; Ellinor, 68, 229 ; Farrel, 103 ; Hannah, 9, 96, 97 ; Isabell, 72 ; Isac, 75 ; Jas., 54, 114, 138, 167, 199, 224, 238 ; John, 9, 53, 219, 224, 238, 243 ; Jos., 148 ; Marg., 6, 149, 217 ; Mary, 81, 166 ; Mat., 148, 237 ; Mich., 197, 237, 238 ; Myles, 145 ; Nich., 166 ; Owen, 116 ; Pat., 167 ; Petiance, 147 ; Phil., 53 ; Roger, 115 ; Sarah, 54 ; Sus., 133 ; Thos., 6, 69, 75, 81, 110, 123, 147, 241 ; Will., 68.
- Render, Will., 124.
- Renough, Ann, 134 ; Will., 134.
- Rest, John, 61 ; Thos., 61.
- Reverson (Rewerson), John, 41 ; Thos., 41.

- Rew, Jane, 151; Martha, 151.
 Rewbotum, Mary, 25; Will., 25.
 Rex, Steph., 139.
 Reymond, Docter, 226.
 Reyner, (Rayner, Raynor, Reynor), Barb., 70; Ellinor, 97; Hester, 207; John, 70, 77, 91, 208, 213; Jos., 207; Marg., 77; Mary, 208; Mr., 212; Wid., 98.
 Reynold, Benj., 208; Cath., 100; Jas., 243; Jer., 199; John, 76; Mary, 76; Pat., 243.
 Reynolds (Rennolls, Renolls), Barb., 41; Barth., 203; Christ., 152; Edw., 68; Elise, 211; Jane, 68; Jer., 41, 207; John, 117; Jorge, 144; Luke, 152; Mary, 27, 82, 159; Pat., 82, 100; Rich., 207; Robt., 27; Thos., 47; Will., 47.
 Rhodes (Rodes, Rods), Brid., 10; Jos., 129; Josh., 14; Lott, 227; Sam., 10, 14, 129, 138.
 Ribton (Ripton), Geo., 95; Jas., 218; John, 62; Peter, 62.
 Rice (Ryce), Ann, 95, 184; Barnerd, 32; Benj., 38, 47, 190; Eliz., 32, 193; Jane, 180; Mary, 38; Mr., 200; Rach., 43; *blank*, 43.
 Rich, Eliz., 211.
 Richards, John, 21, 118; Mary, 178.
 Richardson (Richardsson, Richarson, Richeson, Richison, Richisson, Richyson), Abigail, 58; Ambrose, 43, 48; And., 130, 193; Ann, 92; Chas., 48; Ellenor, 48, 151; Geo., 25, 56, 58; Hester, 131; Jacob, 55; Jas., 43, 99, 115; John, 25, 92, 109, 130, 180; Marg., 48; Rich., 55; Robt., 235; Sarah, 176, 183; Susan, 199; Wid., 235; Will., 56, 115, 131, 147, 191.
 Rick, Eliz., 205; Steph., 205.
 Rickards, Rich., 106; Symon, 106.
 Rickisson, Barb., 42; Jas., 42, 99.
 Rickotts (Rickits, Ricotts), Anne, 7; Jos., 12; Simon, 7, 12; Will., 18.
 Ridgley, Jas., 49; Will., 49.
 Ridgmaiden, John, 70; Robt., 70.
 Ridley (Ridly), Hanna, 89; Jas., 103, 121, 130, 137, 146, 154; Jane, 90, 183; John, 153, 183; Lettice, 44; Marg., 46, 95, 153; Mr., 215; Rich., 121, 130; Thos., 48, 100, 224, 227; Will., 44, 46.
 Rigby (Rigsby), Eliz., 150; Jane, 104, 163, 169; Jone, 139; Jos., 28, 33, 36; Law., 163; Marg., 180; Pat., 179; Robt., 179; Sam., 33; Will., 28, 36.
 Rigg, Jane, 58; John, 58, 125.
 Riggs (Rigs), Cath., 180; Eysack, 142; Jane, 179; John, 201; Peter, 180, 182; Rich., 142.
 Rigly, Rebecka, 132; Will., 132.
 Ring, Thos., 114.
 Ringwell, Jane, 136; Rich., 136.
 Ringwood, Jas., 173; Rich., 173.
 Roach, Hen., 162; Kath., 162; Mary, 155, 161; Robt., 161; Thos., 155.
 Roans, Mris., 111.
 Rob, Thos., 62; Will., 62.
 Robbin, Will., 193.
 Robbins (Robins), John, 31, 200; Mr., 194; Rich., 137; Thos., 31.
 Roberts, Eliz., 120; Isaac, 242; John, 87, 131, 144, 191; Lewis, 7; Marg., 126; Martha, 188; Mary, 145; Pat., 191; Phil., 120, 141; Rich., 125, 242; Tho., 6; Will., 7, 131.
 Robinnitt, Mich., 73; Rich., 73.
 Robinson (Robbineson, Robbinson, Robinsson), Ann, 237; Benj., 52*; Eliz., 43, 231; Geo., 87, 237; Hen., 52*; Jas., 4, 5, 40, 73, 83, 104, 212; Jane, 237; John, 4, 5, 73, 104, 112, 212, 229; Marg., 83; Mary, 229; Peter, 237; Rich., 68, 202*, 235, 237; Sam., 197; Sara, 202; Thos., 16, 40, 43, 68, 128, 197, 231, 236; Will., 16, 128*, 203.
 Robison (Robisson, Robbisson), Ann, 163; Chris., 54; Ealce, 19; Frances, 22; Geo., 24, 27, 89, 153, 163; Hen., 166; Jas., 19, 34, 166; Jane, 24, 143; John, 34, 91, 150, 165; Mary, 27, 143, 178; Pat., 157; Wid., 183; Will., 22, 37, 54, 157, 166.
 Robs, John, 75; Mary, 75.
 Rochford (Rochfort, Rachford), Cath., 211, 212; Elleanor, 136, 205; Geo., 244; Jas., 136, 175, 211; John, 128, 244; Judith, 117; Marg., 46, 220; Theo., 111; Will., 46, 220.
 Roche (Roch), Abigail, 50; Hen., 50; Pat., 193, 196.
 Rock, Sam., 8; Thos., 8.
 Roe (Rooe, Roue, Row, Rowe), Anne, 44, 210; Cath., 54; Cump-ton, 98; Edw., 14, 54, 81; Eliz., 14; Geo., 122; Jas., 41, 44, 90, 93, 129, 184, 209, 210, 219; Jane, 134; John, 41, 66, 78, 129, 159; Jos., 6; Mary, 101, 209; Mich., 209; Peter, 140; Rach., 169; Sam., 6; Sus., 66; Thos., 81, 217; Will., 209.
 Rogers, Ann, 243; Edw., 235; Eliz., 15, 171; Else, 209; Garret, 215; Hen., 38; Isaac, 9; Jacob, 14, 24, 38, 137, 152, 171, 172, 178; Jas., 243; Jane, 9; John, 15, 104, 148; Jos., 78, 92, 221; Marg., 14; Martha, 78; Mary, 78, 142, 213; Mr., 138; Peter, 172; Rich., 92; Rose, 104; Thos., 213; Will., 137, 152.
 Rollins, Hanna, 33; Jacob, 175; Jas., 183; John, 33; Nich., 30; Peter, 30.
 Rollisson (Rollison), Ann, 183; Benj., 179, 183*; Cath., 80; Nich., 25; Sam., 25; Thos., 80.

- Rooker, Hen., 80 ; Roger, 80.
 Rooney (Roony), Ann, 237 ; Cath., 188 ; Garret, 237 ; Hugh, 241 ; Jas., 235 ; Mary, 147, 240 ; Pat., 138, 140, 166, 188 ; Rach., 140.
 Roper, Eliz., 172 ; Jos., 206 ; Marg., 206 ; Mr., 195, 200 ; Tryphana, 88 ; Triplena, 93.
 Rosamond, Eliz., 62 ; Thos., 62.
 Rose, Anne, 76 ; Francis, 76 ; Thos., 114.
 Rosen (Rosne), Jane, 120 ; Jos., 120 ; Rich., 175.
 Ross, Gorge, 166.
 Rossall, Marg., 134.
 Roughly, Jane, 73 ; Robt., 73.
 Rouncevall, Mary, 113.
 Rounds, Ann, 53 ; Eliz., 145 ; Frances, 25 ; Geo., 4, 77 ; Jacob, 33 ; Jas., 143 ; Jane, 12 ; Job, 77 ; John, 128 ; Mary, 51 ; Mr., 21 ; Peter, 176 ; Rich., 4, 8, 12, 25, 33, 51, 53, 109, 128, 129, 143 ; Sarah, 97.
 Rourke (Rourk, Roarck, Rourck), Eliz., 231 ; Jas., 45 ; John, 54 ; Law., 54 ; Lenord, 30 ; Mich., 231 ; Pat., 30, 45, 173.
 Rouston, Jane, 217.
 Rowen (Rowing, Rone), Eliz., 20, 114 ; John, 20, 202 ; Mary, 202.
 Rowland, John, 55, 99.
 Rowson (Rousson), Jas., 49 ; John, 47 ; Thos., 47.
 Rule, Ann, 72 ; Thos., 72.
 Rumley (Rumly), Elinor, 23, 125 ; Eliz., 135 ; John, 17, 23, 87, 89.
 Rumfort, Dyna, 18 ; Robt., 18, 126 ; Sus., 126.
 Rush, Jas., 223.
 Russell (Russoll), Ann, 37 ; Cath., 244 ; Eleanor, 208 ; Eliz., 219 ; Frances, 142 ; Geo., 116 ; Jas., 238 ; Jane, 145, 244 ; John, 11, 119, 140, 154, 203, 234 ; Mary, 42, 116, 201 ; Nich., 33, 238 ; Peter, 33 ; Rich., 116*, 145, 208 ; Steph., 37, 42 ; Will., 11, 140.
 Rustan (Roston), Eyzack, 162 ; Mary, 138.
 Ruth, Sam., 55, 61 ; Simpson, 61.
 Ryan (Rion, Ryon), Allice, 100 ; And., 145 ; Ann, 203* ; Dan., 109, 146, 224, 227 ; Darby, 240 ; Eliz., 22 ; Ellinor, 222 ; Hanna, 244 ; Hugh, 198 ; Ine, 145 ; John, 33, 212 ; Luke, 22, 143 ; Marg., 212, 237 ; Mary, 242 ; Math., 176 ; Mich., 196 ; Mr., 191 ; Pat., 194 ; Phil., 194, 224 ; Rebecca, 80 ; Rich., 244 ; Robt., 242 ; Sarah, 33 ; Thos., 80 ; Will., 159, 235.
 Ryons, Cath., 3 ; Dan., 3, 102 ; Mary, 102.
 Ryder (Rydar), Benj., 164 ; Eliezeser, 67 ; John, 66 ; Josias, 67 ; Pat., 236 ; Will., 66, 76.
 Ryland, Elinor, 80 ; Rich., 80.
 Rylands, Antony, 59, 60 ; Peter, 59 ; Will., 60.
 Ryms, Ann, 144.
 St. Lawrence, John, 172.
 Sale, Edmund, 5 ; Harvy, 25, 31, 36 ; Jane, 8 ; Jeffery, 25 ; John, 5, 31, 36 ; Pat., 8.
 Sallaway, Will., 218.
 Sammon (Samon), Eliz., 241 ; Francis, 242 ; Miles, 230 ; Walter, 198, 230.
 Sample, Mrs., 113.
 Sampson, Matthew, 223.
 Samwell, Martha, 164 ; Will., 164.
 Sandefield, John, 103 ; Tho., 103.
 Sanders (Sander, Saunders), Ann, 91 ; Beatriss, 19 ; Ben., 72, 76, 79 ; Edw., 7 ; Eliz., 14, 209, 231 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 7, 14, 75, 76, 138, 144, 162, 209, 237, 240 ; Marg., 75 ; Mark, 4 ; Marks, 19 ; Mary, 72, 79, 93, 104 (?), 205 ; Mich., 11.
 Sanderson (Saunderson), John, 18 ; Jorge, 18 ; Sam., 45 ; Tim., 45.
 Sandford, Rich., 124.
 Sands, Mary, 234.
 Sandy (Sandey), Ann, 153 ; David, 131 ; Dorothy, 38 ; James, 38, 92, 182 ; John, 20, 153 ; Joseph, 20, 131 ; Marg., 182 ; Mary, 206 ; Will., 201.
 Sandys, Wid., 111.
 Sangester, Ann, 140 ; James, 140.
 Sanlin, Marg., 156.
 Sarison (Sarasin), Eliz., 66 ; Geo., 66 ; John, 98.
 Sasfield (Sasfild, Sesfield), John, 56, 134 ; Mabella, 56 ; Sisly, 134 ; Tho., 84 ; Will., 84.
 Sauny, Jane, 141 ; Rich., 141 ; Will., 141*.
 Savage (Savidg), Cath., 206 ; Giles, 223 ; Hannah, 4 ; John, 4, 234* ; Marg., 26 ; Pat., 202 ; Peter, 156 ; Tho., 26.
 Sawn, James, 69 ; Tho., 69.
 Saxby (Sexby), Ann, 22, 134 ; Edw., 22, 33, 134, 242 ; Eliz., 33 ; Marg., 141 ; Pat., 141.
 Scaddleton, Mortagh, 200.
 Scafe (Skaff, Skafe), Christop., 5, 106 ; Gowen, 5, 106 ; John, 234.
 Scarr (Skarre), Ann, 20 ; John, 9, 20 ; Mary, 9.
 Scholes, Robt., 74 ; Tho., 74 ; Will., 74.
 Scich, Magnus, 224.
 Scisson, Jacob, 113 ; James, 202 ; John, 202 ; Peter, 113.
 Scofield (Schofeild), Jonathan, 128, 132, 227, 228 ; Mary, 128.
 Scott, Ann, 225 ; Archbold, 38, 196 ; Darcas, 53 ; Deane, 103 ; Geo., 64, 68 ; Hanna, 64 ; Henry, 74 ; James, 152 ; Mary, 81 ; Matha, 74 ; Pat., 103 ; Randelia, 49 ;

- Rich., 74 ; Robt., 6, 74, 81, 85, 199 ; Sarah, 85 ; Will., 6, 38, 49, 53, 68, 152.
- Scrivenor, Mary, 44 ; Sam., 44.
- Scrobs, Ann, 239.
- Scrogs, John, 186.
- Scully, James, 79 ; John, 218, 229 ; Mary, 79 ; Rich., 224.
- Scutcheon, Mary, 123.
- Seagraue (Segrif, Segriff), Edw., 35 ; John, 223 ; Peter, 35 ; Tho., 115.
- Sears, Tho., 203, 208.
- Seed, Edw., 112 ; Jane, 114.
- Seggeron, Walter, 243.
- Selinger, Barneby, 170.
- Serlin, John, 163.
- Servant, Ann, 242 ; Eliz., 88 ; Isabella, 152 ; Joseph, 90.
- Sevall, Lewis, 135.
- Sexton, James, 113.
- Sewell (Shewell), Ann, 19, 55 ; Eliz., 47, 203 ; Geo., 204 ; John, 19, 203 ; Ralph, 55 ; Tho., 47, 221.
- Seymour (Seymour), John, 103 ; Mary, 68 ; Ralph, 68 ; Robt., 103.
- Shane (Sheane, Shean, Shehane), Charles, 20 ; Edw., 204 ; James, 195 ; Kath., 161 ; Tho., 20 ; Will., 141, 145.
- Shannon (Shanon), Edw., 27 ; Elinr., 27 ; John, 116.
- Sharpe (Sharp), Ann, 83 ; Eliz., 90 ; Mary, 206 ; Tho., 83, 89 ; Wid., 190.
- Shaw (Shawe), Abraham, 206 ; Anne, 110 ; Arth., 176 ; Charles, 22 ; Darcus, 150 ; Hannah, 13 ; Henry, 5 ; Jane, 182 ; John, 11, 84, 101, 128, 224 ; Joseph, 115 ; Mary, 98, 207 ; Rebecka, 17 ; Rich., 5, 13, 101 ; Robt., 84, 222 ; Sara, 128 ; Susanna, 11 ; Tho., 17, 22, 150, 180 ; Will., 111.
- Shea, John, 234.
- Sheale (Sheal, Sheall, Shail), Ann, 43 ; David, 33 ; Edm., 27, 29, 33, 43, 162 ; Edw., 133, 162 ; James, 133, 228 ; Mary, 162 ; Owen, 98 ; Peter, 27 ; Roger, 29 ; *blank*, 220.
- Sheerman, Ann, 153.
- Shelborn, Rich., 138.
- Shelcross, Keaylup, 129 ; Peter, 187.
- Sheldon (Shelden), Ann, 166 ; Frances, 22 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 166 ; Luke, 202 ; Marg., 166 ; Mary, 119 ; Metcalf, 6 ; Robt., 6, 12, 33, 109, 134 ; Will., 22, 33, 166, 202. See also Shelton.
- Shelmordine (Shermerdine, Shermdine), Esher, 227 ; John, 221 ; Robt., 15 ; Will., 15.
- Shelton, Hannah, 95 ; Joshua, 209 ; Pat., 169 ; Robt., 223, 242 ; Sarah, 93 ; Will., 169. See also Sheldon.
- Shenston, Pat., 154 ; Will., 154.
- Shepherd (Shepard, Sheperd, Sheppard, Sheppeard, Sheapheard), Arth., 40 ; Geo., 37 ; Gilbert, 55, 57, 82 ; John, 9, 24, 72, 75, 82, 91, 240 ; Joseph, 152 ; Marg., 57 ; Rich., 9 ; Robt., 37, 40 ; Roger, 55 ; Sam., 93, 207 ; Tho., 24, 75 ; Will., 72.
- Sheridan (Sherridan), Cath., 83 ; Charles (*sic*), 81 ; Edw., 81 ; John, 83 ; Susanna, 81.
- Sherlock (Sherlough, Shirlock, Shurlock), Abram., 55 ; Ann, 154 ; Anth., 13 ; Edw., 158, 205 ; Hellin, 19 ; Henry, 13, 19, 26, 37, 128, 154, 157, 160, 195, 198 ; Humphry, 206, 227 ; Isball, 128 ; James, 30 ; John, 160, 187 ; Kath., 127 ; Marg., 55, 158, 206 ; Mary, 26 ; Paul, 138 ; Robt., 226 ; Tho., 157 ; Wid., 180 ; Will., 30.
- Sherlyes, Paul, 4.
- Sherran (Sherron, Shern), Ann, 76 ; Henry, 108 ; John, 23 ; Tho., 240 ; Will., 76.
- Sherrans, Anne, 6 ; Jo., 6.
- Sherrard (Sherrod), Ben., 18 ; Geo., 71 ; John, 15, 107, 238 ; Mary, 9, 15 ; Tho., 9, 18, 27, 36, 120, 153, 189, 227 ; Will., 36, 71, 238.
- Sherriff (Sherriffe, Sheriff, Sherife), James, 13, 28, 135, 156, 185 ; Jane, 28 ; John, 114 ; Mr., 194 ; Pat., 171 ; Sam., 13 ; Will., 171.
- Sherrwood (Sheerwood), Ann, 163 ; Henry, 163 ; Tho., 122.
- Sherry (Shery), Geo., 241 ; Jane, 33 ; Lau., 33.
- Sherwin, Henry, 11, 17 ; Jane, 116 ; John, 116* ; Robt., 11 ; Tho., 164.
- Sheswood, Mary, 185.
- Shilcock, Jane, 235 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 241.
- Shillingsworth, Christian, 57 ; Rich., 57.
- Shone, John, 10 ; Will., 10.
- Shooley, Robt., 194.
- Shoram, Marg., 156.
- Shore, Eliz., 165.
- Short, Deborah, 240 ; Edmond, 173 ; Eliz., 82 ; Hugh, 82 ; Issabell, 244 ; Lyander, 239 ; Owen, 194, 215, 244 ; Sarah, 141.
- Shoughlin, Will., 179.
- Show, Darcus, 24 ; Tho., 24.
- Shrigly, Ann, 230 ; Robt., 230.
- Sibbery (Sybery, Syberry), Eliz., 8, 89 ; Mr., 118 ; Tho., 8, 15, 122, 150 ; Will., 15.
- Sibbett, Jane, 112.
- Sibson, Rich., 113, 122.
- Sibthorp, Anne, 75 ; Jane, 80 ; Tho., 75, 80.
- Sich, Magnus, 221.
- Sidebottom, Ben., 54 ; Charles, 54, 63 ; Joseph, 63.
- Sidgworth (Sigworth), Geo., 102 ; John, 197 ; Marg., 234.
- Sike, James, 213 ; John, 236.
- Sikes (Sykes), Dorothy, 230 ; Hanna, 189 ; Magnus, 230. See also Sich and Seich.

- Silvester, Geo., 101.
 Simkins, Nathaniell, 67; Sam., 67.
 Simmitter, Dan., 69; Ellenor, 69.
 Simmons (Symmons), Charles, 220; Eliz., 96.
 Simpson (Simpsson, Simsson), Henry, 125; John, 15, 30, 33, 37, 195; Jonathan, 162; Joseph, 10; Pat., 162; Rich., 8, 10, 109; Sarah, 33, 122; Tho., 224, 227; Will., 8, 30, 119.
 Sims, Ann, 83; James, 83.
 Sinclair (Sinclare, Singclare, Sinklor, Sinckleer), Charles, 100; James, 169, 217; John, 70, 167; Marg., 154; Mr., 114; Ruth, 175; Sarah, 70; Will., 175.
 Singar (Singor), Eliz., 128; Geo., 229; Joseph, 128.
 Singleton (Singelton, Singlton), Ann, 119, 127; Anth., 11, 16, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 40, 42, 61, 129, 160, 161, 163, 164, 171; Bridg., 21; Eliz., 36; Henry, 31; Isaac, 59, 61; Jane, 24, 59; Marg., 95; Mary, 11, 16, 129, 171; Mr., 195; Rebecca, 42.
 SinJohn, James, 90.
 Sinner, Ben., 30; James, 169; Will., 30.
 Sinners, Jacob, 141; Will., 141.
 Sinnott (Sinnett, Sinnit, Sinnitt), James, 237; Mary, 219; Rich., 112, 138.
 Sinole, Tho., 95.
 Sisson, Cath., 184; Jacob, 23; Jonathan, 238; Joseph, 216; Thos., 170.
 Skellern, Rich., 99.
 Skellington (Scelington, Skelington, Skelinton), Alex., 18, 63, 77; Elinr., 23; Mary, 63; Tho., 18, 23, 123, 148.
 Skerry, Ealce, 70; John, 55, 70; Joseph, 55.
 Skinner (Skiner), James, 147; Mary, 70, 103; Peter, 158; Shedrick, 70; Will., 158.
 Slade (Slead, Sleade), Cath., 180; Charles, 95; Jane, 185; Mary, 188; Tho., 62*.
 Slee, Cath., 182; Emauell, 187; James, 150, 186; Jane, 181; Marg., 187; Peter, 187; Robt., 150.
 Sloan, Ann, 73; Sam., 73.
 Sly (Slye), Andr., 180; Pat., 180; Steph., 140, 201, 204; Will., 140.
 Smaldrig, Joseph, 128.
 Smalley, Sarah, 99.
 Smalwood (Smalewood), Geo., 29; Marg., 224; Rich., 4.
 Smart, Henry, 168.
 Smoton, John, 98.
 Smith (Smyth), Abraham, 213; Alice, 6, 47, 84; Andr., 102; Ann, 30, 43, 58, 68, 72, 79, 190; Arth., 79; Barth., 102; Bryan, 196; Cath., 115, 121, 133, 210, 222; Charles, 43; Christop., 103; Corns., 155; Dan., 201; David, 73, 79, 83; Easter, 84; Ed., 59; Eliz., 56, 76, 111, 144, 208; Ellinor, 95, 185; Emerson, 50; Frances, 139; Francis, 90, 115, 233; Geo., 5, 6, 31, 42, 47, 51, 58, 68, 155; Grace, 45, 72; Hannah, 58, 199; Henry, 42, 164, 201; Jacob, 176; James, 6, 17, 23, 139, 208, 225, 244; Jane, 5, 7, 113; Jeremy, 193; Jo., 6; John, 14*, 35, 40*, 45, 58, 66, 69, 72*, 75, 76*, 79, 83, 84, 103, 106, 119, 135, 136, 138, 146, 158, 160, 199, 202, 210, 212, 223, 224, 226, 239, 244; Joseph, 5, 7, 30, 31, 33, 48, 198, 214, 233; Josua, 57; Marg., 44, 203; Martha, 5, 102; Mary, 23, 33, 46, 124, 160, 210; Mary Ann, 73; Mich., 79, 160, 214; Mr., 213; Owen, 203; Pat., 160; Paul, 33, 35, 40, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 55, 91, 199, 215, 237; Peter, 33; Phil., 43; Rachell, 75; Rich., 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 57, 61, 84, 101, 112, 154; Robt., 62, 79, 211, 222; Roger, 110*; Rose, 122, 224; Sam., 83, 101, 154, 188*; Sarah, 42, 51, 115, 159, 212, 233, 242; Seth, 40; Sophah, 212; Steph., 98; Tho., 14, 17, 48, 51, 56, 57, 59, 62, 83, 115, 124, 138, 200, 209, 212, 224, 242; Walter, 176; Wid., 214; Will., 14, 24, 54, 57, 66, 100, 136, 153, 216, 233; Will. Henry, 76; blank, 40, 51.
 Smithson (Smithsson), Andr., 5; Ann, 3, 181; John, 3; Robt., 5; Will., 232.
 Smurfield, Ann, 132; John, 132.
 Smurfitt (Smurfít, Smurtfitt), John, 228; Josua, 168; Nathall., 142; Wid., 201.
 Snead, Ezekiel, 58; John, 185; Mary, 58; Will., 192.
 Snell, Ralph, 209; (or Suell), Rich., 209.
 Snelson, Mary, 52; Tho., 52.
 Socket, John, 220.
 Sockill, Rich., 127.
 Sole, Hanna, 186; Morgan, 186.
 Souldridge, Mary, 109.
 South, Mr., 197*.
 Sowerby, Joseph, 38, 44; Mary, 44; Tho., 38.
 Spain, Laughlin, 206.
 Sparks, Ann, 29; Cath., 93; Eliz., 140; John, 29, 132, 140, 150; Martha, 150; Mary, 132; Sarah, 157.
 Sparrow (Sparou), Frances, 69; Jane, 32; Rich., 32, 234; Tho., 69.
 Spawl, Edw., 148; Emy, 148.
 Speed, Mary, 53; Sam., 53.
 Spence, Abraham, 233; Ann, 184; Anth., 109; Eliz., 92, 119; Geo., 25*, 26, 27*, 90, 154*, 155.

- 157, 158, 159, 166 ; Hester, 7 ; James, 182, 184 ; John, 198 ; Lau., 7 ; Leonard, 110 ; Marg., 143 ; Mary, 233 ; Nich., 112 ; Ruth, 91 ; Sarah, 89.
- Spencer (Spensor), Ann, 166 ; Dan., 30 ; Eliz., 167 ; Rich., 224.
- Sperely, Geo., 52 ; Will., 52.
- Spicer, Edw., 199.
- Spight, Christop., 133.
- Spike, John, 235.
- Spillor, Mary, 143.
- Spranger, Charles, 6, 37, 125 ; Eliz., 94 ; Henry, 37 ; John, 6 ; Kath., 86 ; Mrs., 115 ; Reuth, 92.
- Sprickley (Sprackly, Sprigly), Geo., 93, 230 ; Will., 230, 231. See also Sperely.
- Spricklith, John, 55.
- Sprightly, Tho., 104 ; Will., 104.
- Spring, Francis, 172 ; Hanna, 90 ; Isaac, 86 ; Lau., 107 ; Mary, 86 ; Mrs., 101, 114, (*als. Dodson*) 122.
- Springle, Mr., 190*, 194.
- Springthorp, Abra., 135 ; Will., 135.
- Square, Tho., 53.
- Squire (Squier), Edw., 90, 192 ; Eliz., 82 ; Jane, 35, 181 ; John, 35, 82, 205, 239 ; Peter, 176 ; Sabina, 96 ; Susanna, 205.
- Stack (Stacke), Robt., 78 ; Tho., 200 ; Will., 78.
- Stafford (Staford), David, 192 ; Geo., 7 ; Hugh, 29 ; James, 32 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 13, 17, 32, 139, 165, 219 ; Jone, 186 ; Joseph, 17, 139 ; Mary, 13, 93, 164 ; Mr., 139 ; Robt., 29, 244 ; Sarah, 91 ; Will., 157.
- Stagg, Tho., 235.
- Staires (Starrs), John, 64, 105 ; Luke, 64 ; Robt., 105.
- Staley, Jerimiah, 99.
- Stamford, John, 5 ; Joseph, 108 ; Will., 5.
- Stanfield (Stanfeild), Christop., 122 ; Jane, 102.
- Stanford, James, 151.
- Stanton, Cath., 243 ; Dan., 92, 208 ; Edw., 65 ; Geo., 208 ; John, 115 ; Josua, 33, 37 ; Marg., 113 ; Mary, 151 ; Mr., 109 ; Robt., 33, 65 ; Tho., 113 ; Will., 37.
- Staples (Stables, Steables), Alex., 83 ; Charles, 71, 83 ; Eliz., 208 ; Jane, 71 ; Will., 188.
- Stapleton, Eliz., 224.
- Starr, Jo., 6 ; John, 6.
- Starvey, Rich., 203.
- Staudel, John, 204.
- Staynr, Wid., 116.
- Stearne (Sterne), John, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 90, 91*, 92, 112, 160, 161, 163, 154, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186.
- Steele (Steel), John, 213, 224 ; Marg., 169 ; Robt., 4 ; Sam., 4 ; Sarah, 213 ; Will., 136.
- Stenhouse, Joseph, 200 ; Rogr., 209.
- Stephens (Steephens, Steephons, Stevens), Abraham, 12 ; Anna, 90 ; Christian, 4 ; Edw., 122, 211 ; Henry, 9, 211 ; John, 125, 211* ; Joseph, 100 ; Marg., 233 ; Mary, 26, 122 ; Rich., 9, 184 ; Tho., 4, 12, 26, 220, 233.
- Stephenson (Steephenson, Steephenson), Archbold, 231 ; Ben., 27, 159 ; Edm., 132, 145 ; Joseph, 27 ; Marg., 159 ; Tho., 201 ; Will., 231.
- Stephery, James, 71 ; Rich., 71.
- Sterling, John, 10, 112, 113 ; Mary, 49 ; Sam., 49.
- Stewart (Steward), Charles, 59 ; Ellenor, 220 ; Hugh, 59 ; James, 150 ; Mary, 154 ; Mr., 193 ; Pat., 160 ; Rich., 150 ; Will., 154.
- Stewards, Marg., 209.
- Stinson, Ben., 9, 115 ; Charles, 79 ; Jane, 79 ; John, 9, 114 ; Joseph, 9 ; Sam., 9 ; Will., 115.
- Stithe (Stith, Stite), Ann, 34, 138 ; Frans., 16, 20, 22, 34, 138 ; John, 16, 143 ; Marg., 22 ; Mary, 20 ; Tho., 143.
- Stock, Charles, 22 ; Eleanor, 86 ; Eliz., 38, 215 ; Jane, 118 ; John, 31 ; Luke, 28, 97 ; Mary, 20, 43, 149, 153 ; Mr., 207 ; Steph., 3, 16, 20, 22, 28, 31, 34, 38, 43, 87, 118, 149, 153, 200 ; Susanna, 3 ; Tho., 227, 232.
- Stocks, Steph., 211.
- Stogdill, Clements, 63 ; Will., 63.
- Stoit (Stot), Francis, 208 ; John, 239 ; Steph., 208.
- Stollard, Will., 164.
- Stone, Edw., 90 ; Eliz., 78 ; Rich., 33 ; Sam., 33, 78.
- Stonehouse, Joseph, 85 ; Mathias, 85.
- Stones, Cath., 174 ; James, 232 ; John, 149, 172 ; Mrs., 104 ; Will., 174.
- Stort, John, 95.
- Story (Storey), Geo., 40 ; John, 10, 239 ; Kath., 10 ; Robt., 40.
- Stowell, Grace, 68 ; John, 68 ; Tho., 105 ; Will., 105.
- Stowels, Eliz., 151.
- Stoye, Fran., 53 ; Mary, 53.
- Strang, Mr., 95.
- Strawberry, Tho., 93.
- Strech, Francis, 225.
- Stringer (Stringor), Barry, 52 ; Geo., 38, 52, 94 ; Jane, 180 ; Mary, 52 ; Tho. 52, 54, 92, 233 ; *blank*, 38.
- Strocks, Peter, 173.
- Strong, Ann, 141 ; Mary 136 ; Susanna, 209 ; Tho., 209, 230.
- Strutton, Marg., 94.
- Stuart (Stuard), Archbell, 126 ; Henry, 206 ; Tho., 206.
- Stubbs, Mary, 185.
- Sturdy, Ellinor, 200.
- Sturgesson, John, 53 ; Martha, 53.
- Styles (Stiles), Ann, 32, 50 ; Jane 34 ; John, 34 ; Marg., 239

- Mary, 108, 226; Peter, 32; Robt., 47, 130; Sam., 53; Tho., 47, 50, 130, 217; Will., 226.
- Sucksbury, Mr., 204.
- Suell, or Snell, Rich., 209.
- Suers, James, 193.
- Suit, Margery, 146.
- Sullivan (Soolavin, Sulevan, Swolifant), Dan., 217; Darby, 79; Eleanor, 207; Francis, 28; Humphry, 45; Isaac, 79; John, 45; Mary, 28.
- Sumers, John, 181.
- Sussom, Alice, 212; Rich., 212.
- Suttle, Will., 60.
- Sutton, John, 37, 195; Mary, 37, 195; Mrs., 109.
- Swain, John, 234; Will., 184.
- Swan (Swann), Jacob, 235; James, 66, 75; John, 66, 73; Martha, 75; Mrs., 191; Sam., 73; Will., 124.
- Swanson, Rowland, 197.
- Swat, Ellery, 69; Sam., 69.
- Sweeney (Sweeny, Swiny), B., 204; Bar., 204; Bath., 204; Bridg., 209; Dan., 191; Elenor, 225, 234; Ellis, 204; Godfrey, 209, 234; John, 37; Jone, 191; Tho., 37, 197.
- Sweeting, Cath., 102; Edw., 121; Eliz., 121; John, 121*.
- Sweetman, Adam, 65; Cath., 40; Edw., 237; Geo., 46; John, 65; Mich., 40, 46.
- Sweety, Mrs., 191.
- Swift, Jonathan, 214.
- Swinburne (Swinburn), Jonathan, 49; Mary, 86; Will., 45, 49.
- Swithin, Edw., 14; John, 14.
- Swords, Pat., 99.
- Synod, Mary, 100.
- Taafe (Tafe, Taffe, Teaf), Ann, 68; Edw., 64; Eliz., 64; Francis, 196; Geo., 60; John, 52, 68, 76; Jos., 60; Marg., 76; Pat., 182; Theo., 231; Tho., 52.
- Tabb (Tabbs, Stabbs), Jane, 159, 167; Marg., 175; Mr., 194, 211; Moses, 31, 32*, 89, 90, 137, 159, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 175, 192, 202.
- Taiuge (Teauige), Father, 176; Jas., 167; Jane, 172, 180.
- Talbot, Ellenor, 243; Will., 214, 234, 236, 243.
- Tallent, Denniss, 221.
- Tallis, Geo., 195.
- Tankurt, John, 138.
- Tanton, Hester, 90; Will., 156.
- Tarleton (Tarlton), Ailce, 25; And., 131; Ann, 18; Eliz., 20; Jas., 18, 25, 131, 151; Wid., 140; Will., 20.
- Tate, Mary, 99.
- Tateham, Mary, 116.
- Tatterson, (*blank*), 192.
- Tavernan, Will., 60.
- Taylor (Tayler), Abram., 102; Alex., 51; Anth., 203; Benj., 102; Cath., 195; Elenor, 115; Eliz., 10; Geo., 51, 212; Hannah, 116, 206; Isaac, 10, 15, 114, 116; Jane, 80, 150; John, 5, 8, 15, 36*, 149, 150, 158, 184, 199, 203*, 206, 209; Jone, 8; Jos., 46; Marg., 143, 242; Mary, 52, 71, 86, 92, 98, 128, 172, 212; Mr., 191; Peter, 36; Robt., 49, 80, 84; Roger, 110, 115, 142; Sarah, 54, 89; Thos., 4, 5, 36, 49, 52, 71, 93, 182, 195, 203, 225, 242; Travers, 89, 209; Will., 4, 54, 84, 182.
- Teaft, Mich., 166; Will., 166.
- Tear, Will., 168.
- Teatum, Marg., 156.
- Teelon, Mat., 167.
- Temple, Martha, 225; Will., 238.
- Tenison (Teneson), Arch., 217; Walter, 171.
- Tepson, Thos., 201.
- Terragh, Maurice, 220.
- Terrill, Edw., 216.
- Terrington, John, 225.
- Terry, Ann, 215; Dan., 211; Eliz., 230; Flora, 128; Garrett, 230; Mary, 92; Mis, 95; Pat., 240; Thos., 128.
- Thackery, Sarah, 240.
- Thomas (Thomass), Alce, 231; And., 124; Bryan, 231; Hen., 175; Jas., 37, 125, 157; Jane, 209; John, 37, 217; Marg., 89; Mary, 94; Mr., 192; Owen, 118, 162; Thos., 32; Will., 32, 203, 206.
- Thomkin, Sarah, 77; Will., 77.
- Thomkins, Shusana, 73; Will., 73.
- Thompson (Thomson, Thomsson, Tompson, Tomson), Ann, 11, 105; Cath., 138, 227; Edw., 108; Eleanor, 65, 114, 145; Eliz., 81, 125; Geo., 16, 130; Hen., 11, 231; Hew, 138; Isaac, 115, 130; Jas., 31; Jane, 31, 116, 137; John, 25, 45, 87, 105, 110*, 118, 139, 143; Josias, 45; Marg., 68; Mary, 11, 87, 122, 124, 172, 176, 189; Nath., 127; Rebecca, 68, 110; Rich., 53, 59, 89, 118, 121, 128, 154; Robt., 65, 81, 101, 243; Ruben, 68; Sam., 139; Thos., 11, 25, 116, 127, 131, 158, 172; Wid., 235; Will., 16, 53, 59, 99, 101, 121, 125, 150, 158, 243; *blank*, 199.
- Thornton, Anne, 208; Ann Ellenor, 52; Christr., 68; Edw., 45, 47, 48, 52, 55, 60, 64, 68, 222, 226; Eliz., 47, 95; Francis, 68; Geo., 226; Hen., 68; Jas., 30, 68, 74, 205; Jane, 45; Jer., 55; John, 17, 30, 148, 208, 239; Joshua, 60; Mary, 48, 239; Rich., 17; Thos., 68, 148.

- Thorp, Edw., 79 ; Gabriel, 82 ;
John, 79, 82.
Throftty, Eliz., 111.
Throp, Alex., 84 ; Cath., 186 ; Sam.,
84.
Throusdell, Wid., 195.
Tickle, Hen., 23, 33 ; John, 33 ;
Saragh, 23.
Tielding, Thos., 97.
Tierns, Simon, 219 ; Will., 219.
Tilly, Rich., 208.
Tindall (Tyndall), Eliz., 92 ; Pat.,
172 ; Peter, 172.
Tinley (Tindly), Marg., 197 ; Mr., 219.
Tissan, John, 38 ; Will., 38.
Title, Henry, 101 ; Thom., 101.
Todd (Tod), Alex., 60 ; Anne, 60,
125 ; Chas., 235 ; Geo., 63 ; Hen.,
70, 197 ; Jas., 229 ; John, 70 ;
Jonathan, 78 ; Mary, 161 ; Mat.,
68 ; Morgan, 220 ; Rich., 63 ;
Thos., 78, 230 ; Will., 68, 114.
Todhunter, Thos., 197.
Tolesson, Rich., 178.
Tomes, Jos., 104 ; Tho., 104.
Tomlinson, Edw., 61, 84 ; Martha,
95 ; Redmund, 61.
Tone, Hugh, 117.
Toole (Tool), Agnes, 194 ; Ann, 182 ;
Edw., 151 ; Hugh, 141 ; Jacob,
162 ; Jas., 139, 141, 182 ; John,
176, 184, 196 ; Mary, 161, 171 ;
Mich., 115 ; Nich., 151 ; Pat., 32 ;
Tim., 161 ; Will., 162.
Tooley, Mr., 195, 218.
Tott, Anyon, 81 ; Thos., 81.
Totterson, Benj., 7 ; Mary, 7.
Toulman (Tolman, Tolman, Tol-
min, Touleman), Isaak, 24 ; Jane,
185 ; Mary, 104 ; Mrs., 126 ;
Robt., 10 ; Thos., 101, 180.
Towers, Cath., 186 ; Jane, 236 ;
John, 106, 231 ; Thos., 158, 231.
Towersson, Mat., 145 ; Thos., 145.
Towler, Abram., 239.
Towly, Rich., 122.
Townend, Patience, 52 ; Thos., 52.
Townsel, Ellinor, 55 ; Tho., 55.
Towson, Cath., 202 ; John, 207 ;
Thos., 202*.
Toyes, Mr., 124.
Tracey (Tracy, Treacey, Treacy,
Treasy), Francis, 47, 98 ; John,
98, 181 ; Laughlin, 163 ; Marg.,
47 ; Symon, 164 ; Wid., 217.
Trams, Mary, 94.
Travers, Dan., 104 ; Mary, 127 ;
Will., 127.
Trayner, Jane, 119 ; John, 119* ;
Will., 119.
Trealford, John, 156.
Trebbe, Edw., 10 ; Mary, 10.
Trebble, Edw., 114 ; Eliz., 164 ;
John, 114, 116.
Tredwell, John, 66 ; Marg., 66.
Tremble, John, 28, 37 ; Wid., 201 ;
Will., 28. *See also* Trimble.
Trim (Trimm), Eliz., 20 ; Hugh, 175 ;
John, 15 ; Mary, 15 ; Rich., 20.
Trimble, Ann, 50 ; Benj., 51 ; Jas.,
45 ; John, 45, 50, 51, 216, 223 ;
Mary, 50. *See also* Tremble.
Trindell (Trimdel), John, 40* ; Sam.,
40*.
Trott, Jas., 142 ; Jane, 142.
Trottman, Mrs., 111.
Troughton, John, 27*, 187 ; Jos.,
27* ; Josias, 37 ; Math., 187.
Trout, Jas., 168.
Troy, Eliz., 101.
Trueden, John, 208 ; Mary, 208.
Truely, Mr., 195.
Trumbull, Anne, 100.
Tucker (Tuckor), John, 72, 243 ;
Martain, 72 ; Phil., 17.
Tuckey (Tucky), John, 51 ; Nich.,
51, 219.
Tudor (Tewdor), And., 182 ; Ann,
182 ; Mary, 227 ; Thos., 170.
Tugman, Edw., 53 ; Hen., 53 ;
Rich., 50 ; *blank*, 50.
Tuit (Tuet, Tute), Ellenor, 219 ;
Francis, 224 ; John, 215.
Tullin, Edw., 130 ; Thos., 130.
Tully, Marg., 202 ; Mary, 17, 200 ;
Rich., 17 ; Will., 194, 202, 227.
Tunne (Tunna), Jos., 113 ; Will., 108.
Tuton, John, 200.
Turbet (Turbett, Turbut), Ann, 188 ;
Eliz., 239 ; Lazerous, 108 ; Mich.,
188.
Turk, Hanna, 27* ; Jane, 145 ;
Thom., 27*, 145, 216.
Turner (Turnor, Turnnor), And.,
133 ; Ann, 151 ; Eliz., 192 ; Fran.,
141 ; Hen., 154 ; Jas., 13, 58,
194 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 13, 141,
151 ; Mary, 26 ; Nath., 111 ;
Pat., 158 ; Rich., 58, 107, 110, 133,
201 ; Rose, 233 ; Sam., 26, 199 ;
Sarah, 163 ; Simon, 107 ; Will.,
88*, 158.
Turpin, Alice, 84 ; Robt., 70, 84.
Turvis, Hen., 40 ; Thos., 40.
Twelves, Edw., 201 ; Mary, 201.
Twiford, Sewa, 145.
Twigg (Twigge), Hester, 39 ; Marg.,
144 ; Robt., 42, 210 ; Will., 39,
42.
Tyree, John, 159.
Tyrer, Eliz., 95.
Tyron (Tyren), Ann, 149 ; Jas., 149 ;
John, 55 ; Thos., 55.
Tyrrill, Eliz., 98.
Underwood (Underwod, Vnderwood),
Dorothy, 92 ; Eliz., 154 ; Hannah,
125 ; John, 116, 139 ; Rich., 238.
Unthank (Onthank), Alice, 57 ;
Frances, 70 ; Geo., 57, 70.
Usher (Ushor, Vsher), Dennis, 239 ;
Eliz., 134 ; Jane, 121.
Uxberry (Vxberry), Cath., 237 ;
Will., 237.

- Vaile, Marg., 170.
 Vallentine (Volintine), Ellenor, 230 ; Rich., 150, 230 ; Will., 150.
 Vann (Vam), Abram., 121 ; Eliz., 121 ; Jas., 125.
 Vanston (Vanson), Francis, 12, 15, 21, 116, 120 ; Geo., 167 ; John, 12, 170, 173 ; Kath., 15 ; Peter, 167 ; Robt., 120.
 Varden, Dennis, 189.
 Vaughan (Voaghan, Voghan), Ann, 25, 63 ; Barnnit, 31 ; Geo., 157 ; Jas., 25, 54, 157 ; John, 38 ; Marg., 31 ; Peter, 168 ; Will., 38, 63.
 Veal (Veale), Alex., 137 ; Marg., 125 ; Mary, 223 ; Rich., 219.
 Veasey, Mary, 187.
 Venable, John, 70 ; Peter, 70.
 Verdet, Peter, 169.
 Verdon (Verden, Verdin, Verdoon), Mary, 95 ; Mr., 219 ; Prudence, 182 ; Thos., 97.
 Vickers, Jeremy, 227.
 Vigars, John, 192.
 Villors, Grace, 155.
 Vinan, Peter, 212 ; Phil., 212.
 Vincent, Anna Maria, 244 ; John, 244.
 Vine, John, 74 ; Robt., 74.
 Vinor, Ann, 146.
 Violl, Ann, 161 ; Mary, 161.
 Vipand, John, 211 ; Mary, 211.
 Vippin (Vipin), Benj., 37 ; Edw., 49 ; Eliz., 49 ; Hanna, 18 ; John, 185 ; Mary, 214 ; Sus., 25 ; Will., 18, 25, 37, 49, 147, 181.
 Vivers, Alice, 116.
 Vivin (Vivinn), Peter, 144, 152.
 Vollor, Rich., 142.
 Vousdin, Kath., 142.
 Yylor, Jas., 236.
- Wade (Waid, Waide, Wead), Andr., 182 ; Barth., 209 ; Christop., 209 ; Edw., 194 ; Eliz., 204 ; Geo., 49 ; Isabella, 52, 242 ; James, 52, 181, 242 ; Jane, 165, 171 ; John, 118, 157, 171, 212, 235 ; Lau., 204 ; Mary, 211 ; Mary Ann, 49 ; Mich., 165 ; Mr., 191 ; Nich., 212 ; Peter, 181 ; Tho., 48, 142 ; Will., 157 ; *blank*, 48.
 Waddock, Eleanor, 205.
 Wainwright (Wainright, Weainright, Wenwright, Winright, Winwright), Ann, 31 ; Dorothy, 185 ; Edw., 25 ; Eliz., 70, 189 ; Jane, 138, 153, 157, 161, 189 ; Jeremy, 155 ; John, 10, 21, 112, 134, 135, 153 ; Mary, 21 ; Peter, 45 ; Rich., 21 ; Robt., 11 ; Tho., 11, 16, 21, 23, 25, 31, 39, 45, 54, 116, 117, 131, 132, 138, 161, 170 ; Will., 10, 70, 135 ; Wid., 96.
 Waker, Ellinor, 201 ; John, 40, 204 ; Marg., 204 ; Tho., 193.
 Wale, Jane, 187.
 Wales, James, 174 ; Mary, 174.
 Walker (Walkor), Abram., 15 ; Ann, 89, 132, 167, 186 ; Ben., 144 ; Cath., 177, 181, 188 ; Dan., 15, 122 ; Dorias, 99 ; Eliz., 20, 22, 49 ; Geo., 45, 46, 64, 151, 209 ; Hanna, 92 ; Isaac, 112 ; Jacob, 177, 226 ; James, 39, 93, 172, 232 ; Jane, 161, 163, 169 ; John, 4, 20, 22, 35, 45, 118*, 181, 232, 237 ; Joseph, 73, 107, 138 ; Lydia, 87 ; Marg., 35, 86, 130, 133 ; Mary, 4, 15, 46, 160, 161 ; Matthew, 64 ; Mich., 49, 177 ; Mr., 113, 117, 132, 146, 212 ; Mrs., 108, 115 ; Peter, 169, 177 ; Rich., 11, 90 ; Robt., 15, 21, 105, 108, 113, 130, 138, 149, 163, 171 ; Sam., 25, 209 ; Tho., 236 ; Will., 11, 25, 92, 107, 118, 161, 163, 177 ; Wid., 205 ; *blank*, 15.
 Walkinton, Ann, 140 ; John, 135 ; Joseph, 140 ; Joshua, 19 ; Sam., 19.
 Wall, Andr., 207 ; Geo., 11 ; James, 11, 45 ; John, 39 (? Walls) ; Pat., 121 ; Sam., 45 ; Will., 176.
 Wallace (Wallice, Wallis, Walliss, Woliss), Ann, 203 ; David, 71, 81 ; Fran., 42, 46, 203, 227 ; Geo., 42, 84 ; Hanna, 46 ; Humphry, 78 ; James, 16 ; Lau., 15, 16 ; Mary, 80, 147 ; Mich., 217 ; Olivr., 15 ; Rich., 81 ; Robt., 193 ; Tho., 78, 80, 84 ; Will., 71.
 Wallback, Henry, 70 ; Robt., 70.
 Wallbank, Anne, 61 ; Ed., 59 ; Saxby, 54 ; To'n, 62 ; Will., 54, 59, 61, 62.
 Waller (Waler, Walor), Jane, 160, 165, 171, 176, 179 ; Peter, 171.
 Walls, Ann, 64 ; David, 74 ; Edw., 74 ; Garrett, 205 ; Kennedy, 39 (? Wall) ; Marg., 242 ; Mich., 64 ; Will., 67 ; *blank*, 67.
 Walsh (Welch, Weltch, Welsh, Wealch, Wealsh), Abram., 65 ; Alice, 10, 154 ; Cath., 36, 99, 188 ; Christop., 53 ; Dan., 54, 219 ; Easter, 74 ; Ed., 53, 70, 236 ; Eleanor, 111, 211 ; Eliz., 72, 81, 127, 143, 207 ; Frances, 176 ; Garrett, 3, 10, 107, 199 ; Geo., 54 ; Gerrard, 101, 104 ; Henry, 70, 72, 79, 82 ; Jacob, 184 ; James, 53, 176, 244 ; Jane, 34, 74, 82, 139, 151, 184 ; Jo., 3 ; John, 3, 15, 39, 49, 69, 74*, 81, 101, 118, 127, 131, 135, 142, 149, 159, 162, 176*, 186 ; Judith, 82 ; Marg., 123, 161, 167 ; Margery, 155 ; Martha, 74 ; Mary, 148, 161, 162, 168, 173, 190, 238, 241, 243, 244 ; Mathew, 3, 6, 15, 18, 36, 139, 224 ; Mich., 22, 89, 180 ; Pat., 81, 153, 223 ; Pearce, 81, 198 ; Phil., 53, 207 ; Rich., 65, 131 ; Robt., 39, 47, 53 ; Sam., 49 ; Sarah,

- 18, 132; Susanna, 104; Tho., 22, 79, 82, 104; Walter, 34, 47, 99, 238; Will., 53, 108.
- Walsher, Sam., 58; Tho., 58.
- Walters, Hannah, 104; Jo., 104.
- Walton, Aphritt, 69; Marg., 136; Rich., 69.
- Wans (Wanns), David, 80; Rebecca, 92; Robt., 80.
- Warburton, Rich., 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 89, 90, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159.
- Ward (Warde), Anne, 10, 24, 57, 87, 216; Anth., 152; Cath., 216; Edw., 209; Eliz., 35, 89, 159, 212; Ellenor, 240; Francis, 28, 80, 146; Geo., 44, 131, 134, 200; James, 38, 47, 152, 176, 225; Jane, 131, 146, 173, 188; Jeremy, 216; Jewdy, 130; Jobe, 170; John, 10, 20, 21*, 23, 24*, 25, 28, 35, 38, 55, 89, 97, 114, 148, 150, 151*, 153*, 209, 224, 237; Jone, 186; Joseph, 48; Luke, 63; Marg., 40, 134, 170, 180; Mary, 63, 158, 173, 176; Mich., 160; Mrs., 191; Owen, 233; Pat., 166, 223, 228; Peter, 142, 237; Phil., 163; Rebecka, 26; Rich., 21, 24, 26, 29, 33, 35, 40, 188, 221, 223, 227; Sam., 10, 21, 38, 44, 48, 134; Steph., 225; Tho., 10, 47, 53, 55, 57, 70, 75, 80; Will., 20, 22, 25, 28, 29, 33, 53, 75, 130, 134, 154, 160, 212.
- Warden, Isaac, 6; Jacob, 4, 103; John, 4, 103; Sam., 6.
- Wardle, Jane, 165; Pat., 165.
- Ware, Henry, 86.
- Warham, John, 90.
- Warnes, Jacob, 109*.
- Warnor, John, 130; Will., 130.
- Warren (Waren, Warrein), Andr., 154; Christop., 64; Eliz., 47, 64; Francis, 163; James, 79; Jane, 51, 244; John, 47, 53, 60, 244; Mabell, 208; Margery, 192; Mary, 154; Mr., 129; Rich., 132; Robt., 201, 208; Tho., 51, 219, 236; Will., 60, 236.
- Warring, Eliz., 61; Rachell, 47; Robt., 47; Tho., 61.
- Warrings, John, 236.
- Water, Sam., 199.
- Waterhouse, Joseph, 86.
- Waters (Watters), Andr., 185; Ann, 47, 91; Anth., 242; Arth., 67; Eliz., 67; Geo., 39, 197, 219, 236; Hannah, 91, 206; Jacob, 185; James, 144, 214; Jane, 39, 170; John, 118, 144, 164, 172; Liddy, 184; Mary, 136; Mr., 106, 112, 216; Rice, 47; Rich., 67, 216.
- Watkins, Joyce, 166.
- Watkiss, Robt., 27.
- Watson (Watsson), Ann, 37; David, 193; Eliz., 16, 132, 144, 191, 193; Geo., 224; John, 10, 182, 229; Marg., 26; Mary, 185; Mr., 197; Pat., 162; Peter, 191; Rich., 167; Tho., 33, 121, 162; Will., 10, 16, 26, 33, 37, 121, 144, 192, 224; blank, 198.
- Watt, Hanna, 71; Will., 71.
- Watts (Wats), Isaiah, 116; James, 96; Jane, 178; Marg., 4; Tho., 4, 120; Will., 167, 178.
- Weare, Marg., 137.
- Wearin (Werin), Cath., 174; Elinr., 189; Henry, 157; James, 172; Jane, 170; John, 172; Marg., 175; Mary, 189; Nathll., 137; Peter, 174; Rich., 170; Robt., 157.
- Weater, Will., 178.
- Weaver, John, 60; Will., 60.
- Webb, Andr., 183; Francis, 16; James, 171, 206; Jewdy, 127; John, 171, 179, 196; Mary, 180; Nathll., 173; Sam., 92, 212; Sarah, 16; Tho., 28, 200, 212; Will., 94, 127.
- Webster, Jonathan, 198; Rebecca, 106.
- Wedworth, Rich., 189.
- Week, Fryday, 213; John, 213.
- Weeks, Cath., 241; James, 175; Jane, 174; Joseph, 172; Pat., 172, 184; Peter, 184, 185; Will., 181.
- Weeksted, Kath., 140.
- Weenough, Jane, 174.
- Welb, John, 59; Tho., 59.
- Weldon (Welden), Ann, 186; Arth., 237; Mary, 198, 237.
- Well, Rich., 196.
- Wells (Weells, Welds), Dorothy, 186; Eliz., 27, 97; Geo., 27; James, 189; John, 236; Joseph, 204; Justin, 65; Rich., 50, 204; Sam., 220; Will., 65, 225, 236.
- Wemings, John, 4; Sarah, 4.
- Wesne, Tho., 141.
- West, Ann, 180; Eliz., 127; Jacob, 98; James, 180; Jane, 170, 244; Mark, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 90, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172; Martha, 34, 41, 98; Mary, 41, 46, 99; Mathew, 34, 46, 48, 121, 170; Mr., 213, 215; Rebecca, 121.
- Westland, Eliz., 154.
- Weston, Capt., 203; Will., 195.
- Westreson, Dorothy, 96.
- Wetherby, Jane, 185.
- Wetherell (Witherell, Wotherall, Wotheroll), Hannah, 110; Henry, 15, 18; James, 15; Jane, 169; Joseph, 18; Mr., 109.
- Whale, Eliz., 68; John, 68.
- Whalley (Whaley, Whealy, Wheally), Eliz., 26, 202; Geo., 104, 236; John, 48, 56, 92, 232; Marg., 58; Mrs., 126; Pat., 26; Rich., 202; Roch, 48, 232; Tho., 56; Tim., 227; Will., 58.
- Wheeler (Wheolor), Andr., 181; James, 144; John, 176; Joseph, 115, 141; Mary, 141; Pat., 181; Roger, 226.

- Wheelwright (Wheeleright), John, 105 ; Will., 105, 205.
 Whelan, Honora, 218 ; Jane, 56 ; John, 56, 237 ; Mich., 236 ; Pat., 227.
 Whelling, Rich., 90.
 Wherby, John, 186.
 Whidley, Will., 238.
 Whimp, Jane, 55 ; Tho., 55.
 Whinery, Jane, 161 ; John, 161.
 Whippin, Mrs., 124.
 Whitaker (Whitegar) Hannah, 7, 147 ; Jane, 12 ; Ralph, 7, 12, 147.
 White, Ann, 149, 214 ; Ant., 62 ; Archiboll, 235 ; Barniby, 218 ; Dorethy, 184 ; Dyna, 32 ; Edw., 63, 65, 96, 134 ; Eliz., 67, 132, 244 ; Frances, 92 ; Henry, 35, 74 ; Hugh, 60 ; Isabela, 20 ; Jabob, 68 ; James, 32 ; Jane, 63, 132, 144*, 147, 148, 159, 186 ; John, 32, 49, 54, 55, 59, 65, 67, 68, 74, 99, 124, 131, 134, 140, 154, 159, 173, 187, 189, 199 ; Jonathan, 65 ; Jone, 174 ; Jugey, 128 ; Kath., 125 ; Martha, 55 ; Mary, 49, 59, 65, 74, 77, 110, 207, 218 ; Mathew, 144 ; Mich., 48, 59, 214 ; Mr., 193 ; Nich., 201, 207 ; Pat., 147, 174 ; Penelope, 87 ; Peter, 124, 207 ; Ralph, 125 ; Rebecca, 45, (*als.* Edkins) 121 ; Rich., 64, 92, 244 ; Robt., 59, 62, 72, 77, 125, 149 ; Sam., 60 ; Steph., 222 ; Susan, 54 ; Tho. 45, 113 ; Will., 20, 23, 24*, 25, 32, 60, 72, 128, 132, 150, 153, 154, 155.
 Whiteby (Whiteby, Whiby, Witby), Charles, 56 ; Jane, 146, 178 ; Martha, 170 ; Sam., 56 ; Tho., 228 ; Will., 170.
 Whitefied, Abell, 73 ; Gregory, 73.
 Whitehand, Ben., 225 ; Edw., 225 ; John, 213 ; Marg., 152.
 Whitehead (Whitehed, Whithed), Ann, 123 ; Arth., 158 ; Edw., 40 ; Ellice, 127 ; Emanuel, 9 ; John, 9, 40.
 Whitehouse, Tho., 241.
 Whiteing (Whiteing), Eliz., 37 ; James, 37 ; John, 216.
 Whiteman (Whitman, Whitmans), Anne, 15, 143 ; Edw., 233 ; Eliz., 91 ; Frances, 112 ; Geo., 11, 17 ; James, 4, 15, 18, 23, 38, 116, 143, 152 ; Jane, 160, 243 ; John, 4, 28, 125, 170 ; Judith, 23 ; Kath., 129 ; Marg., 152 ; Martha, 139 ; Mary, 17, 28 ; Rachill., 18 ; Sarah, 38.
 Whitmoor (Whitmore, Whittmore), Ann, 238 ; Eliz., 113 ; Isaac, 113 ; John, 9, 158 ; Peter, 158 ; Rich., 132, 200 ; Sam., 9 ; Sarah, 200 ; Tho., 210.
 Whiten, Rich., 38, 190 ; Will., 38.
 Whiteside (Whitesides), Anth., 22, 27, 32 ; Henry, 22, 27, 185 ; John, 162 ; Marg., 32 ; Ruth, 91 ; *blank*, 220.
 Whitlock, Isaac, 216 ; James, 70 ; John, 46, 65, 70 ; Mary, 65 ; Tho., 46.
 Whittnell, Charles, 240.
 Whitty (Whitty), Andr., 230 ; Eliz., 149 ; Geo., 230* ; John, 233.
 Whittingham, Alex., 242 ; Robt., 242.
 Whittle (Whittel, Whitle, Witle), Dan., 156 ; Dorethy, 188 ; Elce, 127 ; Eliz., 94 ; Hester, 120 ; Isaac, 231, 240 ; James, 87, 127 ; John, 118 ; Marg., 152 ; Mary, 132 ; Neamy, 90 ; Sally, 231.
 Whitworth, Mary, 55 ; Robt., 55.
 Whoburn, Ann, 83 ; Wayt, 83.
 Whyfort, Ailce, 173 ; Pat., 173.
 Whynot, Cath., 176.
 Wiborns, Ann, 145 ; Mr., 145.
 Wickham, Will., 186.
 Wide, Jane, 173 ; Mary, 176.
 Wilby, Mary, 178.
 Wilcock (Willcocks, Wilcox), Eyzack, 89, 148 ; Jane, 165 ; Mary, 96.
 Wild (Willd), Abraham, 18, 112, 131 ; Anth., 31 ; Ealce, 18, 131 ; Edw., 116 ; Eliz., 91 ; Filliss, 161 ; Jane, 152, 176, 178, 180, 183 ; John, 31, 125 ; Joseph, 152 ; Pat., 186 ; Peter, 186 ; Will., 125, 174.
 Wildman (Wildeman), James, 178 ; Jane, 178 ; Will., 175.
 Wilich, John, 102 ; Mathew, 102.
 Wilkinson (Wilkinson, Wilkonson), Henry, 34, 209 ; Marg., 226 ; Mr., 194 ; Robt., 209 ; Tho., 104, 243 ; Will., 242.
 Wilkisson, Geo., 162 ; John, 162.
 Wilks (Wilx), James, 33 ; Jane, 33, 171, 174 ; Mary, 164.
 Willant, Anth., 68 ; Tho., 68.
 William, Mary, 242.
 Williams (Wiliams), Ann, 45, 61, 86, 168 ; Anth., 45 ; Aron, 134 ; Ben., 75, 78 ; Cath., 100, 122, 132 ; Dorothy, 161, 221 ; Easter, 76 ; Edw., 61, 72, 76 ; Eliz., 44, 75, 132 ; Evan, 204 ; Geo., 207 ; Henry, 132 ; Isaac, 223 ; Jacob, 138 ; James, 72, 133 ; Jane, 20, 151, 163, 243 ; John, 13*, 20, 44, 48, 59, 109, 123, 125, 129, 132*, 137, 146, 151, 152, 203, 223, 242 ; Lewis, 105 ; Mary, 13, 59, 78, 119, 144 ; Matthew, 121, 152, 231 ; Owen, 154 ; Pat., 154 ; Peter, 174, 177 ; Rich., 131, 134, 159, 194 ; Robt., 119, 138, 149, 228 ; Roger, 122, 133 ; Rowland, 111 ; Susanna, 51, 242 ; Tho., 121, 132, 174, 216 ; Will., 51, 137, 138, 142, 154, 163, 225, 242 ; Winifred, 223 ; Wid., 191.
 Williamson, Alex., 87 ; Elinr., 132 ; Geo., 72, 134 ; John, 72, 137, 238 ; Lidy, 147 ; Mary, 137 ; Will., 132, 134, 238.

- Williby, Edw., 64, 71 ; Eliz., 71 ; John, 64.
- Willis (Williss), Edw., 21 ; Eliz., 21 ; John, 58, 224 ; Mary, 58, 153 ; Mathew, 153.
- Willman, John, 212 ; Mathew, 212.
- Wills, Ann, 177 ; Anth., 33*, 34, 91, 173, 174, 176, 177 ; Deborah, 98 ; Ed., 57, 144 ; Eliz., 79 ; Henry, 168 ; James, 144 ; Jane, 175 ; John, 57, 61, 162, 177 ; Joseph, 123 ; Peter, 177 ; Sarah, 123 ; Tho., 61, 79, 121 ; Will., 109, 177*.
- Willweeke, Geo., 44 ; Tho., 44.
- Wilmoth, John, 230.
- Wilsby, Margery, 139.
- Wilshy, Joseph, 93.
- Wilson (Wilsson, Willson, Willison), Abigal, 80 ; Alex., 25 ; Andr., 162, 167 ; Anne, 40, 123, 138, 199, 220, 222, 242 ; Ben., 67 ; Christop., 40, 48, 52 ; Dan., 70, 71, 74, 78, 80 ; Ed., 55 ; Elinr., 138, 233 ; Eliz., 15, 20, 22, 52, 60, 128, 154 ; Geo., 5, 71, 103, 116, 188 ; Hester, 41 ; James, 57, 60, 145, 157, 160, 161, 162, 187, 188, 226 ; Jane, 94, 100, 123, 136, 143*, 148, 153, 192 ; Jeremiah, 57 ; John, 15, 20, 22, 26, 29, 37, 41, 46, 52, 92, 93, 106, 130*, 131*, 133, 134, 137, 142, 143, 145*, 148*, 161, 166, 181, 182, 210 ; Jonas, 113 ; Jonathan, 102, 128 ; Jos^a., 189 ; Marg., 57, 138, 163, 225 ; Martha, 133 ; Mary, 37, 55, 113, 132, 156 ; Mich., 8, 16, 126, 201, 222 ; Mr., 194, 210 ; Peter, 189, 210 ; Pheebee, 67 ; Phil., 74 ; Ralph, 133 ; Rich., 46, 130, 145*, 160* ; Robt., 48, 208 ; Sarah, 16, 25 ; Tho., 52, 57, 70, 124, 130, 160 ; Will., 29, 102, 120, 124, 145, 148*.
- Wilton, John, 77 ; Sarah, 77.
- Wimersly (Wimmersly, Wymensly), Ann, 186 ; Eleanor, 212 ; Tho., 108.
- Wimin (Wiming), Ann, 135 ; James, 134 ; Jane, 133 ; John, 24, 133, 134, 135.
- Wimins (Wimmins), Ann, 18, 171 ; Barbara, 34, 229 ; Bridg., 49 ; Eyzach, 32 ; Jane, 186 ; John, 7, 18, 32, 34, 47, 122, 124, 147, 171 ; Joseph, 47, 49, 229, 230 ; Marg., 7 ; Mary, 122 ; Wid., 123.
- Wincut, Jane, 218.
- Winder, Ann, 82 ; Joseph, 82.
- Wine, Andr., 185 ; Ann, 187 ; John, 187 ; Pat., 185 ; Peter, 176.
- Winmore, John, 86.
- Winnery, Will., 230.
- Winnit, Mr., 226.
- Winstanly, Wid., 129.
- Winstow, Eliza, 201 ; Henry, 201.
- Winter, Capt., 19 ; Grace, 7 ; Harwood, 14, 121 ; Sam., 7, 14, 121 ; Will., 169.
- Winterbottom (Winterbotum, Winterbotton, Winterbottom), Easter, 95, 96 ; John, 210 ; Lydia, 97 ; Marg., 179 ; Mary, 94* ; Mr., 122 ; Prissila, 210 ; Rich., 137 ; Robt., 86, 120.
- Winters, Caleb, 243 ; Lydia, 243.
- Winthorn, Mary, 207.
- Wintumward, Jane, 193.
- Wirr, Jane, 76 ; Zakariah, 76.
- Wisby, Hen., 121.
- Wise, Edw., 140 ; Kath., 147 ; Jane, 113, 122 ; Will., 113.
- Withers (Witthers), Barnaby, 10 ; Charles, 10, 67 ; Tho., 67.
- Withy, John, 29 ; Will., 29.
- Witsum, Will., 214.
- Woffington (Wolfington), Jane, 228 ; John, 94 ; Tho., 51 ; Will., 51.
- Wolfe (Woolf), Jane, 170 ; Judith, 181.
- Wolly, Sam., 152.
- Wood, Eliz., 92 ; Henry, 28 ; Jane, 179.
- Woodall (Woddall, Woddell), Ezekiah, 75 ; Jerimiah, 63, 75 ; Jonathan, 131.
- Woodbine, Eliz., 88.
- Woodby, Mathew, 168.
- Woodcocks, Rich., 210 ; Steph., 210.
- Woodin (Woddin, Wodin), Kath., 17 ; Marg., 167 ; Moris, 127 ; Robt., 17 ; Tho., 127.
- Woods (Wodds), Ann, 204 ; Eliz., 194, 205 ; Elliner, 71 ; Geo., 6 ; James, 126, 184 ; Jane, 147, 179, 180, 188 ; John, 41, 106, 155, 168, 177, 194, 205 ; Marg., 164, 210 ; Margery, 169 ; Martha, 83, 188 ; Mary, 103, 184 ; Mathew, 164 ; Pat., 188 ; Robt., 74, 79, 83 ; Sarah, 41, 132 ; Steph., 6 ; Tho., 71, 79, 99 ; Will., 106, 234 ; Wid., 123.
- Woodside (Woodsides), James, 233 ; Mary, 233 ; Mr., 214.
- Woodworth (Wodworth), John, 93 ; Tho., 47, 51 ; Will., 47, 49, 51 ; Wid., 201.
- Worin, Tho., 236.
- Workman, Ann, 187 ; Jane, 166 ; 168, 173, 182 ; Peter, 176.
- Worme, Tho., 116.
- Wormington, Mrs., 111.
- Worrall (Worrell), Ann, 6, 102 ; Elinr., 136 ; James, 142 ; Jane, 144, 169 ; Marg., 169 ; Mrs., 102 ; Simon, 9 ; Tho., 6, 9, 106, 125, 140.
- Worth, Ann, 189 ; Christop., 18 ; Debera, 24 ; Eliz., 22, 144 ; Jacob, 173 ; James, 173 ; Jane, 169 ; Joseph, 18, 22, 24, 31, 144 ; Mathew, 31.
- Wotton (Whotton, Wotne), Eliz., 111 ; John, 108 ; Mrs., 111 ; Rebecca, 108 ; Will., 19.
- Wright (Rite, Right), Ann, 126, 228 ; Dan., 212 ; Eliz., 220, 232 ;

- James, 147; Jane, 152, 177; John, 45, 125, 129; Jonathan, 45; Mary, 129, 151; Mich., 160; Peter, 88; Sam., 125; Tho., 232; Will., 147, 177.
- Wyaatt, Anth., 22; Dan., 22.
- Wybrants (Wibrants, Wibrant, Wibran), Anne, 116; Barth., 109, 114, 116, 230; Dan., 120, 205; Mr., 186; Peter, 108, 120, 230.
- Wynn (Winne, Winn, Win), Honara, 113; James, 93, 193; Mary, 193; Tho., 72; Zacaria, 72.
- Yeates (Yeats), Elinor, 168; John, 76, 242; Thos., 153, 228; Will., 76.
- Yemmans, Ellinor, 49; Hen., 49.
- Yeoman, Edw., 51; Hen., 51.
- Young, Ann, 49, 61; Eliz., 63; Fran., 57; Geo., 63, 78, 84; Isaac, 5; Jas., 191; Jane, 114; John, 49, 58, 61, 63*, 136, 239*, 240; Marg., 173*, 177; Mary, 58, 61, 138; Pat., 5; Sarah, 78, 222; Will., 57, 84, 97.
- Zachary, Robt., 78.
- Zuman, Phoebe, 206; Rd., 206.
- Yarnor, And., 129.

NO SURNAMES.

- Andrew, 211; David, 82; Eliz., 47, 77*, 82; Frances, 167, 211; Geo., 84; Henry, 65, 68; John, 84, 101; Joseph, 77; Kath., 122; Marg., 75; Mary, 100; Morris, 77; Rich., 65; Sarah Maud, 50; Tho., 104; Will., 11, 44, 68, 75, 122.

APPENDIX.

A list of surnames occurring among the burials, 1721-39, in the Register, which are not found in the Index to the entries included in this volume.*

- Adcocles. Adley. Aimes. Altret. Andell. Aricher. Arkisson. Ashton. Askew. Auster.
- Balington. Banston. Barnybey. Barrest. Bartel. Bartlett. Bawin (or Barvin). Bayle. Bealford. Beddington. Beed. Beer. Belluw. Bemish. Bender. Berfoot. Berkit. Bersitt. Bicher. Biggs. Bigland. Bigley. Bilder. Biller. Billingham. Billows. Bills. Bin. Binium. Birch. Bissett. Blackwell. Bland. Bloxom. Blundon. Bodin. Boe. Bole. Borden. Boss. Bosville. Boucher. Boundrick. Boylan. Boyton. Bragon. Brandy. Brangan (Brangum). Brayon. Bridgett. Brinston (or Bruiston). Brisland. Brodell. Brofey (Brofee, Brofie, Brofy). Broker. Bufting. Bufton. Buller (? Butler). Burdett (Burdet, Burtett). Burginshire. Burlig. Burr. Burthek. Bycraft.
- Caintrop. Calling. Cambers. Camfld. Cammon. Cann. Cantrick. Cardys. Carlow. Carver. Cavan. Cegan (? Keegan). Celly (? Kelly). Cerk. Chammell. Chasse. Cheasney. Childermus. Cimerlin. Cirtan. Civill. Clarking. Clawly (Clowley). Cloghron. Clove. Cluff. Cobler. Cody. Colebanks. Collis. Colstone (Coulstone). Coningsbey. Connarvan. Connonly. Coogan. Corby. Corkeran. Corkon. Corry. Cosmere. Cougher. Coulson. Coultis. Count. Cowing. Cowman. Cownley. Coy. Crafton. Crainton. Cranavan. Crane. Cranmore. Crannor. Cresby. Crew. Crimball. Crofton. Croghall. Croker. Cromass. Crostalt. Crowk. Cuinton. Culliford. Cunning. Cuowdin. Curneen. Curneer.
- Dabell. Daltry (Dalltry). Darcus. Darling. Darlington. Day. Delford. Delle. Densley. Dermond. Devit (Devitt, Devott). Devonshire. Dick. Dickman. Dignell. Dignem (Dignum). Digney. Dimond (Dymond). Dinly. Divington (Devinton). Dobbin (Dobin). Dobbins. Doegan. Doenogh. Hooe. Doing. Doldurd. Dollor. Dolton. Donagh (Donogh). Done. Donore. Doolan (Doolin). Doonogh. Dor. Dorar (or Doiar). Dowan. Dowding. Doyn. Draint. Dranton. Drimand. Drimmon. Drinkale (Drinkall). Drinnot. Driskey. Driver. Drury. Duet. Dungan. Dunkan. Dwyer Dyas.
- Eive. Elwort. Etdrig. Everson.
- Fahy. Fail. Failan. Farmous. Feary. Felster. Fenn. Fenner. Ferns. Fims (or Sims). Fince. Flaherty. Fleece. Fooks. Forth. Fostell. Frandlan. Free. Frown.
- Gain. Gainford. Garne. Gee. Gegem. Genor. Gerrard. Ghest. Gibert. Gibney. Gilligan. Gillilan. Gillings. Gillmore. Gin. Goad. Goats. Goh. Goldbee. Gonnily. Goodaker. Gosson. Gragan. Grayhond. Greahon. Greckstones. Greenway. Greho. Grooce. Guines. Gunsalum.
- Hacth. Haggis. Haider. Halan. Hales. Hamble. Hamoll. Handy. Hankins. Hanlan (Handlan). Hanrobin. Harring. Harrybauld. Harston. Hatfield. Haus (or Hans). Head. Heal. Healsleton. Heasles. Heaten. Heatly. Hedges. Hegrity. Henon. Heny. Herculis. Herey. Herron

* See Preface.

(Hern). Hesketh. Hewet (Hewitt). Heyland. Hezzell. Hickey. Hickson. Higginbottom. Hinde. Hips. Hison. Hollister. Holson. Honies (Hunnis). Hops. Hord. Horseman. Hoseman. Hostin. Hubberton. Huggins. Hulsk. Humble. Humbly. Hume. Hunch (or Hunds). Hussleton. Hyly. Hyssey.

Jerman. Jolly (Jolley). Jonaus. Jurrith.

Kearnell. Keath. Keely. Kidd. Killby. Kindon. Kinningham. Kitterman.

Laban. Labins. Lacey. Lagherty. Landey. Langan. Laughorn. Larkin (Larking). Laycock. Lead. Lilburn. Lindle. Linstred. Lobius. Lodge. Lonran. Lott. Loughorn. Lovely. Ludlow. Lunell (or Lurrell).

Macantosh. M'Anty. M'Cartney. M'Cibbin. M'Kinsey. M'Clenan. M'Cole. M'Donaugh. M'Doole. M'Glennin. M'Goll. Mackawee. M'Kinsey. M'Leland. M'Maughn. M'Mekin. M'Murry. M'Nab. M'Nainey. M'Nally. M'Neace. M'Shea. M'Slain. Mahony. Mahood. Mallan. Manion. Mannan. Mansfid. Mapas. Marsdell. Masster. Matting. Mealy. Measle (? Heasle). Meath. Menace. Michem. Millon. Monday. Monsell. Morgortny. Moy. Munly. Murthy.

Nangor. Nation. Nestor. Noiton. Nucum.

Olive. Onon. Orton. Overy.

Packinton. Pallas. Parry. Parsons. Pavins. Peice. Pelan. Peppard. Percival. Perkit. Petters. Philp. Piles. Piper. Pittman. Ponder. Potts (Pots). Praull. Primar. Printer. Proby. Purfield. Purtle.

Quinnington. Quinus.

Raffin. Ragg. Raising. Rath. Rathmon. Rawlins. Rayon. Reader. Ready. Renn. Reyney. Rives (Ryves). Rooke (Rook). Royden. Rue. Roney. Rupton.

Salmon. Saminuch. Sandall. Sanky. Santy. Sarks. Scallan. Scanlan. Schofell. Scrivin. Seaman. Sedrive. Sennior. Shadwill. Shakespear. Shanley (Shanly). Sheation. Shedmire. Sheley. Shinner. Shittane. Sibbil (Sybbill). Sibby. Siddney. Sidley. Sigin. Signey. Simmors. Sinton. Slater. Sleveen. Sleys. Sliagh. Snow. Sons (or Sous). Soole. Soopley. Stafidy. Standard. Stanly. Stanson. Starky. Stelle. Stern. Stibs (or Stiles). Stomas. Stranlin. Stranling (or Strauling). Steward. Stroke. Sucksmith. Sully. Supple. Sweet. Swinton. Symball.

Tadd. Tallon. Templeton. Teneit. Thorn. Theker. Tilson. Tiptell. Tinnell. Tobin. Tonsel. Townsend. Trance. Trelocot. Trodger. Trofty. Trotter. Truce. Truwell. Tuner. Turnbold. Turnbull. Turry (? Terry). Tye. Tyre.

Udney.

Vallance (Valance). Vault. Vinet.

Wakefield. Waldron. Wanton. Warlow. Way. Waylin. Weakley (Weakly). Welsford. Wentworth. Wharton. Wheatly. Whiteall. Whiter. Whittley. Wikely. Wilders (Willders). Wildley. Willers. Williston. Willmore. Willmot. Wimpe. Wimps. Winde. Winned. Withead. Witcock. Witend. Witrell. Wittington. Witton. Woodman. Woodrell. Wooligan (Wolican). Wran, Wrightson. Writehill. Witt. Wyburn. Wyer.

Parish Register Society of Dublin.

Patrons :

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN.
 THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT IVEAGH, K.P.
 THE RIGHT REV. THE BISHOP OF OSSORY.
 THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS IN IRELAND.
 THE RIGHT HON. SIR A. M. PORTER, BART., late Master
 of the Rolls in Ireland.

Committee :

H. FITZPATRICK BERRY, I.S.O., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.
 G. D. BURTCHAELL, M.A., M.R.I.A., Athlone Pursuivant.
 E. A. FRY, Hon. Sec., The Parish Register Society
 (England).
 HENRY SEYMOUR GUINNESS, M.R.I.A.
 STANLEY LANE POOLE, LITT.D.
 Rev. H. J. LAWLOR, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical
 History, T.C.D.
 REV. C. T. MCCREADY, D.D.
 M. J. MCENERY, M.R.I.A.
 JAMES MILLS, I.S.O., M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of the
 Records in Ireland.

Hon. Treasurer :

HENRY SEYMOUR GUINNESS, M.R.I.A., Burton Hall,
 Stillorgan, Co. Dublin.

Hon. Secretary :

HERBERT WOOD, M.R.I.A., 6, Clarinda Park, East,
 Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

To the genealogist, above all, the preservation of our Parish Registers is of supreme importance, and next to their preservation, any means which will render them more accessible to the public is of immense benefit to him, as it renders his task much less laborious. In many cases the

difficulty of obtaining access to these documents, and, where no such difficulty arises, the cost of a prolonged search through the Registers, are sufficient to prevent him completing that chain of evidence which is so necessary to the genealogist.

It was to assist this class in overcoming such difficulties that the Parish Register Society of Dublin has been formed.

Its object is to print the earliest Parish Registers, more especially those of Dublin, and, as some of them are already deposited in the Public Record Office and are accessible to all, the Society has decided to give precedence to those Registers which still remain in the custody of the respective incumbents.

By the Act of 1875, it was enacted that all the Parish Registers of the late Established Church of Ireland should be deposited in the Public Record Office under the control of the Master of the Rolls, but as considerable opposition was shewn to such a law, the act of the following year was passed, by which those incumbents who provide a proper safe are allowed to retain possession of their registers.

The Registers of the City of Dublin, besides containing the descent of many old city families, are of great importance to all investigating the history of scattered branches of English families, and the origins of American and Colonial Settlers. During the unsettled times of the 17th century, numerous cadets of old English houses came to Ireland, and many of these resided, at least temporarily, in Dublin.

The works printed by the Society are issued to subscribers only. They are printed on hand made paper, and the issue is strictly limited.

As the existence of the Society is dependent on the support accorded to it by the public, it is hoped that members will try to induce those of their friends who are interested in genealogical studies to join the Society.

Member's subscription is one guinea yearly.

Any one may become a Life Member of the Society on payment of twelve guineas, and such Life Member will, for the present, receive copies of the ordinary volumes already issued by the Society, so far as available.

REGISTERS ISSUED BY THE SOCIETY.

1906.

S. John the Evangelist, Dublin, 1619-1699, edited by James Mills, I.S.O.

S. Patrick's Cathedral, 1677-1800, edited by the Very Rev. J. H. Bernard, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's.

1907.

S. Michan's, Dublin, 1636-1685, edited by Henry F. Berry, I.S.O., Litt.D.

The Register of Dr. Samuel Winter, Provost, T.C.D., 1650-1660, edited by Rev. H. J. Lawlor, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, T.C.D.

The Liberties of Cashel, Co. Tipperary, 1654-1657, edited by James Mills, I.S.O.

1908.

S. Catherine's, Dublin, 1636-1715, edited by Herbert Wood, M.R.I.A.

The Union of Monkstown, Co. Dublin, 1669-1800, edited by Henry Seymour Guinness, M.R.I.A.

1909.

S. Michan's, Dublin, 1686-1700, with Index, 1636-1700, edited by Henry F. Berry, I.S.O., Litt.D.

1910.

Cathedral Church of S. Columb, Derry, 1642-1703, with preface by Rev. Canon Hayes, B.D.

1911.

S. Peter's, Dublin, 1669-1762, with preface by James Mills, I.S.O.

1912.

S. Nicholas Without, Dublin, 1694-1739, with preface by James Mills, I.S.O.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- Ardilaun**, Lord, D.L., S. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin.*
Aungier, John, Lynwick, Rudgwick, Sussex.
- Ball**, F., Elrington, M.R.I.A., 6 Wilton Place, Dublin.
Berry, H. Fitzpatrick, I.S.O., Litt.D., T.C.D., 51, Waterloo Road, Dublin.
Burke, H. Farnham, Somerset Herald, Herald's' College, London, E.C.
Burtchaell, G. D., LL.B., Athlone Pursuivant, 44, Morehampton Road, Dublin.
- Cary**, Captain G. S., c/o Captain C. F. Cary, Clovelly, Carlow.
Clements, H. J., B., Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare.*
Cochrane, Robert, I.S.O., LL.D., 17 Highfield Road, Dublin.
Colvill, Robert F. S., J.P., Coolock House, co. Dublin.
Cowell, Very Rev. Geo. Y., M.A., Dean of Kildare, The Deanery, Kildare.
Cox, Rt. Hon. Michael F., P.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 26, Merrion Square, Dublin.
Crisp, F. A., Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crozier, W. Armstrong, 211, West 101 Street, New York, U.S.A.
Cust, Lady Elizabeth, 13, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.
- Dames**, R. S. Longworth, B.L., 21, Herbert Street, Dublin.
Davies, Seymour G. P., English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Melbourne.
Day, Robert, F.S.A., Myrtle Hill House, Cork.
Dix, E. R. McC., M.R.I.A., 17, Kildare Street, Dublin.
Drury, Henry C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 48, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.
- Fitzgerald**, The Hon. J. D., K.C., 33, Harrington Gardens, London, S.W.
Fuller, J. F., F.S.A., Brunswick Chambers, Dublin.
- Garstin**, J. Ribton, D.L., Braganstown, Castlebellingham, co. Louth.
Good, W., Lisnalee, Ballintemple, co. Cork.
Green, T. G. H., M.R.I.A., Lisnegar, Temple Gardens, Palmerston Park, Dublin.
Guinness, Henry Seymour, M.R.I.A., Burton Hall, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.*
Guinness, Howard R., Chesterfield, Blackrock, co. Dublin.
- Hogg**, Rt. Hon. Jonathan, P.C., D.L., Stratford, Orwell Road, Rathgar, co. Dublin.
Huband, Rev. H. R., Ipsley, Farnham, Surrey.
- Irwin**, Sir A. M. B., C.S.I., 49, Ailesbury Road, Dublin.
Iveagh, The Viscount, K.P., 5, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.*
- Jones**, Capt. B. J., Lisnawilly, Dundalk.
- Kemmis**, Lieut.-Col., W. H. O., Bourne Lodge, Farnham.
Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 23, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.
- Lane Poole**, Stanley, M.A., Litt.D., Dunganstown Castle, co. Wicklow.
Lawlor, Rev. H. J., D.D., 32, Palmerston Road, Dublin.
Le Fanu, T. P., M.R.I.A., Abington, Bray.
Lepper, R. S., M.A., Elsinore, Carnalea, co. Down.
Leslie-Ellis, Lieut.-Col. H., Magherymore, Wicklow.
Librarian, Advocates' Library, Edinburgh.
 " Belfast Library, Belfast.
 " Bodley's Library, Oxford.
 " Boston Public Library, Boston, U.S.A.
 " British Museum, London.
 " College of Arms, London, E.C.
 " Edinburgh Public Library, N.B.
 " Genealogical Society of Utah, 20, East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

- Librarian,** Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin.
 „ John Ryland's Library, Manchester.
 „ Kevin Street Library, Dublin.
 „ King's Inns Library, Dublin.
 „ Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A.
 „ Linen Hall Library, Belfast.
 „ London Library, London.
 „ Manchester Free Reference Library.
 „ Marsh's Library, S. Patrick's Close, Dublin.
 „ National Library of Ireland, Kildare Street, Dublin.
 „ Newberry Library, Chicago.
 „ New England Historic Genealogical Society.
 „ New York Historical Society.
 „ New York Public Library.
 „ New York State Library, Albany, New York.
 „ Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A.
 „ Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
 „ Royal Irish Academy, Dawson Street, Dublin.
 „ Society of Writers to H.M. Signet, The Signet Library, Edinburgh.*
 „ Trinity College, Dublin.
 Lloyd, Major A. R., Clos Rosier, La Tour de Peilz, Vevey, Switzerland.
 Lyons, R. C. J., Lime Hill House, Tunbridge Wells.

 McCready, Rev. C. T., D.D., Lochlin, Howth.
 McDowell, S., Freugh, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
 McEnery, M. J., M.R.I.A., Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin.
 Maconchy, J. A., J.P., Rathmore, Raheny, co Dublin.
 Marshall, Isaac, Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, Herefordshire.
 Mills, James, I.S.O., Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin.†

 O'Grady, Guillamore, M.A., B.L., Dublin Herald, 49, Fitzwilliam Square,
 Dublin.
 Ossory, The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of, The Palace, Kilkenny.

 Parsons, Col. Richard, 68, Harold Road, Upper Norwood, London.
 Pennefather, Sir A. R., C.B., Little Waltham Hall, Chelmsford.
 Pigott, William J., Manor House, Dundruin, co. Down.
 Poë, Lieut.-Col. W. Hutcheson, C.B., Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's County.

 Rigg, Henry, 3, Madeley Road, Ealing, London, W.

 Somerville, Bellingham, Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.
 Stephens, P. S., 30, Cumberland Terrace, London, N.W.
 Stokes, H. J., B.L., Rookstown, Thormanby Road, Howth.
 Stubbs, William C., B.L., 28, Hatch Street, Dublin.
 Swanzy, Rev. H. B., M.A., Ivy Lodge, Newry.
 Synnott, Nicholas J., J.P., Furness, Naas, co. Kildare.

 Tenison, C. M., c/o Hibernian Bank, Dublin.

 Vaughan, Rev. G. H., M.A., 43, Wellington Place, Clyde Road, Dublin.

 Walsh, Major G. S., Newnham Manor, Newnham Murren, Oxon.
 Warren, Rev. Thos., 29, Gipsy Hill, Norwood, London, S.E.
 West, Erskine E., B.L., Shoyswell, Cowper Gardens, Palmerston Road, Dublin
 White, Col. J. Grove, J.P., Kilbyrne, Doneraile, co. Cork.
 Withington, Lothrop, 30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
 Wood, Herbert, M.R.I.A., 6, Clarinda Park, E., Kingstown.

* Life Member.

† Two copies.

3014

